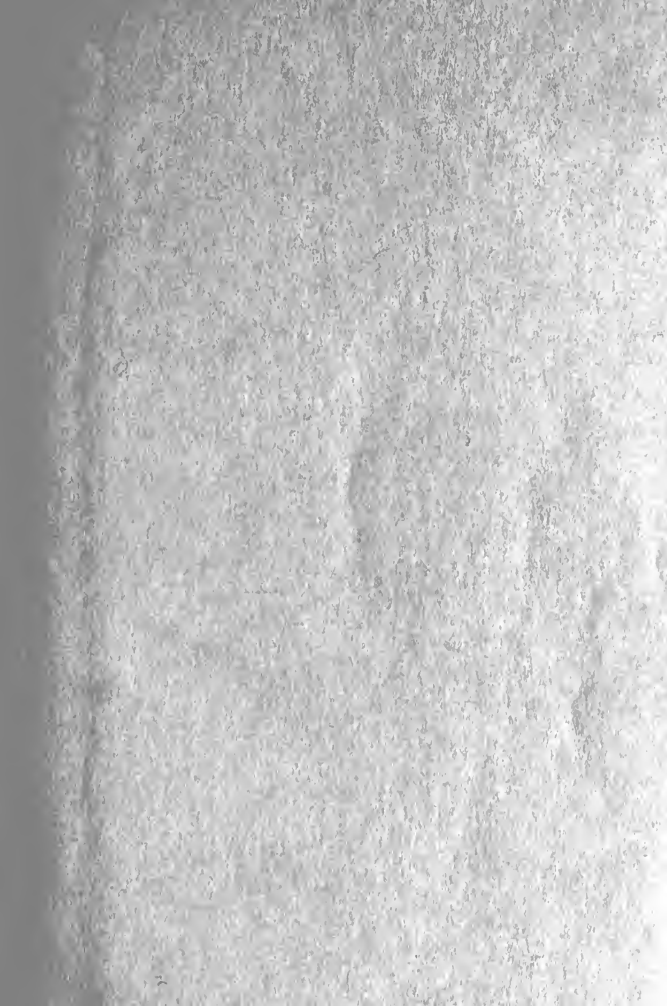




DUKE  
UNIVERSITY



DIVINITY SCHOOL  
LIBRARY







**FOURTEENTH SESSION**  
of  
**The North  
Carolina Conference**  
**Southeastern Jurisdiction**  
of  
**THE METHODIST CHURCH**



**BURLINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA**  
**October 22—October 26, 1952**

---

Price \$1.00; by Mail \$1.10



# Journal

OF THE

## North Carolina Annual Conference

SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION

OF

# The Methodist Church



FRONT STREET METHODIST CHURCH

BURLINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA

October 22-26, 1952

## OFFICERS

---

PAUL NEFF GARBER, *President*

T. MCM. GRANT, *Secretary*

N. W. GRANT, *Assistant Secretary*

H. B. LEWIS, *Assistant Secretary*

C. W. ROBBINS, *Assistant Secretary*

W. C. WILSON, *Statistician*

D. D. TRAYNHAM, *Assistant Statistician*

C. A. DILLON, Raleigh, N. C., *Treasurer*

HASLIN SIMON, Raleigh, N. C., *Assistant Treasurer*

W. J. SMITH, Bethel, N. C., *Conference Lay Leader*

O. L. HATHAWAY, *Conference Missionary Secretary*

C. P. MORRIS, *Executive Secretary, Board of Education*

M. C. DUNN, *Conference Secretary, Evangelism*

W. A. TEW, *Conference Secretary, Town and Country Work*

## NOTICE

### TO WHOM VARIOUS CONFERENCE FUNDS SHOULD BE SENT For Fiscal Year 1952-53

| CAUSE  | TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS   |
|--|--|
| WORLD SERVICE & ANNUAL CONF. BENEVOLENCES<br>(Including Fourth Sunday School Offering)<br>EPISCOPAL FUND<br>DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' FUND<br>CLAIMANTS FUND<br>MINIMUM SALARY FUND<br>COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND<br>HOSPITALS AND HOMES<br>(Golden Cross and Methodist "Central" Retirement Home)<br>CHURCH EXTENSION FUND | C. A. DILLON<br>Treasurer<br>Post Office Box 1111<br>RALEIGH, N. C.  |
| METHODIST YOUTH FUND   | MRS. C. P. MORRIS, Treas.<br>Box 6667, College Station<br>Durham, N. C.  |
| CHURCH SCHOOL RALLY DAY<br>RACE RELATIONS SUNDAY<br>METHODIST STUDENT DAY  | WAYNE G. STARNES, Treas.<br>1503 Carolina Avenue<br>DURHAM, N. C.  |
| CAMP DON-LEE BUILDING FUND   | T. J. COLLIER, Treas.<br>BAYBORO, N. C.  |
| METHODIST ORPHANAGE  | A. WADE PRIDGEN, Treas.<br>Methodist Orphanage<br>RALEIGH, N. C.   |
| MINISTER'S RETIREMENT FUND   | JOHN M. DOZIER, Treas.<br>2111 Ruffin Street<br>DURHAM, N. C.  |
| DISTRICT WORK  | DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT<br>of District in which the<br>Charge is located   |
| ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND HIS CHURCH<br>(a) Overseas Relief Special Fund<br>(b) Home and Foreign Mission Specials<br>(c) Week of Dedication   | MARVIN J. COWELL, Treas.<br>1417 Sunset Avenue<br>ROCKY MOUNT, N. C.   |
| WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE   | MRS HUBERT A. DAVIS<br>404 Perry Street<br>RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA   |
| FELLOWSHIP OF SUFFERING AND SERVICE OFFERINGS<br>WORLD WIDE COMMUNION SUNDAY<br>SPECIAL GIFTS NOT CREDITED ON APPORTIONMENT<br>DESIGNATED GIFTS CREDITED ON APPORTIONMENT<br>(Other Than Advance Specials)   | THOMAS B. LUGG<br>Treasurer<br>740 Rush Street<br>CHICAGO 11, ILL.   |
| METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION<br>EXPENSE FUND   | GURNEY P. HOOD, Treas.<br>Post Office Box 1856<br>RALEIGH, N. C.   |
| LAKE JUNALUSKA   | Make all checks payable to B. A. WHITMORE,<br>Treasurer, and mail them to Dr. H. G. ALLEN,<br>Supt., Lake Junaluska Assembly, Lake Junaluska,<br>N. C. |

## QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

The paragraph numbers which appear by the several Boards and Committees refer to the paragraphs of the 1952 Discipline.

### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE ¶791

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| President .....  | Gurney P. Hood |
| Vice-President .....   | J. H. Waldrop  |
| Secretary .....  | M. J. Cowell   |
| <b>Clerical</b> —C. D. Barclift, J. H. Lanning, J. V. Early, C. S. Hubbard, W. J. Neese.   |                |
| <b>Lay</b> —Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; M. J. Cowell, Rocky Mount; G. S. Garris, Troy; J. H. Waldrop, Greenville; George L. Jackson, Elizabeth City; M. Carr Gibson, Lumberton. |                |

### BOARD OF EDUCATION ¶1443

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| President .....                         | Allen P. Brantley |
| Vice-President .....                    | E. B. Fisher      |
| Secretary .....                         | F. R. Dail        |
| Treasurer .....                         | Wayne G. Starnes  |
| Executive Secretary .....               | C. P. Morris      |
| Director of Youth Work .....            | Curt Gatlin       |
| Director of Adult Work .....            | John M. Meares    |
| Director of Family Life Education ..... | J. T. Greene      |
| Office Manager and Secretary .....      | Miss Kathleen Cox |

**Executive Committee**—Allen P. Brantley, E. B. Fisher, F. R. Dail, M. E. Cunningham, J. W. Page, Wayne G. Starnes, O. Kelly Ingram, W. L. Clegg.

**Clerical**—W. L. Clegg, R. L. Jerome, D. L. Fouts, J. W. Page, F. R. Dail, A. J. Hobbs, D. D. Holt, H. C. Smith, A. P. Brantley, T. McM. Grant, W. S. Potter, E. B. Fisher, C. H. Mercer, W. B. Cotton, A. D. L. Gray, T. J. Whitehead, O. Kelly Ingram, M. Earl Cunningham.

**Lay**—W. B. Umstead, Durham; A. Hollis Edens, Durham; W. M. Manning, Williamston; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; Mrs. H. R. Odom, Gibson; J. O. Talley, Jr., Fayetteville; J. H. Rose, Greenville; J. D. Messick, Greenville; D. C. Douglas, Raleigh; S. M. Holton, Louisburg; I. E. Ready, Roanoke Rapids; Ray Bandy, Rocky Mount; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; O. P. Johnson, Kenansville; Elizabeth Johnson, Durham; Mrs. N. P. Edens, Parkton; Mrs. M. Leigh Sheep, Elizabeth City.

**Youth Members**—Nancy Lee Smith, President of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship, Washington; Belton Joyner, Siler City; Billy Baum, Elizabeth City; Miss Neva Bell, Salem College, Winston-Salem.

### BOARD OF MISSIONS ¶1295

|                                       |                  |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| President .....                       | J. E. Garlington |
| Vice-President .....                  | A. S. Parker     |
| Secretary .....                       | S. J. Starnes    |
| Treasurer .....                       | M. W. Lawrence   |
| Conference Missionary Secretary ..... | O. L. Hathaway   |

**Executive Committee**—J. E. Garlington, A. S. Parker, S. J. Starnes, M. W. Lawrence, O. L. Hathaway, A. J. Walton, President Woman's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. H. I. Glass.

**Clerical**—J. L. Joyce, Key W. Taylor, A. S. Parker, Leon Couch, S. J. Starnes, R. W. Bradshaw, M. C. Dunn.

**Lay**—Reid Maynard, Burlington; J. A. Hackney, Washington; Vernon Hogan, Norman; Mrs. James Smith, Jr., New Bern; Troy Ferguson, Raleigh; J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; S. N. Welch, Clinton.

**Members at Large**—C. F. Heath, A. J. Walton, M. W. Lawrence, J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; Mrs. J. H. Cutehin, Whitakers.

**Youth Members**—Elizabeth York Floyd, Raleigh; Sarah Moore, Kinston; John Mitchell, LaGrange; Edward Osteen, Rockingham.

**Members ex officio**—Conference Missionary Secretary, O. L. Hathaway; Conference Lay Leader, W. J. Smith, Bethel; President of Conference W.S.C.S., Mrs. H. I. Glass; Chairman of Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Members of General Board of Missions residing within bounds of North Carolina Conference, J. E. Garlington, N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh; and the District Missionary Secretaries: T. M. Vick, J. K. Ormond, A. S. Parker, R. S. Harrison, J. W. Lineberger, N. W. Grant, W. R. Stevens.

**BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES, 1952-1953 ¶1503**

|  |                                   |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| Chairman                                 | W. J. Smith, Bethel               |
| Vice-Chairman                            | Sam B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville |
| Secretary                                | L. S. Weaver, Durham              |
| Treasurer                                | Sam W. Ruark, Raleigh             |
| Conference Lay Leader                    | W. J. Smith, Bethel               |
| Associate Conference Lay Leader          | Sam B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville |
| Honorary Associate Conference Lay Leader | B. G. Childs, Durham              |

**Executive Committee**—W. J. Smith, Sam B. Underwood, Jr., L. S. Weaver, Sam W. Ruark, W. V. Westmoreland, and J. F. Herbert.

**Members**—B. G. Childs, Durham; L. S. Weaver, Durham; J. O. Gunn, Yanceyville; R. C. Compton, Cedar Grove; R. E. Long, Roxboro; George Jackson, Hertford; B. F. Harrison, Old Trap; H. L. Swain, Williamston; John S. Jenkins, Aulander; D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; J. N. Gibson, Jr., Gibson; W. B. Sabiston, Carthage; M. F. Brantham, Rockingham; Wade Cranford, Troy; Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; S. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; W. C. Chauncey, Grifton; N. F. Eure, Beaufort; W. V. Westmoreland, Goldsboro; Luther Hamilton, Morehead City; S. W. Ruark, Raleigh; A. Clement, Raleigh; J. W. Hollowell, Wake Forest; R. E. Prince, Fuquay Springs; I. M. Person, Louisburg; J. A. Glover, Nashville; Everett Blake, Wilson; B. S. Gay, Jackson; C. W. Everett, Bethel; W. J. Smith, Bethel; H. H. Hodgin, Wilmington; C. Willis, Elizabethtown; M. A. Waddell, Fair Bluff; J. R. Rand, Richlands; J. T. Doughtie, Clinton; W. B. Terrell, Warrenton.

**Members ex officio**—The District Superintendents: E. L. Hillman, F. S. Love, Walter C. Ball, H. K. King, W. A. Cade, J. F. Herbert, V. E. Queen.

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES ¶1571**

|                     |                |
|---------------------|----------------|
| Chairman            | A. L. Thompson |
| Vice-Chairman       | R. G. Dawson   |
| Secretary-Treasurer | Sidney Boone   |

**Clerical**—I. S. Richmond, G. C. Kinlaw, R. G. Dawson, C. M. Mitchell, G. S. Rank, S. G. Boone, A. L. Thompson.

**Lay**—E. W. Dunham, Durham; Clarence Sanders, Elizabeth City; L. L. Wrenn, Waverly City; Mrs. J. E. Peterson, Vanceboro; Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; Walter Dunn, Waverly City; W. Carlton Floyd, Fairmont.

**Ex officio**—F. D. Hedden, H. I. Glass, Ross Porter, Duke Hospital, Durham.

**BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS ¶1613**

|                |                 |
|----------------|-----------------|
| President      | J. A. Staton    |
| Vice-President | D. M. Sharpe    |
| Secretary      | W. R. Stevens   |
| Treasurer      | Harry L. Keller |

**Term expires in 1956**—D. M. Sharpe, D. J. Reid, J. H. Miller, J. M. Dozier, Durham; Harry L. Keller, Durham; J. A. Staton, Bethel; J. D. Young.

**Term expires in 1960**—W. R. Stevens; I. J. Strawbridge; E. R. Shuller; A. M. Hubbard, Sanford; R. L. Cox, Mt. Olive; C. D. Credle, Oxford; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands.

## BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS ¶639

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| Chairman .....  | J. A. Russell     |
| Registrar .....   | W. M. Howard, Jr. |
| W. M. Howard, E. B. Edwards, A. L. Chaplin, R. S. Harrison, W. N. McDonald,<br>J. W. Lineberger, B. F. Musser, L. L. Parrish, G. W. Crutchfield, H. S. Baum, W. B.<br>Petteway, C. W. Robbins, J. A. Russell. |                   |

## BOARD OF TEMPERANCE ¶1541

|                           |                    |
|---------------------------|--------------------|
| President .....           | Cale K. Burgess    |
| Vice-President .....      | D. W. Charlton     |
| Secretary-Treasurer ..... | E. G. Purcell, Jr. |

Clerical—J. D. Cranford, D. M. Lewis, M. R. Chambers, C. B. Long, H. L. Davis,  
R. E. L. Moser, D. W. Charlton, E. G. Purcell, Jr., C. B. Harris.

Lay—W. E. Whitford, Durham; Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, Elizabeth City; Younger  
Snead, Raeford; Mrs. Darden Eure, Morehead City; Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh; Mrs.  
J. R. Bennett, Rocky Mount; C. E. Quinn, Kenansville.

Youth Members—Miss Molly Hough, Washington; Hal Edwards, Ayden.

## BOARD OF EVANGELISM ¶1478

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| President .....                          | B. B. Slaughter    |
| Vice-President .....                     | Mrs. J. C. Burwell |
| Secretary .....                          | C. J. Andrews      |
| Treasurer .....                          | H. S. Winberry     |
| Conference Secretary of Evangelism ..... | M. C. Dunn         |

Clerical—B. B. Slaughter, R. T. Commander, J. A. Auman, W. R. Crowder, H. P.  
Powell, C. J. Andrews, H. S. Winberry.

Lay—E. M. Herndon, Durham; Frank M. Harris, Elizabeth City; Mrs. Color  
Spencer, Carthage; James Godwin, Havelock; B. M. Madison, Raleigh; N. B. Dozier  
Jr., Rocky Mount; John R. Westbrook, Richlands.

Youth Members—Hubert Hodgin, Wilmington; Sue Hayes, Wilson.

Members ex officio—District Superintendents: E. L. Hillman, F. S. Love, Walte  
C. Ball, H. K. King, W. A. Cade, J. F. Herbert, V. E. Queen; The Conference Secretar  
of Evangelism, M. C. Dunn; District Secretaries of Evangelism: T. J. Whitehead, D. F.  
Earnhardt, H. M. McLamb, W. E. Howard, J. V. Early, L. C. Vereen, C. G. McCarver  
The Chairman of the Christian Witness Commission of the Conference Methodist Yout  
Fellowship, Hubert Hodgin, Wilmington; Members of the Jurisdictional Board o  
Evangelism residing within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference: H. I.  
Hodgin, Wilmington and B. D. Critcher; The Conference Secretary of Spiritual Li  
of the W.S.C.S., Mrs. J. C. Burwell, Warrenton.

## CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶709

|                     |              |
|---------------------|--------------|
| Chairman .....      | C. A. Dillon |
| Vice-Chairman ..... | R. G. Dawson |
| Secretary .....     | H. I. Glass  |
| Treasurer .....     | C. E. Jordan |

Term expires in 1953—R. G. Dawson; H. I. Glass; J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount.

Term expires in 1954—T. McM. Grant; C. E. Jordan, Durham; W. B. Cooper, W  
ilmington.

Term expires in 1955—D. A. Clarke; C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; H. B. Porter.

## COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK ¶1231

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| Chairman .....                                      | Key W. Taylor  |
| Vice-Chairman .....                                 | R. E. Walden   |
| Treasurer .....                                     | Wade Goldsboro |
| Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work ..... | W. A. Taylor   |



**Clerical**—H. B. Lewis, R. E. Walston, R. I. Epps, C. W. Goldston, M. W. Warren, H. F. Surratt, W. A. Crow.

**Lay**—J. S. Compton, Cedar Grove; G. P. Kittrell, Corapeake; Robert Burns, Rowland; C. T. Hicks, Walstonburg; W. J. Cotton, Kipling; M. A. Sillery, Littleton; Lexie Gooden, Elizabethtown.

**Member ex officio**—J. D. A. Autry.

**Representatives elected by the following agencies**—Board of Missions, Key W. Taylor; Board of Education; Woman's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. G. P. Hood, Raleigh; Board of Lay Activities, A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; Board of Evangelism, R. T. Commander, J. R. Westbrook, Richlands; Conference Youth Fellowship, Miss Henrian Sylvester, Richlands.

**DEACONESS BOARD ¶1254**

Chairman ..... Miss Mamiej Chandler, Greenville  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Miss Olive Cook, Rocky Mount  
 Secretary ..... Miss Sarah McCracken, Durham

**Members**—All active deaconesses serving within the bounds of the Conference: Miss Mamiej Chandler, Greenville; Miss Marjorie Dumke, Jacksonville; Miss Sarah McCracken, Durham (on leave); Miss Olive A. Cook, Rocky Mount; **Ministers of local churches employing deaconesses:** Leon Russell, T. McM. Grant, T. B. Hough; **Members of the Cabinet:** Bishop Paul N. Garber, E. L. Hillman, F. S. Love, Walter C. Ball, H. K. King, W. A. Cade, J. F. Herbert, V. E. Queen; **Four representatives of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. J. M. Jerome, Rose Hill; Mrs. C. M. Allen, Bahama; Mrs. C. D. Barclift, Durham; Mrs. J. T. Doughtie, Clinton; **One representative from the Commission on Christian Vocations;** **One representative, not a deaconess, from the local board of managers or committee of each project within the Conference where deaconesses live or are employed:** Mrs. Fred Hargett, Jacksonville; Mrs. W. H. Taft, Greenville.

**COMMITTEES FOR THE QUADRENNIUM**

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS ¶638**

Chairman ..... Daniel Lane  
 Vice-Chairman ..... C. W. Barbee  
 Secretary ..... Henry B. Lewis

**Term expires in 1953**—P. F. Newton, W. J. Neese, C. B. Long.  
**Term expires in 1954**—C. W. Barbee, W. G. Farrar, H. B. Lewis.  
**Term expires in 1955**—J. M. Cline, Daniel Lane, H. S. Winberry.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM**

The resident Bishop, Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendent of the District which the Conference is held, E. L. Hillman; Secretary of the Conference, T. McM. Grant; Pastor host of the Conference, E. B. Fisher; Conference Lay Leader, W. J. Smith, Bethel.

**COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE ¶1551**

Chairman ..... L. A. Watts  
 Vice-Chairman ..... W. D. Caviness  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... Paul Edwards

**Clerical**—R. Z. Newton, H. A. Bizzell, Jr., N. P. Edens, W. D. Caviness, L. A. Watts, H. G. Ruark, J. Paul Edwards

**Lay**—R. B. House, Chapel Hill; J. A. Holmes, Edenton; R. L. Diggs, Rockingham; W. McGee, Cary; J. L. Farmer, Wilson; H. S. McGirt, Wilmington.

## COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

|                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Chairman .....      | E. R. Clegg       |
| Vice-Chairman ..... | J. Paul Frizzelle |
| Secretary .....     | Brooks Patten     |

Members—J. Paul Frizzelle, Snow Hill; Carl Barrington, Fayetteville; Clifton Moore, Burgaw; E. H. Measamer; E. R. Clegg; Brooks Patten; C. W. Guthrie.

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

|                           |               |
|---------------------------|---------------|
| Chairman .....            | A. J. Hobbs   |
| Vice-Chairman .....       | T. R. Jenkins |
| Secretary-Treasurer ..... | A. D. Gray    |

Members—K. W. Cobb, Greenville; Harold Makepeace, Sanford; A. D. Gray; A. J. Hobbs, T. R. Jenkins.

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK

|                 |              |
|-----------------|--------------|
| Chairman .....  | M. W. Maness |
| Secretary ..... | C. P. Morris |

Members—C. P. Morris; M. W. Maness; E. C. Chesson, Durham.

## COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

T. McM. Grant, Chairman; E. L. Hillman, F. S. Love, Walter C. Ball, H. K. King, W. A. Cade, J. F. Herbert, V. E. Queen.

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

T. McM. Grant, C. J. Andrews, H. B. Porter, M. T. Spears, Durham; J. D. Langston, Goldsboro.

## ADVANCE COMMITTEE

|                     |                 |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| Chairman .....      | Walter C. Ball  |
| Vice-Chairman ..... | E. L. Hillman   |
| Secretary .....     | B. B. Slaughter |
| Treasurer .....     | M. J. Cowell    |

Members—Bishop Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendents; E. L. Hillman, F. S. Love, W. C. Ball, H. K. King, W. A. Cade, J. F. Herbert, V. E. Queen; The Conference Missionary Secretary: O. L. Hathaway; President of the Conference Board of Missions: J. E. Garlington; Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Evangelism: M. C. Dunn; President of Conference Board of Evangelism: B. B. Slaughter; President of Conference Board of Lay Activities: W. J. Smith, Bethel; Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: J. A. Russell; President of Conference Board of Education: Allen P. Brantley; Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris; President of Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes: A. L. Thompson; Six other laymen: Mrs. H. A. Davis, Raleigh; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. H. I. Glass, Durham; M. F. King, Weldon; Joe Stowhamlet, H. B. Frink, Clarendon.

## INTER-BOARD COUNCIL

Membership—Bishop Paul N. Garber; Conference Secretary: T. McM. Grant; Secretary of Cabinet: Walter C. Ball; District Superintendents: E. L. Hillman, F. S. Love, Walter C. Ball, H. K. King, W. A. Cade, J. F. Herbert, V. E. Queen; Three Members from Board of Missions: J. E. Garlington; S. J. Starnes, M. W. Lawrence; Three Members from Board of Education: O. K. Ingram, J. W. Page, A. P. Brantley; Two Members from Board of Evangelism: J. A. Auman, James Godwin, Havelock; Two Members from Board of Lay Activities: Sam B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; S. V. Ruark, Raleigh; Two Members from Board of Conference Claimants: J. A. Staton, W. Stevens; Two Members from Board of Hospitals and Homes: L. L. Wren, Siler City; R. G. Dawson; One Member each from: Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

tions, W. M. Howard; Board of Temperance; Commission on Town and Country Work, C. Wade Goldston; Committee on World Peace, J. R. Poe; Conference Youth Fellowship, Catherine Wike, New Bern; Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. B. B. Slaughter; and Six members at large—three ministerial and three lay—nominated by Inter-Board Council and elected by the annual Conference.

**COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS ¶643**

Chairman ..... G. S. Eubank  
 Vice-Chairman ..... C. P. Morris  
 Secretary ..... Curtis Gatlin

**Members:** F. S. Love; C. P. Morris; Curtis Gatlin; J. A. Russell; Mrs. H. R. Odom, Gibson, G. S. Eubank, C. F. Heath, Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; W. R. Crowder, Miss Olive Cook, W. D. Caviness, Miss Shirley McKinney, Havelock; R. L. Bame; J. E. Sponenberg; E. R. Clegg; K. R. Wheeler; M. R. Gardner; J. C. P. Brown; H. R. Ashmore.

**BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS ¶1559**

Chairman ..... J. T. Maides  
 Vice-Chairman ..... E. C. Denton, Whitakers  
 Secretary ..... P. F. Newton

**Clerical—**Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., Carl Newton, C. J. Tilley, C. M. Fogleman, S. E. Mercer, J. T. Maides, P. F. Newton.

**Lay—**M. A. Briggs, Durham; C. F. Cowell, Washington; Carl Barrington, Fayetteville; Paul Crayton, New Bern; L. J. Jordan, Apex; E. C. Denton, Whitakers; R. F. Hendle, Jacksonville.

**RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION ¶1591**

Chairman ..... T. A. Collins  
 Secretary ..... W. M. Wells, Jr.

**Members—**L. A. Sawyer, Durham; Mrs. E. R. Meekins, Columbia; B. L. Davidson; Paul R. Maness; T. A. Collins; W. M. Wells, Jr.; N. H. Jones.

**COMMITTEES FOR 1952 CONFERENCE**

**COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS**

Chairman ..... G. W. Blount  
 Vice-Chairman ..... C. E. Vale  
 Secretary ..... L. A. Tilley

**Principals—**J. P. Pegg, B. B. Slaughter, C. E. Vale, G. W. Blount, L. A. Tilley.

**Alternates—**R. Z. Newton, M. E. Tyson, R L Bame.

**DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS**

J. K. Bostick, Convener; C. M. Mitchell, I. S. Richmond, J. E. Sponenberg, N. H. S., J. H. Miller, Jr., and C. B. Harris

**RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES**

A. S. Parker, Chairman; R. L. Jerome, L. A. Watts, J. K. Ormond, D. D. Holt, F. D. Len, and W. S. Potter.

**COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS**

E. L. Hillman, W. L. Clegg, S. J. Starnes.

**COLLEGE BOARD OF VISITORS**

Chairman ..... H. G. Ruark  
 Secretary ..... V. E. Queen  
 J. W. Lineberger

Members—L. C. Maske, Rockingham; A. P. Brantley; Mrs. L. M. Hall, Red Springs, Mrs. D. L. Fouts, Plymouth; R. W. Bradshaw; M. C. Dunn; Key W. Taylor; A. R. Wilson, Durham; H. I. Glass; Jesse W. Hollowell, Wake Forest; L. S. Weaver, Durham.

### METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

Chairman of Board of Trustees ..... L. L. Wren  
 Chairman Board of Directors ..... M. G. Mann  
 Executive Secretary ..... H. I. Glass  
 Ex officio members—Bishop Paul N. Garber and the District Superintendents: E. L. Hillman, F. S. Love, Walter C. Ball, H. K. King, W. A. Cade, J. F. Herbert, and V. E. Queen.

Trustees—For Two Year Term: E. R. Clegg; M. C. Dunn; C. F. Heath; H. C. Smith; L. L. Wren, Siler City, J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; Miss Miriam Boyd, Warrenton.

For Four Year Term: Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; A. S. Parker; Mrs. Marshall T. Spears, Durham; W. V. McRae; Marvin Fowler, Durham.

For Six Year Term: O. W. Dowd; Mrs. H. I. Glass, Durham; J. H. Rose, Greenville; A. L. Thompson; M. G. Mann, Raleigh; Reid Maynard, Burlington.

Directors—L. L. Wren, Siler City; M. G. Mann, Raleigh; Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; Mrs. M. T. Spears, Durham; M. M. Fowler, Durham; H. C. Smith, O. W. Dowd.

### OTHER COMMITTEES AND ORGANIZATIONS

#### NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP IN THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE FUNCTION AND FUTURE PROGRAM OF THE CONFERENCE

Chairman ..... C. W. Robbins  
 Vice-Chairman ..... C. D. Barcliff  
 Secretary ..... K. W. Taylor

Other members of Executive Committee: T. McM. Grant, W. J. Smith, Mrs. H. I. Glass.

C. D. Barcliff, Durham; W. L. Clegg, Burlington; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Mrs. H. I. Glass, Durham; T. McM. Grant, Rocky Mount; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; C. E. Jordan, Durham; F. S. Love, Elizabeth City; V. E. Queen, Wilmington; C. W. Robbins, Greensboro; Leon Russell, Greenville; W. J. Smith, Bethel; K. W. Taylor, South Mills; W. A. Tew, Aberdeen; George R. Wallace, Morehead City.

#### NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Term Expires in 1953—E. L. Hillman, W. L. Clegg, C. P. Morris, W. J. Smith, Bethel; F. W. Hanft, Chapel Hill; Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, Weeksville; V. E. Queen, D. E. Earnhardt.

Term Expires in 1954—T. J. Whitehead, J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; Mrs. E. Hillman, Durham; R. C. Parker, Durham; C. W. Robbins, Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; S. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; R. W. Bradshaw.

#### NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS, 1952-1953

President ..... O. K. Ingram  
 First Vice-President ..... Paul Carr  
 Second Vice-President ..... Ben Muss  
 Managers ..... C. H. Mercer, W. D. Caviness, W. A. Cr  
 Executive Committee ..... Bob Bame, E. G. Purcell,

#### NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS

President ..... O. K. Ingram  
 First Vice-President ..... L. A. Wa

Second Vice-President ..... O. L. Hathaway  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... C. D. Barclift

**BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL**

Chairman ..... Wilson O. Weldon  
 Vice-Chairman ..... C. P. Bowles  
 Secretary ..... Edgar B. Fisher  
 Treasurer ..... R. W. Bradshaw  
 Dean ..... W. A. Kale  
 Member Executive Committee ..... H. C. Smith

**Members from the North Carolina Conference**—E. B. Fisher, C. E. Jordan, F. S. Love, J. M. Ormond, A. J. Hobbs, H. E. Spence, R. W. Bradshaw, R. G. Dawson, M. T. Plyler, Leon Russell, H. C. Smith.

**Members from the Western North Carolina Conference**—Mark Depp, W. Harold Groce, W. J. Miller, W. A. Stanbury, C. P. Bowles, G. T. Rowe, Carl H. King, M. T. Higgs, W. G. McFarland, Wilson O. Weldon, W. A. Kale.

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP**

President ..... Nancy Lee Smith, Washington  
 Vice-President ..... Billy Baum, Elizabeth City  
 Secretary ..... Joyce Ann Boyd, New Bern  
 Treasurer ..... John Mitchell, LaGrange  
 Publicity Superintendent ..... Belton Joyner, Siler City  
 Editor—"Youth in Action" ..... Catherine Wike, New Bern

**OFFICERS NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD**

President ..... F. D. Hedden  
 Vice-President ..... C. S. Meekins  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... H. F. Surratt

**OFFICERS WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE**

President ..... Mrs. H. I. Glass, Durham  
 Vice-President ..... Mrs. Henry L. McLeod, Johns  
 Promotion Secretary ..... Mrs. J. T. Doughtie, Clinton  
 Recording Secretary ..... Mrs. C. D. Barclift, Durham  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. Hubert A. Davis, Raleigh

**INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK**

Chairman ..... W. A. Stanbury  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... C. P. Morris

**Members from the Western North Carolina Conference**: W. A. Stanbury, Asheboro; H. C. Wilkinson, Lexington; Charles W. McCrary, Asheboro; W. F. Womble, Winston-Salem; W. A. Kale, Durham; C. H. King, Salisbury; Carl Edwards, Asheville.

**Members from the North Carolina Conference**—O. Kelly Ingram, Oxford; R. G. Dawson, Fayetteville; Mrs. J. H. Rose, Greenville; Sam Ruark, Raleigh; Allen P. Brantley, Henderson; C. P. Morris, Durham; Mrs. C. M. Allen, Bahama; Miss Neva Bell, Beaufort and Salem College, Winston-Salem.

**Member ex officio**—R. Harold Higgs, Greensboro.

**THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA,  
 INCORPORATED**

**Officers**—Edwin L. Jones, Chairman, Charlotte; Marshall T. Spears, President, Durham; C. W. Robbins, Secretary, Greensboro; J. C. Cowan, Jr., Vice-President, Greensboro; James G. Hanes, Vice-President, Winston-Salem; Richard G. Stockton, Vice-President, Winston-Salem; Gurney P. Hood, Vice-President and Treasurer, Raleigh.

**Board of Trustees**—James G. Hanes, Chairman, Winston-Salem; W. Bryan Moore, Wadesboro; Allen P. Brantley, Henderson; C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; George M. Ivey,

Charlotte; W. Arthur Kale, Durham; M. G. Mann, Raleigh; Reid A. Maynard, Burlington; W. Y. Preyer, Greensboro; W. Frank Taylor, Goldsboro.

Executive Director—D. D. Holt.

### THE METHODIST ORPHANAGE

Superintendent . . . . . Forrest D. Hedden  
Business Manager . . . . . A. Wade Pridgen

Orphanage Trustees—President, C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; Vice-President, E. L. Hillman; Secretary, C. R. Philpot, Raleigh; Members: Mrs. G. G. Allen, Scarsdale, N. Y., Guy E. Barnes, Rocky Mount; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; Reynolds May, Greenville; Charles H. Young, Raleigh; Wesley Foreman, Elizabeth City; W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. Homer Lyon, Whiteville; Mrs. W. W. Kitchin, Scotland Neck; M. B. Smith, Burlington; Leon Russell; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; D. L. Cozart, Raleigh; John W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; L. S. Massey; P. D. Snipes, Raleigh; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; Mrs. E. Y. Speed, Kinston; J. C. Biggs, Raleigh.

### METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INCORPORATED

President . . . . . A. J. Hobbs  
Secretary . . . . . T. C. Hoyle, Sr.  
H. C. Smith, C. E. Jordan, N. E. Edgerton, W. B. Hall, J. N. Hackney, W. O. Weldon, H. G. Allen, and L. E. Routh.

### CAMP DON-LEE, INCORPORATED

President . . . . . T. McM. Grant  
Vice-President . . . . . L. R. Foreman  
Secretary . . . . . C. P. Morris  
Treasurer . . . . . T. J. Collier

Term expires in 1953—T. J. Collier, Bayboro; J. Paul Frizzelle, Snow Hill; C. P. Morris.

Term expires in 1954—J. E. Garlington, T. McM. Grant, J. H. Rose, Greenville.

Term expires in 1955—F. L. Blount, Bethel; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; F. D. Hedden.

### NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HIGH POINT COLLEGE ALUMNI OFFICERS, 1952-1953

President . . . . . C. P. Morris  
Vice President . . . . . Norward Jones  
Secretary . . . . . James Brown

### DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

#### Durham

District Superintendent, C. D. Barclift, E. B. Fisher, A. C. Lee, B. B. Slaughter  
T. J. Whitehead.

#### Elizabeth City

District Superintendent, R. L. Jerome, E. B. Edwards, D. J. Reid, H. R. Ashmore  
A. L. Chaplin.

#### Fayetteville

District Superintendent, R. G. Dawson, J. E. Sponenberg, Daniel Lane, B. I.  
Davidson, N. P. Edens.

#### New Bern

District Superintendent, J. A. Russell, R. H. Lewis, Leon Russell, P. R. Manes  
M. W. Lawrence.

#### Raleigh

District Superintendent, H. P. Powell, H. C. Smith, C. S. Hubbard, T. A. Collin  
G. S. Eubank.

#### Rocky Mount

District Superintendent, T. M. Grant, R. W. Bradshaw, J. P. Pegg, L. C. Larkin  
H. G. Ruark.

## Wilmington

District Superintendent, A. L. Thompson, L. L. Parrish, M. C. Dunn, C. G. McCarver, H. S. Winberry.

## CERTIFIED DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Ballance, Miss Ethelynde—Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Barrett, Mrs. Robbie Williams—312 Jackson St., Greensboro, N. C.  
 Cook, Miss Olive—First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount.  
 Cox, Mrs. Kitty Cline—No. 5 Bickett Apts., Durham.  
 Critcher, Miss Martha Cotten—Fairmont Methodist Church, Raleigh.  
 Johnson, Miss Elizabeth D.—Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham.  
 Miller, Mrs. Susan Waller—Westminster Methodist Church, Kinston.  
 Puett, Miss Sarah Y.—Trinity Methodist Church, Durham.  
 Terry, Mrs. Frances R.,—Hayes Barton Methodist Church, Raleigh.  
 Waldrop, Mrs. Denny Lee Bryson—Newport.  
 Nance, Miss Mable—Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington.

**Note:** Vacancies have occurred in some of the Boards and Commissions due to the fact that these Boards did not meet before the Journal went to press to elect these persons. These vacancies will be filled at the next session of the Annual Conference.

## CLASSES IN COURSES OF STUDY

## FIRST YEAR

Louis Allen Aitken (D1952), Erman Fay Bennett, Robert Stewart Brodie, Samuel Gordon Dodson, Jr., Edwin Lee Earnhardt, Frank Owen Fitzgerald, Jr. (D1952), Robert Stansill Gibson (D1952), Ernest Ray Goodwin, James Russell Hailey (E1952)\*, George Stephen Ingram (D1952), Wallace Hines Kirby, William Sharpe Lambert, James Columbus Loy (D1951), James Leon McAllister (D1952), Robert Fullerton McKee (D1952), John Malloy Owen, III, James Robert Regan, Jr. (D1952), Joel Morton Savell (D1952), Kenneth Bryan Sexton (D1952), William Barton Sherman, William Brantley Starnes, Edward Amos Stevens, Aaron Grandison Tyson, George Hart Tyson, Robert Lee Vickery, Jr., Walter Allen Wentz, Jr., Christian White, James Graham White, Jr.,

## SECOND YEAR

James David Andrews (D1950), Warren Eastwood Atwater (D1952), Robert Stanhope Barefield (D1952), Carroll Howell Beale, Kenneth Eugene Beane (D1951) (E1951), Henry Arthur Bizzell, Jr. (D1951), Lawrence James Bridges, Albert Dewitt Byrd, Jr., Wilfong Waldron Clarke, Herman Fred Davis (D1950) (E1951), Norman Alfred Desrosiers (D1951) (E1951), James William Goodwin, Alton Pugh Hill, Jr. (E1950)\*, Herbert Morehouse Jamieson, Walter Russell Johnson (D1951), Robert Harry Jordan, Halcombe Guice McLeod, Alonza Lee Reynolds (E1950)\*, William Albright Seawell (D1950), Marvin Dewey Tyson, Tommy Tyson, John Herbert Waldrop, Jr. (D1952), Clarence Lee Warren (D1951), John Franklin Whitt (D1950), Raymond Lee Wilkinson.

## THIRD YEAR

James Albert Auman (D1952), Wesley Gamble Brogan (D1952), Clyde Hugh Dunn (D1952), Walter Clarence Feltman (D1950), Clarence Graham Nickens (D1950), Howard Talley Payne (D1952), Grady Herman Whicker (D1952), Edgar Earl Whitley (D1952).

## FOURTH YEAR

William Rankin Crowder, Curtis Robert Gatlin (D1951).

\*Orders recognized.

Note: "D" stands for Deacon and "E" for Elder.

Note: Clyde Hugh Dunn, John Herbert Waldrop, Jr., Henry Arthur Bizzell, Jr., Robert Harry Jordan, James David Andrews, Curtis Robert Gatlin and Warren Eastwood Atwater have completed the full course of study.

## DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH BUILDING AND LOCATION

---

### DURHAM DISTRICT

**Clerical:** District Superintendent, M. W. Maness, R. C. Mooney, Jr., W. B. Petteway.  
**Lay:** J. C. Dailey, G. P. Whitley, C. E. Jordan.

### ELIZABETH CITY

**Clerical:** District Superintendent, R. L. Jerome, A. S. Lancaster, C. L. Beale.  
**Lay:** L. R. Foreman, B. F. Harrison, C. S. Meekins.

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

**Clerical:** District Superintendent, A. S. Parker, R. G. Dawson, W. A. Tew.  
**Lay:** A. M. Hubbard, Marvin Riddle, F. A. Dawson.

### NEW BERN DISTRICT

**Clerical:** District Superintendent, R. S. Harrison, W. D. Caviness, R. L. Bame.  
**Lay:** W. C. Chadwick, H. L. Saunders, E. I. Langrell.

### RALEIGH DISTRICT

**Clerical:** District Superintendent, I. T. Poole, D. A. Petty, E. R. Clegg.  
**Lay:** Troy Ferguson, J. W. Hollowell, J. W. McGee.

### ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

**Clerical:** District Superintendent, T. McM. Grant, R. W. Bradshaw, J. P. Pegg.  
**Lay:** W. N. Harrell, J. M. Baker, G. M. Strickland.

### WILMINGTON DISTRICT

**Clerical:** District Superintendent, A. L. Thompson, C. G. McCarver, H. S. Winberry.  
**Lay:** Lenox G. Cooper, O. E. DuRant, Sr., I. J. Sutton.

---

## LAY DELEGATES

---

### DURHAM DISTRICT

(°Indicates delegates not attending session)

| Name                | Charge             | Post Office                               |
|---------------------|--------------------|---|
| Earl Johnson°       | Alamance           | Saxapahaw                                 |
| Ralph Jones°        | Andrews            | RFD 2, Durham                             |
| E. E. Watts°        | Bahama             | 210 Carver St., Durham                    |
| Mrs. A. G. Thompson | Bethel             | RFD 1, Reidsville                         |
| G. M. Fox°          | Brooksdale         | Roxboro                                   |
| M. A. Coble         | Burlington         | Davis St.—510 E. Davis St., Burlington    |
| James Parrott       | Burlington         | Fountain Place—Grove Park, Burlington     |
| M. R. Zimmerman     | Burlington         | Front Street—Burlington                   |
| J. L. Callahan      | Burlington         | Glen Raven—1714 W. Sharpe St., Burlington |
| Mrs. Hugh Holt      | Burlington         | Trinity—1621 Maple Ave., Burlington       |
| F. F. Overman       | Burlington         | Webb Avenue—Box 244, Burlington           |
| D. E. Meadows       | West Burlington    | Burlington                                |
| Mrs. W. N. Reid     | Burlington Circuit | RFD 1, Elon College                       |
| A. T. Stoddart      | Butner             | Butner                                    |
| P. G. Farrar°       | Bynum              | RFD 1, Pittsboro                          |
| J. R. Evans°        | Carrboro           | Carrboro                                  |
| E. H. Kennedy       | Cedar Grove        | RFD 2, Hillsboro                          |



| Name                 | Charge              | Post Office                              |
|----------------------|---------------------|--|
| T. M. Johnson        | —Chapel Hill        | —216 Wilson St., Chapel Hill             |
| J. L. Frizzelle      | —Durham             | —Asbury—2103 Englewood, Durham           |
| E. B. Johnson        | —Durham             | —Bethany—2707 Duke Homestead, Durham     |
| J. E. Perry, Jr.     | —Durham             | —Branson—1101 Flora St., Durham          |
| Eugene Chesson       | —Durham             | —Calvary—308 W. Markham Ave., Durham     |
| E. M. Morris         | —Durham             | —Carr—505 N. Driver Ave., Durham         |
| C. E. Jordan         | —Durham             | —Duke Memorial—813 Vickers Ave., Durham  |
| H. J. Prout          | —Durham             | —Duke's Chapel—RFD 5, Durham             |
| Mrs. W. W. Hopkins   | —Durham             | —Good Sheppard—2013 Wa Wa Avenue, Durham |
| W. F. Young          | —Durham             | —Lakewood—3406 Dover Road, Durham        |
| Mrs. Richard Clement | —Durham             | —Maybrook-Massey—1010 Ellis Rd., Durham  |
| L. A. Jones          | —Durham             | —St. Paul—100 E. Edgewood, Durham        |
| Bascom Haynes        | —Durham             | —Trinity—1702 Roxboro Rd., Durham        |
| Mrs. Guy Walker      | —Durham Circuit     | —1804 Cole Mill Rd., Durham              |
| L. M. Kennedy        | °—Eno               | —Box 543, Hillsboro                      |
| E. F. Lowe           | —Fairview           | —RFD 1, Elon College                     |
| D. M. Alexander      | —Graham             | —615 Rainey St., Burlington              |
| Carl Ray             | °—Haw River         | —Haw River                               |
| E. C. Limer          | —Hillsboro          | —RFD 1, Hillsboro                        |
| N. H. Hester         | —Leasburg           | —Hurdle Hill                             |
| J. M. McIntyre       | —Mebane             | —106 Clay St., Mebane                    |
| Henry Barker         | —Milton             | —Milton                                  |
| Knox Lamar           | —Mt. Herman         | —RFD 6, Burlington                       |
| Mrs. I. B. McKay     | —Mt. Sylvan         | —RFD 2, Durham                           |
| Farris Hamlin        | °—Mt. Tizrah        | —RFD 3, Roxboro                          |
| L. M. Riley          | —Orange             | —RFD 3, Hillsboro                        |
| Earl Clayton         | —Person             | —Woodsdale                               |
| J. B. Snipes         | —Pittsboro          | —Pittsboro                               |
| Lacy Womble          | °—Pittsboro Circuit | —RFD 3, Pittsboro                        |
| W. W. Fitzpatrick    | °—Rougemont         | —Rougemont                               |
| Charles Gentry       | °—Roxboro           | —Cavel—Box 583, Roxboro                  |
| Dr. R. E. Long       | —Roxboro            | —Long Memorial—Box 327, Roxboro          |
| James Allen          | °—Roxboro Circuit   | —Roxboro                                 |
| Ben Bulla            | —Saxapahaw          | —Saxapahaw                               |
| George Paris         | °—Swepsonville      | —RFD 2, Graham                           |
| L. E. Guthrie        | —Whitney Cross      | —RFD 2, Graham                           |
| J. O. Gunn           | °—Yanceville        | —Yaneyville                              |

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

|                     |                  |                               |
|---------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| Mrs. Sam Boyette    | —Ahoskie         | —Ahoskie                      |
| Mrs. G. M. Holley   | —Aulander        | —Colerain                     |
| John H. Singleton   | °—Bath           | —RFD 1, Washington            |
| Mrs. Scott Topping  | °—Belhaven       | —Belhaven                     |
| R. L. Mitchell      | °—Columbia       | —Columbia                     |
| P. B. Belanga       | °—Creswell       | —Creswell                     |
| W. P. Davenport     | —Creswell        | —Creswell                     |
| C. B. White         | —Chowan          | —Belvidere                    |
| L. R. Foreman       | —Elizabeth City  | —First Church, Elizabeth City |
| N. A. Hopper        | °—Elizabeth City | —City Road—Elizabeth City     |
| Dr. A. F. Downum    | °—Edenton        | —Edenton                      |
| Conrad Plyler       | °—Gatesville     | —Gatesville                   |
| Lloyd Scarborough   | °—Hatteras       | —Buxton                       |
| Joe Towe            | °—Hertford       | —Hertford                     |
| Mrs. A. L. Chaplin  | —Hertford        | —Hertford                     |
| Fate Douglass       | °—Keenakeet      | —Salvo                        |
| Miss Margaret Dowdy | °—Kitty Hawk     | —Grandy                       |
| Welford Wise        | °—Manteo         | —Manteo                       |

| Name                             | Charge       | Post Office           |
|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| Mrs. Helen Mann                  | Manteo       | Manteo                |
| Leon Ballance <sup>o</sup>       | Mattamuskeet | Englehard             |
| W. M. Jarvis <sup>o</sup>        | Moyock       | Moyock                |
| Mrs. Harry Hill <sup>o</sup>     | Murfreesboro | Murfreesboro          |
| Mrs. W. L. Wood                  | Pasquotank   | RFD 2, Elizabeth City |
| C. P. Quincey                    | Perquimens   | Chapanoke             |
| Mrs. Lawrence Jones <sup>o</sup> | Plymouth     | Plymouth              |
| Howard Gaylord                   | Roper        | Jamesville            |
| Ben Harrison                     | So. Camden   | Old Trap              |
| F. W. Brothers                   | So. Mills    | RFD 3, Elizabeth City |
| Tom Sutton <sup>o</sup>          | Stumpy Point | Mann's Harbor         |
| Mrs. W. H. Langston              | Swan Quarter | Swan Quarter          |
| Mrs. J. W. Davis                 | Wanchese     | Wanchese              |
| J. A. Hackney, Jr.               | Washington   | Washington            |
| W. M. Manning                    | Williamston  | Williamston           |
| Mrs. W. A. Tadlock <sup>o</sup>  | Windsor      | Windsor               |
| Mrs. C. T. Derby <sup>o</sup>    | North Gates  | Gates                 |

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

|                                |                    |                             |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| T. C. Bobbitte                 | Aberdeen-Vass      | Aberdeen                    |
| Carl H. Myers                  | Biscoe             | Candor                      |
| Leon Gaster                    | Broadway           | RFD 7, Sanford              |
| Fred Kendall, Jr. <sup>o</sup> | Caledonia          | Laurinburg                  |
| Wesley Caviness <sup>o</sup>   | Carthage           | Carthage                    |
| T. M. Davis                    | Carthage           | Sanford                     |
| J. D. Lear <sup>o</sup>        | Cordova            | Cordova                     |
| Thomas McLain                  | Cordova            | Cordova                     |
| W. H. Rumage <sup>o</sup>      | Ellerbe            | Ellerbe                     |
| F. A. Dawson                   | Eastover           | Rt. 1, Fayetteville         |
| John Hensdale <sup>o</sup>     | Haymount           | Fayetteville                |
| Terry Sanford                  | Hay Street         | Fayetteville                |
| Fleet Hall <sup>o</sup>        | Northmount         | Fayetteville                |
| Mrs. I. H. Riddle              | Person St.-Calvary | E. Person St., Fayetteville |
| Paul Trogendon <sup>o</sup>    | Fayetteville Ct.   | Cumberland                  |
| W. W. Bryan                    | Fayetteville Ct.   | Fayetteville                |
| Grady Marshburn                | Glendon            | Highfalls                   |
| Mrs. E. G. Cowan               | Goldston           | Goldston                    |
| Joe Stowe                      | Hamlet             | Hamlet                      |
| Everette Barber                | Laurel Hill        | Laurel Hill                 |
| J. D. Phillips                 | Laurinburg         | Laurinburg                  |
| W. A. Webb                     | Maxton             | Maxton                      |
| Clay Burton                    | Mt. Gilead         | Mt. Gilead                  |
| Jack Currie <sup>o</sup>       | Mt. Gilead Ct.     | Mt. Gilead                  |
| Jasper Edge <sup>o</sup>       | Parkton            | St. Pauls                   |
| Mrs. F. C. Bostic <sup>o</sup> | Pinebluff          | Hoffman                     |
| Mrs. Lula Gibson               | Pinebluff          | Rockingham                  |
| Bernice Williams               | Raeford            | Raeford                     |
| Dr. Walter McRae               | Red Springs        | Red Springs                 |
| C. L. Williams                 | Robbins            | Robbins                     |
| Mrs. W. J. Underwood           | Robbins Ct.        | Robbins                     |
| D. A. Connell <sup>o</sup>     | Roberdell          | Rockingham                  |
| M. F. Grantham                 | Rockingham         | Rockingham                  |
| H. S. Bogan <sup>o</sup>       | Rockingham-East    | Rockingham                  |
| Roy Covington                  | Rockingham-West    | Rockingham, Rt. 1           |
| Douglas Hammon                 | Rowland            | Rowland                     |
| T. J. Allen <sup>o</sup>       | St. Pauls          | St. Pauls                   |
| Murray Bryan                   | St. Pauls          | St. Pauls                   |

| Name               | Charge              | Post Office |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| Nelson Gibson, Jr. | —St. John-Gibson—   | Gibson      |
| W. L. Simmons      | —Sanford—           | Sanford     |
| E. S. Cox          | —Jonesboro Heights— | Sanford     |
| L. L. Wren         | —Siler City—        | Siler City  |
| Lester Murray      | —Siler City Ct.—    | Siler City  |
| Jeff Autry*        | —Stedman—           | Autryville  |
| Wade Cranford*     | —Troy—              | Troy        |
| M. L. Reynolds     | —Troy—              | Troy        |
| N. W. Davis        | —Troy Ct.—          | RFD, Troy   |
| W. A. Johnson*     | —West End—          | West End    |
| John A. Thomas*    | —West End Ct.—      | West End    |

NEW BERN DISTRICT

|                     |                                |                                     |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| A. B. Taylor*       | —Atlantic—                     | Sea Level                           |
| H. H. Overton       | —Aurora—                       | Rt. 2, Aurora                       |
| Bill Strough        | —Ayden—                        | Ayden                               |
| Mrs. I. N. Moore    | —Beaufort—                     | Beaufort                            |
| Mrs. R. F. Tillet   | —Beaufort—                     | Beaufort                            |
| Fred Lewis          | —Beaufort Ct.—                 | RFD 1, Newport                      |
| G. T. Richardson    | —Bridgeton—                    | RFD 2, New Bern                     |
| Ed Ipock*           | —Dover—                        | Cove City                           |
| Paul C. Blalock     | —Fremont—                      | Fremont                             |
| Major Jackson*      | —Garris-Grove—                 | RFD 3, LaGrange                     |
| W. C. Spence        | —Goldsboro: Daniels Mem.—      | Goldsboro                           |
| Hubert Ellison*     | —Goldsboro: St. Luke—          | 1402 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro       |
| M. T. Wilson        | —Goldsboro: St. Luke—          | 1408 E. Maple St., Goldsboro        |
| Loren C. Deer       | —Goldsboro: St. Paul—          | Goldsboro                           |
| Charles Bryan*      | —Goldsboro Ct.—                | RFD, Goldsboro                      |
| Mrs. H. T. Sutton   | —Goldsboro Ct.—                | RFD, Goldsboro                      |
| Joe S. Moye*        | —Greenville-Jarvis Mem.—       | Greenville                          |
| K. B. Pace          | —Greenville-Jarvis Mem.—       | Greenville                          |
| Wm. H. Watson       | —Greenville: St. James—        | 1043 W. Rock Spring                 |
| Mrs. Owen Stokes*   | —Grifton—                      | RFD 2, Grifton                      |
| H. C. Harrison*     | —Grimesland—                   | RFD 3, Washington                   |
| J. L. Godwin        | —Havelock—                     | Havelock                            |
| R. J. Matlock*      | —Hookerton—                    | Hookerton                           |
| J. H. Thomas*       | —Kinston-Queen St—             | Kinston                             |
| John W. Copley*     | —Kinston: West Kinston—        | Kinston                             |
| Wesley Sutton       | —LaGrange—                     | RFD 3, LaGrange                     |
| Mrs. Irene Davis*   | —Marshallberg—                 | Marshallberg                        |
| Geo. W. Dills, Jr.  | —Morehead City: First Church—  | Morehead City                       |
| Walter Lewis*       | —Morehead City: Franklin Mem.— | 1111 Arendell St., Morehead City    |
| Mrs. Alvin Willis   | —Morehead City: Franklin Mem.— | 1502 Shackelford St., Morehead City |
| R. L. Cox           | —Mt. Olive—                    | Mt. Olive                           |
| Garland Alpain      | —Mt. Olive Ct.—                | RFD 1, Mount Olive                  |
| W. C. Chadwick      | —New Bern: Centenary—          | Box 567, New Bern                   |
| W. N. Dixon         | —Riverside—                    | Glenbernie Gardens, New Bern        |
| W. V. Garner        | —Newport—                      | Newport                             |
| Marvin Howard*      | —Ocracoke—                     | Ocracoke                            |
| Murray Tolson       | —Ocracoke—                     | Ocracoke                            |
| T. J. Collier*      | —Oriental—                     | Bayboro                             |
| Vance Spence*       | —Pink Hill—                    | 805 Highland, Pink Hill             |
| L. C. Davis         | —Pikeville—                    | Box 32, Pikeville                   |
| Winston Best        | —Seven Springs—                | RFD, LaGrange                       |
| John Grant*         | —Snow Hill—                    | Snow Hill                           |
| I. T. Herring       | —Snow Hill Ct.—                | Walstonburg                         |
| Mrs. Jennie Potter* | —Stonewall—                    | Cash Corner                         |

| Name             | Charge      | Post Office      |
|------------------|-------------|------------------|
| Mrs. Leslie Pate | Straits     | Williston        |
| W. N. Lowry      | Trenton     | RFD 1, Trenton   |
| Irvin McGhee     | Vanceboro   | Vanceboro        |
| Marvin Aldridge  | Vanceboro   | Vanceboro        |
| Claud Joyner     | Walstonburg | Farmville        |
| John L. Overman  | Wayne Ct.   | RFD 1, Goldsboro |

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

|                       |                 |   |
|-----------------------|-----------------|---|
| Mrs. Cary B. Jones    | Apex            | RFD 1, Apex                                   |
| T. B. Johnson         | Apex            | RFD 1, Apex                                   |
| C. H. Walker          | Bailey          | Bailey  |
| Mrs. W. M. Smith      | Benson          | Benson  |
| Mrs. J. L. Midgette   | Cary            | Cary  |
| J. Elbert Jones       | Clayton         | Clayton                                       |
| Mrs. F. E. Parrott    | Creedmoor       | RFD 1, Creedmoor                              |
| W. C. Fowler          | Dunn            | Dunn  |
| B. V. Hudson          | Erwin           | Erwin   |
| Rufus W. Sanders      | Four Oaks       | RFD 1, Four Oaks                              |
| C. W. Brown           | Franklinton     | Franklinton                                   |
| Dr. A. N. Johnson     | Fuquay Springs  | Fuquay Springs                                |
| C. P. Garrett         | Fuquay Springs  | Fuquay Springs                                |
| R. A. Stevens         | Garner Ct.      | RFD 1, Garner                                 |
| W. L. Bagwell         | Garner-Ebenezer | Box 2326, Raleigh                             |
| J. D. Wilson          | Granville       | Kittrell                                      |
| J. L. Pridgen         | Henderson       | City Road—634 Andrews Ave., Henderson         |
| J. W. Jenkins, Jr.    | Henderson       | First Church—820 Garnett St., Henderson       |
| W. W. White           | Henderson       | White Memorial-Wesley—Box 523, Henderson      |
| W. J. Cotton          | Kipling         | Kipling                                       |
| L. M. Chaffin         | Lillington      | Lillington                                    |
| S. M. Holton          | Louisburg       | Louisburg College, Louisburg                  |
| M. S. Davis           | Louisburg       | Louisburg                                     |
| C. H. Newton          | Louisburg Ct.   | RFD 1, Louisburg                              |
| Clayton Wood          | Mamers          | RFD 3, Louisburg                              |
| Mrs. L. D. Gill       | Millbrook       | Box 104, Wake Forest                          |
| A. E. Johnson         | Moncure         | Moncure                                       |
| Herbert Simpson       | Mount Pleasant  | RFD 1, Wilson                                 |
| R. B. Weeks           | Newton Grove    | Newton Grove                                  |
| John A. Myers         | Oxford          | First—Oxford                                  |
| Mrs. Bell Hobgood     | Oxford Ct.      | RFD, Oxford                                   |
| R. I. Burroughs       | Oxford Ct.      | RFD, Henderson                                |
| R. A. Oliver          | Princeton       | Princeton                                     |
| Charles H. Young      | Raleigh         | Edenton St.—Ins. Bldg, Raleigh                |
| J. W. McGee           | Raleigh         | Fairmont—RFD 1, Cary                          |
| W. M. Pickens         | Raleigh         | Hayes Barton—2134 Cowper Dr., Raleigh         |
| Mrs. J. F. Peatross   | Raleigh         | Jenkins Mem.—917 Brooklyn St.                 |
| Mrs. H. P. Cottle     | Raleigh         | Jenkins Mem.—507 W. Peace St.                 |
| S. M. Holmes          | Raleigh         | Trinity—113½ N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh          |
| E. C. Harley          | Raleigh         | Wesley Mem.—308 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh |
| Mrs. W. H. Overstreet | Raleigh         | Westover-Pleasant—220 Grove St., Raleigh      |
| J. R. Mitchell        | Raleigh         | Westover Grove—Altha St., Raleigh             |
| W. H. Call            | Selma           | Selma   |
| Newitt Williams       | Smithfield      | Smithfield                                    |
| L. G. Harris          | Stem            | Kittrell, RFD 2                               |
| Claude Renn           | Stem            | Oxford, RFD 1                                 |
| Harry Ellington       | Tar River       | Kittrell, RFD 1                               |
| L. A. Wells, Jr.      | Vance           | 273 Beck St., Henderson                       |
| B. E. Jackson         | Wesley Ct.      | RFD, Godwin                                   |

Name Charge Post Office

Mrs. Nina Honeycutt—Wesley Ct.—RFD 1, Clinton  
 D. T. Bailey°—Zebulon-Wendell—Wendell

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

C. L. Lewis°—Battleboro—Hobgood  
 C. W. Everett—Bethel—Bethel  
 Fred L. Johnson°—Conway—Conway  
 Hugo Umstead—Conway—Conway  
 Walter Dunn—Elm City—Elm City, RFD 1  
 G. O. Fagala—Enfield—Enfield  
 W. A. Rose—Evansdale-Winstead—Wilson, RFD 3  
 M. V. Jones—Farmville—Farmville  
 Miss Clyde Hux°—Halifax—Weldon  
 Mrs. R. G. Willey—West Halifax—Enfield  
 M. C. Wilkerson°—Kenly—Sims  
 M. A. Sillery—Littleton—Littleton  
 H. C. Morris°—Littleton Ct.—Littleton, RFD 2  
 F. A. Spain°—Middleburg—Middleburg, RFD 3  
 T. P. Rose—Middleburg—RFD 2, Norlina  
 J. A. Glover°—Nashville—Nashville  
 Mrs. W. F. Woodruff—Nashville—RFD 1, Nashville  
 J. R. Simmons—Norlina—Norlina, RFD 1  
 W. P. Morris°—Northampton—Jackson  
 J. H. Edmundson°—Pinetops—RFD 1, Tarboro  
 J. G. Maddrey°—Rich Square—Rich Square  
 I. K. Braswell—Roanoke Ct.—1700 Ivey St., Roanoke Rapids  
 I. E. Ready—Roanoke Rapids: First—Roanoke Rapids  
 W. F. Massey°—Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary—814 Cedar St., Roanoke Rapids  
 B. H. James°—Robersonville—Rt. 3, Williamston  
 P. D. Roberson—Robersonville—Robersonville  
 R. R. Carter°—Rocky Mount: Clark St.—1017 Hammond St., Rocky Mount  
 Ray Bandy—Rocky Mount: First Church—Rocky Mount  
 Herman Allen—Rocky Mount: Marvin—828 Falls Road, Rocky Mount  
 J. E. Hammerle—Rocky Mount: Saint Paul—1415 S. Franklin St., Rocky Mount  
 Mrs. L. House—Scotland Neck—Scotland Neck  
 R. V. Harris—Seaboard—Seaboard  
 J. N. Massey—Sp. Church-Garysburg—Pleasant Hill  
 C. W. Lassiter—Spring Hope—Spring Hope  
 L. F. Hales°—Stantonburg—Stantonburg  
 H. L. Watson°—Stokes-Parmale—Stokes  
 H. B. Fussell°—Tarboro—Tarboro  
 J. K. Pinnell—Warren—Warrenton  
 W. B. Terrell—Warrenton—Warrenton  
 M. C. King—Weldon—Weldon  
 Dr. E. C. Denton—Whitakers—Whitakers  
 O. L. Griffin°—White Oak-Bethlehem—RFD 2, Castalia  
 Everett Blake—Wilson—Wilson

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

M. F. Ivey°—Barnesville—Orrum  
 Mrs. Annie Council—Bladen—White Oak  
 E. M. Thompson, Jr.—Burgaw—Burgaw  
 J. B. Taylor—Carolina Beach—Carolina Beach  
 Geo. M. Kelly—Carver's Creek—Kelly  
 J. W. Mooney°—Chadbourn—Chadbourn  
 S. N. Welsh—Clinton—122 Fayetteville St., Clinton  
 R. F. Butler—Clinton Ct.—RFD 1, Clinton

| Name                 | Charge                          | Post Office                    |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| David Nye, Jr.       | Council                         | RFD 1, Bolton                  |
| O. P. Johnson        | Duplin                          | Kenansville                    |
| Lexie Gooden         | Elizabethtown                   | RFD, Elizabethtown             |
| J. L. Miton          | Fair Bluff                      | Fair Bluff                     |
| Mrs. A. W. McDaniel  | Fairmont                        | Fairmont                       |
| W. B. Sutton         | Faison                          | RFD 1, Faison                  |
| B. B. Osborne        | Garland                         | Garland                        |
| E. B. Council        | Hallsboro                       | Wananish                       |
| R. F. Brendle        | Jacksonville                    | Jacksonville                   |
| M. Carr Gibson       | Lumberton                       | Lumberton                      |
| W. O. McCommas       | Lumberton Ct.                   | Elizabethtown                  |
| Mrs. J. R. Pelletier | Maysville                       | Maysville                      |
| F. F. Hasty          | Pembroke Ct.                    | Buie                           |
| Harvey Lowry         | Pembroke Parish: Ashpole Center | RFD 1, Rowland                 |
| J. K. Braboy         | Pembroke Parish: Fairview       | McColl, S. C.                  |
| Ira Pate Lowry       | Pembroke Parish: First Church   | Pembroke                       |
| Gordon Clark         | Pembroke Parish: Hickory Grove  | RFD, Clio, S. C.               |
| R. D. Jacobs         | Pembroke Parish: Prospect       | RFD 1, Pembroke                |
| T. R. Westbrook      | Richlands                       | Richlands                      |
| W. R. Hale           | Roseboro                        | Autryville                     |
| L. R. Lanier         | Rose Hill                       | Rose Hill                      |
| Mrs. Mae Weir        | Scotts Hill                     | Hampstead                      |
| H. L. Mintz, Jr.     | Shallotte                       | Shallotte                      |
| C. G. Roach          | Shallotte Ct.                   | Supply                         |
| Ray Walton           | Southport                       | Southport                      |
| Fred Parker          | Swansboro                       | Silverdale                     |
| S. T. Gore, Sr.      | Tabor City                      | RFD 3, Tabor City              |
| Mrs. C. W. Knox      | Town Creek                      | Bolivia                        |
| L. F. Hinson         | Waccamaw                        | RFD 1, Clarendon               |
| B. F. Jessup         | Wallace                         | Wallace                        |
| J. P. Johnson        | Warsaw                          | Warsaw                         |
| Mrs. P. F. Newton    | Whiteville                      | Whiteville                     |
| Mrs. Mae Grimsley    | Wilmington: Epworth             | 2515 Jefferson St., Wilmington |
| R. F. Rankin         | Wilmington: Fifth Avenue        | 1016 Market St., Wilmington    |
| A. R. Crow           | Wilmington: Grace               | 207 Northern Blvd., Wilmington |
| H. H. Hodgins        | Wilmington: Sunset Park         | 2742 Harrison St., Wilmington  |
| R. I. Mintz          | Wilmington: Trinity             | 708 Essex Drive, Wilmington    |
| A. D. Byrd, Sr.      | Wilmington: Wesley Memorial     | RFD 3, Wilmington              |

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

R.—Retired

E.—Effective

Sy.—Supernumerary

\*Not present at this session of the Conference

Honorary Member, Bishop Paul N. Garber

†Orders recognized

| Number | NAME                   | Present Relation | Where Admitted    | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Ordained Elder | Yrs. Active Service |
|--------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1      | Davis, Edward H.*      | R                | Reidsville        | 1886          | 1888            | 1894           | 45                  |
| 2      | Massey, Lucius S.*     | R                | Greenville        | 1891          | 1891            | 1895           | 36                  |
| 3      | Draper, Jesse T.*      | R                | Greenville        | 1891          | 1893            | 1895           | 46                  |
| 4      | Joyner, Lemon H.*      | R                | Goldsboro         | 1892          |                 | 1892†          | 34                  |
| 5      | Plyler, Marion T.      | R                | Goldsboro         | 1892          | 1894            | 1896           | 50                  |
| 6      | Barnes, Albert S.      | R                | Kinston           | 1896          | 1897            | 1900           | 49                  |
| 7      | Parsons, William A.    | R                | Tallapoosa, Ga.   | 1897          | 1898            | 1901           | 47                  |
| 8      | Starling, George B.*   | R                | Elizabeth City    | 1898          | 1899            | 1902           | 46                  |
| 9      | Woodall, Preston D.*   | R                | Washington        | 1899          | 1901            | 1903           | 40                  |
| 10     | Bradley, James W.*     | R                | Concord           | 1899          | 1901            | 1904           | 45                  |
| 11     | Elliott, William F.    | R                | Greensboro        | 1900          | 1902            | 1904           | 45                  |
| 12     | Brown, William H.      | R                | Wilmington        | 1902          | 1902            | 1906           | 34                  |
| 13     | Royall, William R.*    | R                | Goldsboro         | 1903          | 1903            | 1907           | 35                  |
| 14     | Sawyer, L. Edward*     | R                | Goldsboro         | 1903          | 1900            | 1910           | 41                  |
| 15     | Hoyle, John W., Sr.    | R                | Goldsboro         | 1903          | 1896            | 1900           | 24                  |
| 16     | Noblitt, Frank B.*     | R                | Charlotte         | 1904          | 1904            | 1908           | 31                  |
| 17     | Robinson, Benjamin P.  | R                | Wilson            | 1905          | 1906            | 1909           | 39                  |
| 18     | Thrift, Charles T.     | R                | Danville, Va.     | 1905          | 1907            | 1909           | 43                  |
| 19     | Ewing, Henry C.*       | R                | Americus, Ga.     | 1905          | 1907            | 1909           | 29                  |
| 20     | Rogers, Charles T.     | R                | Rocky Mount       | 1906          | 1908            | 1910           | 46                  |
| 21     | Singleton, Louis T.*   | R                | Rocky Mount       | 1906          | 1908            | 1910           | 43                  |
| 22     | Jones, W. C.*          | R                | Mount Airy        | 1906          | 1907            | 1910           | 24                  |
| 23     | Dowd, Orren W.         | R                | Deer Lodge, Mont. | 1906          | 1907            | 1910           | 41                  |
| 24     | Spence, Hersey E.      | R                | New Bern          | 1907          | 1906            | 1911           | 45                  |
| 25     | Lance, Hicks E.        | R                | New Bern          | 1907          | 1906            | 1912           | 28                  |
| 26     | Martin, W. Christian   | R                | New Bern          | 1907          | 1909            | 1911           | 42                  |
| 27     | Boone, J. Joshua       | E                | New Bern          | 1907          | 1910            | 1913           | 45                  |
| 28     | Love, Franklin S.      | E                | New Bern          | 1907          | 1910            | 1912           | 45                  |
| 29     | Phipps, William T.*    | R                | Brunswick, Ga.    | 1907          | 1909            | 1911           | 43                  |
| 30     | Harmon, John C.        | R                | Salisbury         | 1907          | 1909            | 1911           | 36                  |
| 31     | McRae, William V.*     | R                | Durham            | 1908          | 1914            | 1916           | 35                  |
| 32     | Self, Marvin Y.        | E                | Asheville         | 1908          | 1906            | 1912           | 44                  |
| 33     | Duval, Kirby F.        | R                | Raleigh           | 1909          | 1908            | 1914           | 40                  |
| 34     | Culbreth, Frank*       | R                | Raleigh           | 1909          | 1911            | 1913           | 28                  |
| 35     | Grant, Thomas McM.     | E                | Raleigh           | 1909          | 1911            | 1913           | 43                  |
| 36     | Ormond, J. Marvin      | R                | Elizabeth City    | 1910          | 1911            | 1914           | 37                  |
| 37     | Hayman, Louis D.       | R                | Elizabeth City    | 1910          | 1911            | 1914           | 40                  |
| 38     | Hurley, Bernard T.     | E                | Elizabeth City    | 1910          | 1910            | 1914           | 42                  |
| 39     | Frank, John W.         | R                | Elizabeth City    | 1910          |                 | 1910†          | 33                  |
| 40     | Edwards, Robert G. L.  | E                | Kinston           | 1911          | 1913            | 1915           | 41                  |
| 41     | Strickland, Nathan B.* | R                | Kinston           | 1911          | 1913            | 1916           | 38                  |
| 42     | Hendricks, Harris L.   | E                | Augusta, Ga.      | 1911          | 1913            | 1915           | 41                  |
| 43     | Fletcher, Maynard O.   | R                | Maryville, Tenn.  | 1911          | 1913            | 1915           | 57                  |
| 44     | Lee, Thomas W.         | R                | Fayetteville      | 1912          | 1913            | 1916           | 35                  |
| 45     | Miller, J. Herbert     | E                | Fayetteville      | 1912          | 1915            | 1917           | 40                  |
| 46     | Slaughter, Baxter B.   | E                | Fayetteville      | 1912          | 1914            | 1916           | 40                  |
| 47     | Smith, Harry C.        | E                | Fayetteville      | 1912          | 1911            | 1916           | 40                  |
| 48     | Dodd, E. David         | R                | Fayetteville      | 1912          | 1912            | 1916           | 36                  |
| 49     | Tanaka, Isawo          | Sy               | Kobe, Japan       | 1912          | 1914            | 1926           | 25                  |
| 50     | Usrey, Jesse F.*       | R                | High Point        | 1912          |                 | 1912†          | 28                  |
| 51     | Porter, Hubbard B.     | E                | Oxford            | 1913          | 1914            | 1917           | 39                  |
| 52     | Durham, Ernest C.      | R                | Oxford            | 1913          | 1915            | 1917           | 31                  |
| 53     | Cade, William A.       | R                | Oxford            | 1913          | 1913            | 1917           | 39                  |
| 54     | Lupton, Frederick A.   | R                | Oxford            | 1913          | 1914            | 1919           | 32                  |
| 55     | Lane, Daniel           | E                | Oxford            | 1913          | 1915            | 1917           | 39                  |
| 56     | Lowry, Doctor F.       | E                | Walkertown        | 1913          | 1915            | 1917           | 39                  |
| 57     | Glass, Henry I.        | E                | Washington        | 1914          | 1914            | 1919           | 38                  |
| 58     | Hill, Ethelbert L.     | R                | Washington        | 1914          | 1916            | 1916           | 31                  |
| 59     | Parker, Albea S.       | E                | Washington        | 1914          | 1916            | 1918           | 38                  |
| 60     | Munns, R. Floyd        | R                | Washington        | 1914          | 1916            | 1919           | 37                  |
| 61     | Lowe, William G.       | E                | Washington        | 1914          | 1916            | 1918           | 38                  |
| 62     | Russell, John A.       | E                | Washington        | 1914          | 1916            | 1918           | 38                  |

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

| Number | NAME                   | Present Relation | Where Admitted     | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Ordained Elder | Yrs. Active Service |
|--------|------------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 63     | Tharpe, John A.        | R                | Washington         | 1914          |                 | 1914†          | 23                  |
| 64     | Myers, Hiram E.        | E                | Wilmington         | 1915          | 1914            | 1918           | 37                  |
| 65     | Maness, William L.     | E                | Wilmington         | 1915          | 1917            | 1919           | 37                  |
| 66     | Benson, Walter C.*     | R                | Wilmington         | 1915          | 1917            | 1919           | 32                  |
| 67     | Poole, Ivey T.         | E                | Wilmington         | 1915          | 1915            | 1919           | 37                  |
| 68     | Boone, Benjamin F.     | E                | Durham             | 1916          | 1918            | 1920           | 36                  |
| 69     | Hall, Leon M.          | E                | Durham             | 1916          | 1918            | 1918           | 36                  |
| 70     | Earnhardt, D. Edwin    | E                | Durham             | 1916          | 1918            | 1920           | 36                  |
| 71     | Smith, Jackson L.      | R                | Gastonia           | 1916          | 1914            | 1918           | 32                  |
| 72     | Loy, W. Lawrence       | E                | Durham             | 1916          | 1918            | 1920           | 35                  |
| 73     | Williams, Benjamin M.* | R                | Winston-Salem      | 1916          |                 | 1917           | 18                  |
| 74     | Walton, A. J.          | E                | Charleston, W. Va. | 1916          | 1918            | 1920           | 36                  |
| 75     | Hurley, J. Bascom      | E                | Greenville         | 1917          | 1917            | 1921           | 35                  |
| 76     | Merritt, Benjamin O.   | E                | Greenville         | 1917          | 1919            | 1921           | 35                  |
| 77     | Maness, Eli C.         | E                | Greenville         | 1917          | 1919            | 1921           | 35                  |
| 78     | Fraser, Harry C.*      | E                | Cooperstown, N.Y.  | 1917          | 1917            | 1917           | 34                  |
| 79     | Clarke, David A.       | E                | Asheville          | 1917          | 1919            | 1921           | 35                  |
| 80     | Lanning, Jesse H.      | E                | Asheville          | 1917          | 1919            | 1925           | 31                  |
| 81     | Cline, John            | R                | Asheville          | 1917          | 1918            | 1921           | 33                  |
| 82     | Surratt, H. Freo       | E                | Mebane             | 1917          |                 | 1918           | 34                  |
| 83     | Petty, Dwight A.       | E                | Goldsboro          | 1918          | 1920            | 1922           | 35                  |
| 84     | Larkin, Leon C.        | E                | Goldsboro          | 1918          | 1920            | 1922           | 34                  |
| 85     | Dimmette, Joel W.      | E                | Goldsboro          | 1918          | 1920            | 1922           | 34                  |
| 86     | Hall, Edgar M.*        | R                | Goldsboro          | 1918          | 1920            | 1922           | 28                  |
| 87     | Richmond, Isaac S.     | E                | Logan, W. Va.      | 1918          | 1926            | 1928           | 27                  |
| 88     | Brantley, Allen P.     | E                | Greensboro         | 1918          | 1920            | 1922           | 34                  |
| 89     | Hethcox, Robert L.     | E                | Thomasville        | 1918          |                 | 1922           | 34                  |
| 90     | Hillman, Edgar L.      | E                | Atlanta, Ga.       | 1918          | 1916            | 1924           | 32                  |
| 91     | Wellons, Ralph D.      | E                | Mosadabad, India   | 1918          | 1920            | 1929           | 34                  |
| 92     | Brothers, Lloyd C.     | E                | Wilson             | 1919          | 1918            | 1918           | 33                  |
| 93     | Clegg, Ernest R.       | E                | Wilson             | 1919          | 1922            | 1924           | 32                  |
| 94     | Farrar, Walter G.      | E                | Wilson             | 1919          | 1921            | 1923           | 33                  |
| 95     | King, Hiram K.         | E                | Wilson             | 1919          | 1921            | 1921           | 33                  |
| 96     | Guthrie, Charlie W.    | E                | Troy               | 1919          | 1921            | 1923           | 33                  |
| 97     | Lowry, French R.       | R                | Troy               | 1919          | 1901            | 1921           | 7                   |
| 98     | Chambers, Martin R.    | E                | Memphis, Tenn.     | 1919          | 1917            | 1921           | 32                  |
| 99     | Long, John O.          | E                | Rocky Mount        | 1920          | 1922            | 1924           | 32                  |
| 100    | Hobbs, A. Jarvis       | E                | Rocky Mount        | 1920          | 1922            | 1924           | 32                  |
| 101    | Sharpe, Daniel M.      | E                | Salisbury          | 1920          | 1922            | 1924           | 32                  |
| 102    | Cowan, Ernest G.       | E                | Burlington         | 1921          |                 | 1925           | 31                  |
| 103    | Dawson, Walter L.*     | R                | High Point         | 1921          | 1924            | 1926           | 17                  |
| 104    | Davis, Harvey L.       | E                | Raleigh            | 1922          | 1924            | 1926           | 30                  |
| 105    | Brown, Adrian E.       | E                | Raleigh            | 1922          | 1924            | 1926           | 30                  |
| 106    | Vaughan, W. Norman     | R                | Raleigh            | 1922          | 1926            | 1928           | 27                  |
| 107    | Downum, Edgar W.       | E                | Raleigh            | 1922          | 1924            | 1926           | 30                  |
| 108    | Bartak, Joseph P.      | E                | Prague, Czecho.    | 1922          |                 | 1922           | 30                  |
| 109    | Watts, Lawrence A.     | E                | Elizabeth City     | 1923          | 1925            | 1927           | 29                  |
| 110    | McLamb, McDonald       | E                | Elizabeth City     | 1923          | 1925            | 1927           | 29                  |
| 111    | Starnes, Shirley J.    | E                | Elizabeth City     | 1923          | 1925            | 1927           | 29                  |
| 112    | Jolliff, J. Marvin*    | R                | Elizabeth City     | 1923          | 1925            | 1927           | 28                  |
| 113    | Clegg, W. Lemuel       | E                | Wilmington         | 1924          | 1926            | 1928           | 28                  |
| 114    | Ball, Walter C.        | E                | Wilmington         | 1924          | 1926            | 1928           | 28                  |
| 115    | Brown, Robert E.       | E                | Wilmington         | 1924          | 1926            | 1928           | 28                  |
| 116    | Potter, W. Stanley     | E                | Richmond, Mo.      | 1924          | 1929            | 1931           | 26                  |
| 117    | Powell, Howard P.      | E                | Greensboro         | 1924          | 1925            | 1928           | 28                  |
| 118    | Ashmore, Hubert R.     | E                | Fayetteville       | 1925          | 1927            | 1929           | 27                  |
| 119    | Barclift, Chancie D.   | E                | Fayetteville       | 1925          | 1927            | 1929           | 27                  |
| 120    | Chester, Harley A.     | E                | Fayetteville       | 1925          | 1927            | 1929           | 27                  |
| 121    | Underwood, William J.  | R                | Fayetteville       | 1925          | 1920            | 1929           | 27                  |
| 122    | Lee, Percy O.          | E                | Fayetteville       | 1925          | 1927            | 1929           | 27                  |
| 123    | Jerome, Robert L.      | E                | Fayetteville       | 1925          | 1927            | 1929           | 27                  |
| 124    | Crawford, Eugene C.    | E                | Fayetteville       | 1925          | 1927            | 1929           | 27                  |
| 125    | Critcher, B. Duke      | E                | Fayetteville       | 1925          | 1927            | 1929           | 27                  |
| 126    | Cranford, John D.      | E                | Greensboro         | 1925          |                 | 1929           | 27                  |
| 127    | Edens, Nelson P.       | E                | Fayetteville       | 1925          | 1928            | 1931           | 25                  |
| 128    | Shuller, Edgar R.      | E                | Conway, Ark.       | 1925          | 1927            | 1932           | 27                  |
| 129    | Henderson, Marion C.   | E                | High Point         | 1925          |                 | 1928           | 27                  |
| 130    | Newton, Pliny F.       | E                | Bonne Terre, Mo.   | 1925          | 1928            | 1930           | 27                  |
| 131    | Stott, J. Doane        | E                | Durham             | 1926          | 1926            | 1930           | 26                  |
| 132    | Wilson, W. Carleton    | E                | Durham             | 1926          | 1928            | 1930           | 26                  |
| 133    | Caudill, Russell H.    | E                | Durham             | 1926          | 1931            | 1933           | 15                  |
| 134    | Cash, Howard H.        | E                | Doweltown, Tenn.   | 1926          | 1928            | 1935           | 26                  |
| 135    | Mercer, Seymour E.     | E                | Raleigh            | 1927          | 1929            | 1931           | 25                  |
| 136    | Fields, Paul H.        | R                | Raleigh            | 1927          | 1929            | 1931           | 23                  |



CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

| Number | NAME                    | Present Relation | Where Admitted     | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Ordained Elder | Yrs. Active Service |
|--------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 137    | Dawson, R. Grady        | E                | Raleigh            | 1927          | 1929            | 1932           | 25                  |
| 138    | Baum, Herman B.         | E                | Raleigh            | 1927          | 1927            | 1931           | 25                  |
| 139    | Brandenburg, F. Bardin  | E                | Raleigh            | 1927          | 1929            | 1932           | 25                  |
| 140    | Pegg, J. Paul           | E                | Asheboro           | 1927          |                 | 1931           | 25                  |
| 141    | Whitehead, Talton J.    | E                | Asheboro           | 1927          |                 | 1930           | 24                  |
| 142    | Melton, Omer C.         | R                | Raleigh            | 1927          | 1927            | 1929           | 29                  |
| 143    | Fisher, Edgar B.        | E                | Wilson             | 1928          | 1930            | 1932           | 24                  |
| 144    | Thompson, Arthur L.     | E                | Wilson             | 1928          | 1930            | 1932           | 24                  |
| 145    | Vickery, Robert L.*     | R                | Winston-Salem      | 1928          |                 | 1932           | 13                  |
| 146    | Herbert, J. Furman      | E                | Wilson             | 1928          | 1928            | 1932           | 24                  |
| 147    | Heath, C. Freeman       | E                | Wilson             | 1928          |                 | 1928†          | 24                  |
| 148    | Hedden, Forrest D.      | E                | Tampa, Fla.        | 1928          | 1934            | 1936           | 20                  |
| 149    | Lawrence, Marquis W.    | E                | Kinston            | 1929          | 1931            | 1933           | 23                  |
| 150    | Tilley, Lester A.       | E                | Kinston            | 1929          | 1931            | 1933           | 23                  |
| 151    | Hough, Thomas B.        | E                | Kinston            | 1929          | 1932            | 1934           | 23                  |
| 152    | Barbee, Carl W.         | E                | Kinston            | 1929          | 1928            | 1934           | 23                  |
| 153    | Strawbridge, Ishmael J. | E                | Kinston            | 1929          | 1933            | 1935           | 23                  |
| 154    | Hathaway, Offie L.      | E                | Kinston            | 1929          | 1933            | 1935           | 23                  |
| 155    | Lewis, Ralph H.         | E                | Seoul, Korea       | 1929          | 1936            | 1936           | 14                  |
| 156    | Measamer, Elwin H.      | E                | Henderson          | 1930          | 1932            | 1934           | 22                  |
| 157    | Russell, Leon           | E                | Henderson          | 1930          | 1932            | 1934           | 22                  |
| 158    | Howard, William M., Jr. | E                | Albemarle          | 1930          |                 | 1936           | 20                  |
| 159    | Womack, Carlos P.       | E                | Henderson          | 1930          | 1932            | 1934           | 20                  |
| 160    | Williams, A. Morris     | E                | Henderson          | 1930          | 1933            | 1935           | 21                  |
| 161    | Traynham, David D.      | E                | Henderson          | 1930          | 1933            | 1935           | 21                  |
| 162    | Cunningham, M. Earl     | E                | Henderson          | 1930          | 1932            | 1936           | 19                  |
| 163    | Holt, D. Dillon         | E                | Greensboro         | 1930          | 1932            | 1934           | 20                  |
| 164    | Edwards, Earl E.        | E                | Greensboro         | 1930          | 1932            | 1934           | 22                  |
| 165    | Harris, H. LeRoy        | E                | Henderson          | 1930          | 1932            | 1934           | 20                  |
| 166    | Maness, Paul R.         | E                | Charleston, W. Va. | 1930          | 1933            | 1935           | 22                  |
| 167    | Bradshaw, Robert W.     | E                | Greenville         | 1931          | 1933            | 1935           | 21                  |
| 168    | Andrews, Chester J.     | E                | Greenville         | 1931          | 1933            | 1935           | 21                  |
| 169    | Warren, Millard W.      | E                | Greenville         | 1931          | 1933            | 1935           | 21                  |
| 170    | Blount, George W.       | E                | Rocky Mount        | 1932          |                 | 1932†          | 20                  |
| 171    | Jenkins, Theodore R.    | E                | Rocky Mount        | 1932          | 1934            | 1936           | 20                  |
| 172    | Ruark, Henry G.         | E                | Rocky Mount        | 1932          | 1934            | 1936           | 20                  |
| 173    | Robbins, Cecil W.       | E                | Rocky Mount        | 1932          | 1934            | 1936           | 20                  |
| 174    | Morris, Clarence P.     | E                | Burlington         | 1932          |                 | 1938           | 20                  |
| 175    | Garlington, J. Ezell    | E                | Chatham, La.       | 1932          |                 | 1936           | 20                  |
| 176    | Lee, Allen C.           | E                | Rocky Mount        | 1932          | 1934            | 1936           | 20                  |
| 177    | Goldston, C. Wade       | E                | Rocky Mount        | 1932          | 1935            | 1937           | 17                  |
| 178    | Joyce, Johnie L.        | E                | Rocky Mount        | 1932          | 1935            | 1937           | 19                  |
| 179    | Lineberger, James W.    | E                | Durham             | 1933          | 1935            | 1937           | 19                  |
| 180    | Vale, Charles E.        | E                | Durham             | 1933          | 1935            | 1937           | 19                  |
| 181    | Maness, Madison W.      | E                | Durham             | 1933          | 1935            | 1937           | 19                  |
| 182    | Tew, W. Alton           | E                | Durham             | 1933          | 1935            | 1937           | 19                  |
| 183    | Young, J. Doyno         | E                | Durham             | 1933          | 1932            | 1937           | 19                  |
| 184    | Fitts, Robert N.        | E                | Durham             | 1933          | 1922            | 1938           | 19                  |
| 185    | Dunn, Millard C.        | E                | Washington         | 1934          | 1936            | 1938           | 18                  |
| 186    | Long, Charles B.        | E                | Washington         | 1934          | 1936            | 1938           | 18                  |
| 187    | Stephenson, Marion O.*  | E                | Washington         | 1934          | 1934            | 1938           | 18                  |
| 188    | Walston, Robert E.      | E                | Washington         | 1934          | 1936            | 1938           | 18                  |
| 189    | Harrison, Russell S.    | E                | Washington         | 1934          | 1936            | 1938           | 18                  |
| 190    | Early, Joyce V.         | E                | Washington         | 1934          | 1936            | 1938           | 18                  |
| 191    | Moser, R. E. Lee        | E                | Greensboro         | 1934          |                 | 1938           | 18                  |
| 192    | Boggs, Clyde S.         | E                | Winchester, Ky.    | 1934          | 1936            | 1938           | 18                  |
| 193    | Fouts, Dwight L.        | E                | Washington         | 1934          | 1932            | 1939           | 18                  |
| 194    | Wright, Clark K.        | E                | Oneonta, Ala.      | 1934          | 1936            | 1936           | 18                  |
| 195    | Anderson, Wilbur K.*    | E                | Blackwell, Okla.   | 1934          | 1934            | 1936           | 18                  |
| 196    | McLamb, Howard M.       | E                | Wilmington         | 1935          | 1937            | 1939           | 17                  |
| 197    | Eubank, Graham S.       | E                | Wilmington         | 1935          | 1937            | 1939           | 17                  |
| 198    | Cotton, Worth E.        | E                | Wilmington         | 1935          | 1938            | 1940           | 16                  |
| 199    | Stevens, Willis R.      | E                | Wilmington         | 1935          | 1938            | 1940           | 16                  |
| 200    | Greene, John T.         | E                | New Bern           | 1936          | 1938            | 1940           | 16                  |
| 201    | Poe, John R.            | E                | New Bern           | 1936          | 1938            | 1940           | 17                  |
| 202    | Meacham, Benjamin F.*   | E                | New Bern           | 1936          | 1938            | 1940           | 16                  |
| 203    | Crow, William A.        | E                | New Bern           | 1936          | 1938            | 1940           | 16                  |
| 204    | Crossno, R. Leon        | E                | New Bern           | 1936          | 1938            | 1940           | 16                  |
| 205    | Grant, Nicholas W.      | E                | New Bern           | 1936          | 1938            | 1940           | 16                  |
| 206    | Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.*    | E                | New Bern           | 1936          | 1938            | 1940           | 16                  |
| 207    | Coble, Joseph F.        | E                | Albemarle          | 1936          |                 | 1937           | 16                  |
| 208    | Nelson, Claude D.       | E                | New Bern           | 1936          | 1939            | 1941           | 15                  |
| 209    | Gardner, Matt R.        | E                | New Bern           | 1936          | 1940            | 1942           | 14                  |
| 210    | Newton, R. Zenos        | E                | Raleigh            | 1937          |                 | 1937†          | 31                  |

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

| Number | NAME                      | Present Relation | Where Admitted     | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Ordained Elder | Yrs. Active Service |
|--------|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 211    | Parrish, Leslie L.        | E                | Raleigh            | 1937          | 1939            | 1941           | 15                  |
| 212    | Ormond, J. Kern           | E                | Raleigh            | 1937          | 1939            | 1941           | 15                  |
| 213    | Barrs, William K.*        | E                | Raleigh            | 1937          | 1939            | 1941           | 15                  |
| 214    | Lewis, Henry B.           | E                | Raleigh            | 1937          | 1940            | 1942           | 14                  |
| 215    | Overton, James H., Jr.    | E                | Raleigh            | 1937          | 1941            | 1943           | 12                  |
| 216    | Patterson, Floyd M.*      | E                | Elizabeth City     | 1938          | 1940            | 1942           | 14                  |
| 217    | Page, Jack W.             | E                | Elizabeth City     | 1938          | 1940            | 1943           | 14                  |
| 218    | Vick, Thomas M., Jr.      | E                | Elizabeth City     | 1938          | 1940            | 1942           | 14                  |
| 219    | Hubbard, Charles S.       | E                | Elizabeth City     | 1938          | 1940            | 1942           | 14                  |
| 220    | Queen, Vergil E.          | E                | Fayetteville       | 1939          | 1941            | 1943           | 13                  |
| 221    | Harrell, Haywood L.       | E                | Fayetteville       | 1939          | 1941            | 1944           | 13                  |
| 222    | Rogers, Harry L.          | E                | Fayetteville       | 1939          | 1942            | 1943           | 12                  |
| 223    | Cushman, Robert E.        | E                | Genesee Conf.      | 1939          | 1938            | 1940           | 13                  |
| 224    | Bradley, David Gilbert    | E                | Long Beach, Cal.   | 1939          | 1941            | 1948           | 7                   |
| 225    | Chaplin, Alfred L.        | E                | Wilmington         | 1940          |                 | 1940†          | 12                  |
| 226    | Neese, W. Junius          | E                | Wilmington         | 1940          | 1942            | 1944           | 12                  |
| 227    | Harris, Cecil Bryon       | E                | Wilmington         | 1940          | 1942            | 1944           | 12                  |
| 228    | Wheeler, Kermit           | E                | Wilmington         | 1940          | 1942            | 1944           | 12                  |
| 229    | Taylor, Key W.            | E                | Wilmington         | 1940          | 1942            | 1944           | 12                  |
| 230    | Autry, John D. A.         | E                | Wilmington         | 1940          | 1942            | 1944           | 12                  |
| 231    | Howard, W. Elmer          | E                | Wilmington         | 1940          | 1942            | 1944           | 12                  |
| 232    | Ingram, O. Kelly          | E                | Tusculumbia, Ala.  | 1940          | 1943            | 1945           | 11                  |
| 233    | Boone, Sidney G.          | E                | Durham             | 1941          | 1943            | 1945           | 11                  |
| 234    | Gray, Alan D.             | E                | Durham             | 1941          | 1943            | 1944           | 11                  |
| 235    | Dicks, Russell L.         | E                | Dallas, Tex.       | 1941          |                 | 1933†          | 11                  |
| 236    | Freeman, William L.*      | E                | Durham             | 1941          | 1943            | 1943           | 8                   |
| 237    | House, Thomas H.          | E                | Knoxville, Tenn.   | 1942          | 1943            | 1946           | 11                  |
| 238    | Regan, James R.           | E                | Wilson             | 1942          | 1944            | 1946           | 10                  |
| 239    | Kinlaw, Grover C.         | E                | Wilson             | 1942          | 1944            | 1946           | 10                  |
| 240    | Mercer, Charles H.        | E                | Wilson             | 1942          | 1943            | 1944           | 10                  |
| 241    | Carruth, Paul*            | E                | Wilson             | 1942          | 1943            | 1944           | 10                  |
| 242    | Rogers, James E.*         | E                | Bishopville, S. C. | 1942          | 1943            | 1943           | 6                   |
| 243    | Mooney, Robert C., Jr.    | E                | Decatur, Ala.      | 1942          | 1943            | 1944           | 9                   |
| 244    | Caviness, Woodrow W.      | E                | Wilson             | 1942          | 1943            | 1943           | 9                   |
| 245    | Rainwater, Roland W., Jr. | E                | Wilson             | 1942          | 1943            | 1943           | 8                   |
| 246    | Tyson, Marvin E.          | E                | Rocky Mount        | 1943          |                 | 1943†          | 9                   |
| 247    | Crutchfield, Gilbert W.   | E                | Rocky Mount        | 1943          | 1943            | 1945           | 9                   |
| 248    | Vereen, LaFon C.          | E                | Rocky Mount        | 1943          | 1943            | 1945           | 9                   |
| 249    | Couch, Leon V.            | E                | Rocky Mount        | 1943          | 1945            | 1947           | 9                   |
| 250    | Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.   | E                | Rocky Mount        | 1943          | 1944            | 1945           | 9                   |
| 251    | Chaffin, J. Claude        | E                | Rocky Mount        | 1943          | 1944            | 1945           | 9                   |
| 252    | Mitchell, Charles M.      | E                | Rocky Mount        | 1943          | 1944            | 1945           | 9                   |
| 253    | Sponenberg, James E.      | E                | Rocky Mount        | 1943          | 1944            | 1945           | 9                   |
| 254    | Boone, Daniel C.          | E                | Rocky Mount        | 1943          | 1943            | 1946           | 9                   |
| 255    | Musser, Benjamin F.       | E                | Rocky Mount        | 1943          | 1945            | 1946           | 9                   |
| 256    | Bame, Robert L.           | E                | Rocky Mount        | 1943          | 1943            | 1945           | 9                   |
| 257    | Petteway, Warren B.       | E                | Rocky Mount        | 1943          | 1944            | 1945           | 9                   |
| 258    | Edens, Allen C., Jr.*     | E                | Rocky Mount        | 1943          | 1944            | 1944           | 8                   |
| 259    | Patten, Brooks            | E                | Rocky Mount        | 1943          | 1945            | 1945           | 8                   |
| 260    | Gregory, Walter B.        | E                | Rocky Mount        | 1943          | 1947            | 1949           | 7                   |
| 261    | Waggoner, Brooks M.*      | E                | Lafayette, La.     | 1943          | 1944            | 1945           | 6                   |
| 262    | Charlton, David W.        | E                | Raleigh            | 1944          |                 | 1944†          | 8                   |
| 263    | Collins, Thomas A.        | E                | Raleigh            | 1944          | 1944            | 1946           | 8                   |
| 264    | Johnson, Carl A.          | E                | Raleigh            | 1944          | 1944            | 1946           | 8                   |
| 265    | McCarver, Clyde G.        | E                | Raleigh            | 1944          | 1944            | 1946           | 8                   |
| 266    | Cuthrell, Harold G.       | R                | Raleigh            | 1944          | 1946            | 1948           | 7                   |
| 267    | McCoy, Charles S.*        | E                | Raleigh            | 1944          | 1944            | 1945           | 7                   |
| 268    | Dail, Francis R.          | E                | Goldsboro          | 1945          |                 | 1945†          | 7                   |
| 269    | Sales, Reames H.          | E                | Goldsboro          | 1945          | 1945            | 1947           | 7                   |
| 270    | Bostick, Joseph K.        | E                | Goldsboro          | 1945          | 1947            | 1949           | 7                   |
| 271    | Nicks, Robert L.          | E                | Henderson          | 1946          | 1947            | 1948           | 6                   |
| 272    | Smith, Edward F.*         | E                | Henderson          | 1946          | 1946            | 1948           | 6                   |
| 273    | Barrett, Troy J.          | R                | Henderson          | 1946          | 1946            | 1948           | 6                   |
| 274    | Bowers, Daniel P. S.*     | E                | Henderson          | 1946          | 1946            | 1948           | 6                   |
| 275    | Edwards, J. Paul          | E                | Henderson          | 1946          | 1946            | 1948           | 6                   |
| 276    | Cline, John M.            | E                | Henderson          | 1946          | 1946            | 1948           | 6                   |
| 277    | Maldes, John T., Jr.      | E                | Henderson          | 1946          | 1946            | 1948           | 6                   |
| 278    | Rudin, John J.            | E                | Henderson          | 1946          | 1947            | 1948           | 6                   |
| 279    | Reid, Dermott J.          | E                | Elizabeth City     | 1947          |                 | 1947†          | 5                   |
| 280    | Hirschi, Carlton F.       | E                | Elizabeth City     | 1947          | 1948            | 1949           | 5                   |
| 281    | Wells, William M., Jr.    | E                | Elizabeth City     | 1947          | 1947            | 1949           | 5                   |
| 282    | Aycock, Johnnie D.        | E                | Elizabeth City     | 1947          | 1947            | 1949           | 5                   |
| 283    | Winberry, Herman S.       | E                | Elizabeth City     | 1947          | 1947            | 1949           | 5                   |
| 284    | Bingham, Buel E.          | E                | Elizabeth City     | 1947          |                 | 1947†          | 5                   |

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

| Number | NAME                       | Present Relation | Where Admitted | When Admitted | Ordnained Deacon | Ordnained Elder | Yrs. Active Service |
|--------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 285    | Auman, James Albert        | E                | Elizabeth City | 1947          | 1952             |                 |                     |
| 286    | Jackson, L. P.             | E                | Roanoke, Va.   | 1947          | 1947             | 1949            | 5                   |
| 287    | Lewis, David M.            | E                | Greenville     | 1948          | 1949             | 1950            | 4                   |
| 288    | Epps, Ralph I.             | E                | Greenville     | 1948          | 1948             | 1950            | 4                   |
| 289    | Tilley, Charles J.         | E                | Greenville     | 1948          | 1949             | 1951            | 4                   |
| 290    | Huston, Hollis W.*         | E                | Greenville     | 1948          | 1948             | 1950            | 4                   |
| 291    | Lancaster, Alton S.        | E                | Greenville     | 1948          | 1950             | 1952            | 4                   |
| 292    | Crowder, William R.        | E                | Greenville     | 1948          | 1951             |                 | 4                   |
| 293    | Horner, Thomas Marland*    | E                | Greenville     | 1948          | 1948             | 1952            | 4                   |
| 294    | Dawsey, Cyrus B., Jr.*     | E                | Sanford        | 1949          | 1951             | 1951            | 3                   |
| 295    | Fogleman, Clarence M., Jr. | E                | Sanford        | 1949          | 1949             | 1951            | 3                   |
| 296    | Newton, Carl R.            | E                | Sanford        | 1949          | 1949             | 1951            | 3                   |
| 297    | Davidson, Barney L.        | E                | Sanford        | 1949          | 1949             | 1951            | 3                   |
| 298    | Kinley, Grady L.           | E                | Sanford        | 1949          | 1949             | 1950            | 3                   |
| 299    | Miller, J. Herbert, Jr.    | E                | Sanford        | 1949          | 1949             | 1951            | 3                   |
| 300    | Walton, William C., Jr.    | E                | Sanford        | 1949          | 1949             | 1950            | 3                   |
| 301    | Jones, Norwood L.          | E                | Sanford        | 1949          | 1949             | 1951            | 3                   |
| 302    | Kinlaw, Dennis F.          | E                | Sanford        | 1949          | 1949             | 1951            | 3                   |
| 303    | Glover, Murrell K.         | E                | Sanford        | 1949          | 1950             |                 | 3                   |
| 304    | Wilson, Kelly J., Jr.      | E                | Sanford        | 1949          | 1949             | 1950            | 3                   |
| 305    | Babington, Wallace K.      | E                | Sanford        | 1949          | 1949             | 1951            | 3                   |
| 306    | Whitley, Edgar Earl        | E                | Sanford        | 1949          | 1952             |                 | 3                   |
| 307    | Whicker, Grady Herman      | E                | Sanford        | 1949          | 1952             |                 | 3                   |
| 308    | Hill, Alton P., Jr.        | E                | Kinston        | 1950          |                  | 1950†           | 3                   |
| 309    | Reynolds, Alonzo Lee       | E                | Kinston        | 1950          |                  | 1950†           | 3                   |
| 310    | Whitt, John Franklin*      | E                | Kinston        | 1950          | 1950             | 1952            | 3                   |
| 311    | Gatlin, Curtis R.          | E                | Kinston        | 1950          | 1951             |                 | 3                   |
| 312    | Feltman, Walter C.         | E                | Kinston        | 1950          | 1950             |                 | 3                   |
| 313    | Commander, Richard T.*     | E                | Kinston        | 1950          | 1950             | 1952            | 3                   |
| 314    | Nickens, C. Graham         | E                | Kinston        | 1950          | 1950             |                 | 3                   |
| 315    | Megill, George C.          | E                | Kinston        | 1950          | 1951             | 1952            | 3                   |
| 316    | Brogan, Wesley G.          | E                | Kinston        | 1950          | 1950             | 1952            | 3                   |
| 317    | Garrison, John W.          | E                | Kinston        | 1950          | 1950             | 1952            | 3                   |
| 318    | Leatherman, Harold F.      | E                | Kinston        | 1950          | 1951             | 1952            | 3                   |
| 319    | McDonald, Walter N.        | E                | Kinston        | 1950          | 1950             | 1952            | 3                   |
| 320    | Little, Brooks B.          | E                | Kinston        | 1950          | 1950             | 1952            | 3                   |
| 321    | Richardson, John E.        | E                | Kinston        | 1950          | 1951             | 1952            | 3                   |
| 322    | Brown, James C. P.         | E                | Kinston        | 1950          | 1950             | 1952            | 3                   |
| 323    | Watson, Harvey L.          | E                | Kinston        | 1950          | 1950             | 1952            | 3                   |
| 324    | Moore, Robert F.           | E                | Kinston        | 1950          | 1950             | 1952            | 3                   |
| 325    | Payne, Howard T.           | E                | Kinston        | 1950          | 1950             | 1952            | 3                   |
| 326    | Bridges, Lawrence J.       | E                | Jackson, Miss. | 1950          | 1952             |                 | 3                   |
| 327    | Dunn, Clyde H.*            | E                | Wilmington     | 1951          |                  | 1951†           | 1                   |
| 328    | Hailey, James R.           | E                | Wilmington     | 1951          | 1952             |                 | 1                   |
|        |                            | E                | Burlington     | 1952          |                  | 1952†           | 0                   |

Preachers on Trial

| Name                           | Class      | When and Where Admitted |
|--------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Sherman, William Barden      | First Year | Sanford, 1949           |
| 2 Lambert, Wilson Sharpe       | First Year | Wilmington, 1951        |
| 3 Loy, James Columbus*         | First Year | Wilmington, 1951        |
| 4 Vickery, Robert Lee          | First Year | Wilmington, 1951        |
| 5 Kirby, Wallace Hines         | First Year | Burlington, 1952        |
| 6 Starnes, William Brantley    | First Year | Burlington, 1952        |
| 7 Brodie, Robert Stewart       | First Year | Burlington, 1952        |
| 8 Dodson, Samuel Gordon, Jr.   | First Year | Burlington, 1952        |
| 9 White, Christian             | First Year | Burlington, 1952        |
| 10 Goodwin, Ernest Ray         | First Year | Burlington, 1952        |
| 11 Tyson, Aaron Grandison      | First Year | Burlington, 1952        |
| 12 Earnhardt, Edwin Lee, Jr.   | First Year | Burlington, 1952        |
| 13 Stevens, Edward Amos        | First Year | Burlington, 1952        |
| 14 Tyson, George Hart          | First Year | Burlington, 1952        |
| 15 Gibson, Robert Stancill     | First Year | Burlington, 1952        |
| 16 Fitzgerald, Frank Owen, Jr. | First Year | Burlington, 1952        |
| 17 Aitken, Louis Allen         | First Year | Burlington, 1952        |
| 18 Ingram, George Stephen      | First Year | Burlington, 1952        |
| 19 Bennett, Erman Fay          | First Year | Burlington, 1952        |
| 20 White, James Graham, Jr.    | First Year | Burlington, 1952        |
| 21 Sexton, Kenneth Bryan       | First Year | Burlington, 1952        |
| 22 Owen, John Malloy, III      | First Year | Burlington, 1952        |
| 23 Savell, Joel Morton         | First Year | Burlington, 1952        |

| Name                             | Class       | When and Where Admitted |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| 24 Wentz, Walter Allen, Jr.      | First Year  | Burlington, 1952        |
| 25 McAllister, James Leon, Jr.   | First Year  | Burlington, 1952        |
| 26 McKee, Robert Fullerton       | First Year  | Burlington, 1952        |
| 27 Regan, James Robert, Jr.      | First Year  | Burlington, 1952        |
| 28 Jamieson, Herbert Morehouse   | Second Year | Sanford, 1949           |
| 29 Beale, Carroll Howell         | Second Year | Norfolk, Va., 1948      |
| 30 McLeod, Halcombe Guice        | Second Year | Troy, Alabama, 1948     |
| 31 Seawell, William Albright     | Second Year | Kinston, 1950           |
| 32 Davis, Herman Fred*           | Second Year | Kinston, 1950           |
| 33 Andrews, James David*         | Second Year | Kinston, 1950           |
| 34 Tyson, Marvin Dewey           | Second Year | Kinston, 1950           |
| 35 Byrd, Albert DeWitt, Jr.*     | Second Year | Kinston, 1950           |
| 36 Wilkinson, Raymond Lee        | Second Year | Wilmington, 1951        |
| 37 Barefield, Robert Stanhope    | Second Year | Wilmington, 1951        |
| 38 Waldrop, John Herbert, Jr.    | Second Year | Wilmington, 1951        |
| 39 Clark, Wilfong Waldron        | Second Year | Wilmington, 1951        |
| 40 Tyson, Tommy                  | Second Year | Wilmington, 1951        |
| 41 Atwater, Warren Eastwood, Jr. | Second Year | Wilmington, 1951        |
| 42 Bizzell, Henry Arthur, Jr.    | Second Year | Wilmington, 1951        |
| 43 Johnson, Walter Russell       | Second Year | Wilmington, 1951        |
| 44 Jordan, Robert Harry          | Second Year | Wilmington, 1951        |
| 45 Warren, Clarence Lee          | Second Year | Wilmington, 1951        |
| 46 Desrosiers, Norman Alfred     | Second Year | Wilmington, 1951        |
| 47 Goodwin, James William        | Second Year | Tuscumbia, Ala., 1951   |
| 48 Beane, Kenneth Eugene         | Second Year | Wilmington, 1951        |

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

Presiding Bishop

Garber, Paul N.—404 Methodist Building, Richmond, Virginia;  
Office Telephone 3-6976, Home Telephone 84-5929

Traveling Preachers

| Name                | Post Office  | Appointment  | Tel. No.                |
|---------------------|--|--|-------------------------|
| Aitken, L. A.       | Timberlake   | Mount Tirzah   | 4198                    |
| Anderson, W. K.     | 2124 A.S.U., Fort Monroe, Va.  | Chaplain, U. S. Army   |                         |
| Andrews, C. J.      | 800 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids  | Rosemary   | 7-2092                  |
| Andrews, J. D.      | Greensboro   | Secretary, Peace Education, American Friends Service Committee |                         |
| Ashmore, H. R.      | Manteo   | Manteo   | 9-W                     |
| Atwater, W. E., Jr. | Maxton   | Maxton   | 103                     |
| Anman, J. A.        | 1809 Pugh St., Fayetteville  | Fayetteville Ct.   | 2-3908                  |
| Autry, J. D. A.     | Richlands  | Richlands  | 386                     |
| Aycock, J. D.       | Scotland Neck  | Scotland Neck  | 2791                    |
| Babington, W. K.    | Sweptonville   | Sweptonville   | 6-3566                  |
| Ball, Walter C.     | 1019 Hay St., Fayetteville   | District Superintendent  | 2-4934                  |
| Bame, R. L.         | Box 611, LaGrange  | LaGrange   | 2101                    |
| Barbee, C. W.       | Enfield  | Enfield  | 233-1                   |
| Barclift, C. D.     | 1014 Monmouth Ave., Durham   | Trinity  | 62401                   |
| Barefield, R. S.    | Hope Mills   | Hope Mills   | 3-2075                  |
| Barnes, A. S.       | 3 Maiden Lane, Raleigh   | Retired  | 7629                    |
| Barrett, T. J.      | 312 Jackson St., Greensboro  | Retired  |                         |
| Barrs, W. K.        | U. S. Veterans Hospital, 42 Ave. & Clement St., San Francisco 21, Calif. | Chaplain, Veterans Administration                              |                         |
| Bartak, J. P.       | 820 Wilkerson Ave., Durham   | Missionary to Austria  | 41374                   |
| Baum, H. B.         | Kipling  | Kipling  |                         |
| Beale, C. H.        | Tyner  | Chowan   | 131                     |
| Beane, K. E.        | Turner Air Force Base, Albany, Georgia                                   | Chaplain, U. S. Army   |                         |
| Bennett, E. F.      | Duke Station, Durham   | Student, Duke University                                       |                         |
| Benson, W. C.       | Wallace  | Retired  | 3086                    |
| Bingham, B. E.      | Rt. 1, Graham  | Alamance   | 5644                    |
| Bizzell, H. A., Jr. | Gatesville   | Gatesville   | 2216                    |
| Blount, G. W.       | Carthage   | Carthage   | 2946                    |
| Boggs, C. S.        | Mt. Gilead   | Mt. Gilead   | 84                      |
| Boone, B. F.        | Hookerton  | Hookerton  | 2718                    |
| Boone, D. C.        | Pink Hill  | Pink Hill  | 2756                    |
| Boone, J. J.        | 735 Clark St., Rocky Mount   | Clark Street   | 5410                    |
| Boone, S. G.        | Norlina  | Norlina  | 2506                    |
| Bostick, J. K.      | Ellerbe  | Ellerbe  | 104                     |
| Bowers, D. P. S.    | Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill.                               | Student, Garrett Biblical Inst.                                |                         |
| Bradley, D. G.      | 405 Garner   | Professor, Dnke University                                     | 65963                   |
| Bradley, J. W.      | Route 1, Cary  | Retired  | 3639                    |
| Bradshaw, R. W.     | P. O. Box 1423, Wilson   | First Church   | Study 3728<br>Home 2046 |
| Brandenburg, F. B.  | Mt. Gilead   | Mt. Gilead Ct.   | 139                     |
| Brantley, A. P.     | 120 Chnrch St., Henderson  | First Church   | Study 4527<br>Home 4162 |
| Bridges, L. J.      | Shallotte  | Shallotte  |                         |
| Brodie, R. S.       | Spring Hope  | Spring Hope  | 3551                    |
| Brogan, W. G.       | Box 141, Moncure   | Moncure  | Pittsboro 3559          |
| Brothers, L. C.     | Halifax  | Halifax  | 246                     |
| Brown, A. E.        | Box 783, Grifton   | Grifton  | 2631                    |
| Brown, J. C. P.     | Saxapahaw  | Saxapahaw  | 69987                   |
| *Brown, R. E.       | P. O. Box 6055, Five Points Station, Raleigh                             | District Superintendent  | 6988                    |
| Brown, W. H.        | Jackson Springs  | Retired  |                         |
| Byrd, A. D., Jr.    | Route 1, Council Bluffs  | Carvers Creek  |                         |
| Cade, W. A.         | 1609 Iredell Dr., Raleigh  | District Superintendent  | 3-9830                  |
| Carruth, Paul       | 3700 Air Force Indoc. Wing, Lackland A.F.B., Texas                       | Chaplain, U. S. Air Force                                      |                         |
| Cash, H. H.         | Box 55, Marshallberg   | Marshallberg   | 182                     |
| Caudill, R. H.      | Box 62, Princeton  | Princeton  | 3831                    |
| Caviness, W. D.     | 714 Pou St., Goldsboro   | St. Luke   | 725                     |
| Chaffin, J. C.      | Rich Square  | Rich Square  | 47                      |
| Chaplin, A. L.      | Hertford   | Hertford   | 3246                    |
| Charlton, D. W.     | Ash St. Extension, Goldsboro   | Daniels Memorial   | 2107M                   |
| Chambers, M. R.     | Rowland  | Rowland  | Study 3335<br>Home 3321 |
| Chester, H. A.      | Rt. 1, Elon College  | Burlington Circuit   | 6-9704                  |
| Clarke, D. A.       | Bahama   | Bahama   | 3-6894                  |

| Name                   | Post Office   | Appointment   | Tel. No.                    |
|------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Clarke, W. W.          | Box 162, Seven Springs  | Seven Springs   |                             |
| Clegg, E. R.           | Louisburg   | Louisburg   | Study 4791<br>Home 402      |
| Clegg, W. L.           | 333 Front St., Burlington   | Front Street  | 6-0738                      |
| Cline, John            | Carthage  | Retired   |                             |
| Cline, J. M.           | 2205 Guess Rd., Durham  | Bethany   | 84441                       |
| Coble, J. F.           | Biscoe  | Biscoe  | 2726                        |
| Collins, T. A.         | 3002 Anderson Drive, Raleigh  | Wesley Memorial   | 3-3486                      |
| Commander, R. T.       | Gates   | North Gates   |                             |
| Cotton, W. B.          | Rose Hill   | Rose Hill   | 481                         |
| Couch, Leon            | 712 Bridges St., Morehead City                                      | First Church  | Study 6-3541<br>Home 6-4055 |
| Cowan, E. G., Sr.      | Goldston  | Goldston  | 296                         |
| Cranford, J. D.        | 1728 W. Davis St., Burlington                                       | Glen Raven  | 4037                        |
| Crawford, E. C.        | East Rockingham   | East Rockingham   | 5252                        |
| Critcher, B. D.        | Box 314, Beaufort   | Ann Street  | 2-3786                      |
| Crossno, R. L.         | 601 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham                                       | Branson   | 34042                       |
| Crow, W. A.            | Elizabethtown   | Elizabethtown   | 8461                        |
| Crowder, W. R.         | Dover   | Dover   |                             |
| Crutchfield, G. W.     | Tabor City  | Tabor City  | 2751                        |
| Culbreth, Frank        | Rt. 3, Fayetteville   | Retired   |                             |
| Cunningham, M. E.      | Nashville, Tenn.  | Director  |                             |
|                        |   | Leadership Education<br>Gen. Board of Education             |                             |
| Cushman, R. E.         | 130 Pinecrest Rd., Durham   | Professor, Duke University                                  | 7-6489                      |
| Cuthrell, H. G.        | Maxton  | Retired   |                             |
| Dail, F. R.            | Gibson  | St. John-Gibson   | 2731                        |
| Davidson, B. L.        | 301 Sherman Drive, Fayetteville                                     | Northmount  | 2-4308                      |
| Davis, E. H.           | Louisburg   | Retired   |                             |
| Davis, H. F.           | 3rd. Bn., 351 Infantry, APO 209,<br>c/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y. | Chaplain, U. S. Army  |                             |
| Davis, H. L.           | Warrenton   | Warrenton   | 371-6                       |
| Dawsey, C. B., Jr.     |   | Missionary to Brazil  |                             |
| Dawson, R. G.          | 203 Hillside Ave., Fayetteville                                     | Hay Street  | Study 2-2343<br>Home 2-2025 |
| Dawson, W. L.          | RFD, Laurinburg   | Retired   |                             |
| Desrosiers, N. A.      | Butner  | Chaplain, State Hospital                                    |                             |
| Dicks, R. L.           | 2308 Prince St., Durham   | Professor, Duke University                                  | 7-2275                      |
| Dimmette, J. W.        | Stedman   | Stedman   |                             |
| Dodd, E. D.            | Fuquay Springs  | Retired   |                             |
| Dodson, S. G., Jr.     | Box 41, Falcon  | Wesley Circuit  |                             |
| Dowd, O. W.            | 2107 Fairview Road, Raleigh   | Retired   | 3-3515                      |
| Downum, E. W.          | Atlantic  | Atlantic  | 167                         |
| Draper, J. T.          | Warrenton   | Retired   | 2866                        |
| Dunn, C. H.            | Emory University, Ga.   | Student, Candler<br>School of Theology,<br>Emory University |                             |
| Dunn, M. C.            | 1915 Market St., Wilmington   | Trinity   | 7709                        |
| Durham, E. C.          | 1316 Mordecai Drive, Raleigh  | Retired   | 9542                        |
| Duval, K. F.           | 1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham   | Retired   |                             |
| Early, J. V.           | Smithfield  | Smithfield  | Study 2333<br>Home 3597     |
| Earnhardt, E. L.       | 902 College View Place, Greenville                                  | St. James   | 3615                        |
| Earnhardt, D. E.       | Washington  | Washington  | 329                         |
| Edens, A. C., Jr.      | 187th ARCT, APO 51, c/o Post-<br>master, San Francisco, California  | Chaplain, U. S. Army  |                             |
| Edens, N. P.           | Parkton   | Parkton   | 24                          |
| Edwards, E. B.         | Edenton   | Edenton   | 65-W                        |
| Edwards, J. Paul       | Roseboro  | Roseboro  | 2461                        |
| Edwards, R. G. L.      | Bailey  | Bailey  | 2308                        |
| Elliott, W. F.         | 1927 Matoax Ave., Petersburg, Va.                                   | Retired   |                             |
| Epps, R. I.            | Laurel Hill   | Laurel Hill   | 2215                        |
| Eubank, G. S.          | 407 Chamberlain St., Raleigh  | Fairmont  | Study 2-2403<br>Home 2-3316 |
| Ewing, H. C.           | 607 Gattis Street, Durham   | Retired   | 7-9680                      |
| Farrar, W. G.          | Box 54, Creedmoor   | Creedmoor   | 2181                        |
| Feltman, W. C.         | Garysburg   | Spring Ch.-Garysburg  | Weldon 5988                 |
| Fields, P. H.          | 1707 Englewood Ave., Durham   | Retired   | 83255                       |
| Fisher, E. B.          | 2000 Cedar St., Durham  | Duke Memorial   | 7-2210                      |
| Fitts, R. N.           | 110 High St., Oxford  | Oxford Ct.  | 3285                        |
| Fitzgerald, F. O., Jr. | Duke Station, Durham  | Student, Duke Divinity School                               |                             |
| Fletcher, M. O.        | Washington  | Retired   |                             |
| Fogleman, C. M., Jr.   | Box 355, Ayden  | Ayden   | 4306                        |
| Fouts, D. L.           | Plymouth  | Plymouth  | 3511                        |
| Frank, J. W.           | Mt. Airy  | Retired   |                             |
| Fraser, H. C.          | 1032 Wiladona Drive,<br>La Canada, Cal.                             | Chaplain, U. S. Army, Retired                               |                             |
| Freeman, W. L.         | Naval Hospital, Corpus Christi,<br>Texas                            | Chaplain, U. S. Navy  |                             |
| Gardner, M. R.         | Roanoke Rapids  | Roanoke Circuit   | 7-27911                     |
| Garlington, J. E.      | Roxboro   | Long Memorial   | 3451                        |
| Garrison, J. W.        | Box 145, Garner   | Garner Circuit  | 8751                        |

| Name                  | Post Office                                  | Appointment                                  | Tel. No.       |
|-----------------------|--|--|----------------|
| Gatlin, Curtis Robert | Box 6667, College Station, Durham            | Youth Director                               | 112            |
| Gibson, R. S.         | Laurinburg                                   | Conference Board of Education                |                |
| Glass, H. I.          | 813 Second St., Durham                       | Caledonia                                    | 537N           |
| Goldston, C. W.       | Rt. 5, Goldsboro                             | Ex. Sec. Meth. R. Homes                      | 89141          |
| Glover, M. K.         | 905 Exum St., Durham                         | Pine Forest                                  | 1823XJ         |
| Goodwin, E. R.        | Kenansville                                  | Chaplain                                     | 7-9275         |
| Goodwin, J. W.        | Garland                                      | Duplin                                       | 2182           |
| Grant, N. W.          | Bethel                                       | Garland                                      | 374            |
| *Grant, T. McM.       | 1304 Western Ave., Rocky Mount               | Bethel                                       | 244-1          |
|                       |  | First Church                                 | Study 4331     |
| Gray, A. D. L.        | Oxford                                       |  | Home 4517      |
| Greene, J. T.         | Route 3, Durham                              | Supt., Masonic Orphanage                     |                |
|                       |  | Director, Family Life Edu.,                  | 62708          |
|                       |  | Conf. Board of Education                     |                |
| Gregory, W. B.        | Hatteras                                     | Hatteras                                     |                |
| Guthrie, C. W.        | Wanchese                                     | Wanchese                                     |                |
| Hailey, J. R.         | Efland                                       | Orange                                       | 194-W          |
| Hall, E. M.           | 415 Morrison St., Raleigh                    | Retired                                      | 52346          |
| Hall, L. M.           | Box 67, Red Springs                          | Red Springs                                  | 6401           |
|                       |  |  | Study 5121     |
| Harmon, J. C.         | 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh                    | Retired                                      | Home 5331      |
| Harrell, H. L.        | Rt. 3, LaGrange                              | Garris Grove                                 |                |
| Harris, C. B.         | St. Paul                                     | St. Paul                                     |                |
| Harris, H. L.         | Rt. 3, Rockingham                            | West Rockingham                              | 2-656          |
| Harrison, R. S.       | 119 East James St., Mt. Olive                | Mt. Olive                                    | 4516           |
| Hathaway, O. L.       | Siler City                                   | Siler City                                   | 2637           |
|                       |  |  | Study 11       |
|                       |  |  | Home 200       |
| Hayman, L. D.         | Carolina Beach                               | Carolina Beach Wilmington                    | 25-2657        |
| Heath, C. F.          | Clinton                                      | Clinton                                      | 2710           |
| Hedden, F. D.         | 1101 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh                  | Supt., Methodist Orphanage                   | 32824          |
| Henderson, M. C.      | Roxboro                                      | Person                                       | 5133           |
| Hendricks, H. L.      | Tarboro                                      | Tarboro                                      | 2268           |
| Herbert, J. F.        | 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount                | District Superintendent                      | 2-3022         |
| Hethcox, R. L.        | 135 W. Horn St., Clayton                     | Clayton                                      | 3376           |
| Hill, A. P., Jr.      | Vanceboro                                    | Vanceboro                                    | 506            |
| Hill, E. L.           | 106 W. College St., Mt. Olive                | Retired                                      | 2965           |
| Hillman, E. L.        | 1002 W. Knox St., Durham                     | District Superintendent                      | 8-1174         |
| Hirschi, C. F.        | Warsaw                                       | Warsaw                                       | 365            |
| Hix, C. E., Jr.       | Central College, Fayette, Mo.                | Professor, Central College                   |                |
| Hobbs, A. J.          | 704 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro                 | St. Paul                                     | 1333           |
| Holt, D. D.           | 2122 Wright Ave., Greensboro                 | Ex. Director, Meth. Col. Foundation of N. C. |                |
| Horner, T. M.         | Union Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y.  | Student, Union Theological Seminary          |                |
| Hough, T. B.          | Jacksonville                                 | Jacksonville                                 | 541            |
| House, T. H.          | Route 1, Bailey                              | Mt. Pleasant                                 | Bailey 510     |
| Howard, W. E.         | Box 147, Fremont                             | Fremont                                      | 2286           |
| Howard, W. M., Jr.    | Chapel Hill                                  | Chapel Hill                                  | Study 6286     |
|                       |  |  | Home 7601      |
| Hoyle, J. W., Sr.     | 2347 Huron St., Durham                       | Retired                                      | 7-7882         |
| Hubbard, C. S.        | 506 Sasser St., Raleigh                      | Trinity                                      | Study 21390    |
|                       |  |  | Home 41933     |
| Hurley, B. T.         | Box 117, Kittrell                            | Tar River                                    | Henderson 6925 |
| Hurley, J. Bascom     | Robersonville                                | Robersonville                                | 3771           |
| Huston, H. W.         | Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas | Southern Methodist U. Professor              |                |
| Ingram, G. S.         | Duke Station, Durham                         | Student, Duke Divinity School                |                |
| Ingram, O. K.         | Oxford                                       | First Church                                 | Study 3723     |
|                       |  |  | Home 3374      |
| Jackson, L. P.        | Belhaven                                     | Belhaven                                     | 337-1          |
| Jamieson, H. M.       | Winfall                                      | Perquimans                                   | 8744           |
| Jenkins, T. R.        | 600 E. Davis St., Burlington                 | Davis Street                                 | 66663          |
| Jerome, R. L.         | Elizabeth City                               | First Church                                 | 7292           |
| Johnson, C. A.        | Cordova                                      | Cordova                                      | 5330           |
| Johnson, W. R.        | Gaston                                       | Gaston-Shiloh                                |                |
| Jolliff, J. M.        | Gatesville                                   | Retired                                      |                |
| Jones, N. L.          | Southport                                    | Southport                                    | 2931           |
| Jones, W. C.          | 1321 N. Elm St., Greensboro                  | Retired                                      |                |
| Jordan, R. H.         | Pembroke                                     | Pembroke Circuit                             | 2971           |
| Joyce, J. L.          | Box 332, Four Oaks                           | Four Oaks                                    | 277-1          |
| Joyner, L. H.         | Jonesboro Heights, Sanford                   | Retired                                      |                |
| Kinley, G. L.         | Burgaw                                       | Burgaw                                       | 185            |
| King, H. K.           | Box 187, New Bern                            | District Superintendent                      | 3751           |
| Kinlaw, D. F.         | Faison                                       | Faison                                       | 29-1           |
| Kinlaw, G. C.         | Murfreesboro                                 | Murfreesboro                                 | 211-1          |
| Kirby, W. H.          | Duke Station, Durham                         | Student, Duke Divinity School                |                |
| Lambert, W. S.        | Box 32, CaVel                                | CaVel  | 6906           |
| Lance, H. E.          | 2308 Guess Road, Durham                      | Retired                                      | 83396          |
| Lane, Daniel          | Rt. 1, Fayetteville                          | Eastover                                     | 3-0764         |
| Lancaster, A. S.      | Elizabeth City                               | Pasquotank                                   | 7158           |
| Lanning, J. H.        | Graham                                       | Graham                                       | 6-6305         |

| Name                | Post Office                                       | Appointment   | Tel. No.                    |
|---------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Larkin, L. C.       | Roanoke Rapids                                    | First Church  | Study 7-2173<br>Home 7-4621 |
| Lawrence, M. W.     | 411 West Lenoir St., Kinston                      | Queen Street  | 2441                        |
| Leatherman, H. F.   | 134 Parker Ave., Henderson                        | City Road   | 4529                        |
| Lee, A. C.          | 1207 Elizabeth St., Durham                        | Calvary   | 5-5674                      |
| Lee, P. O.          | Raeford   | Raeford   | 746                         |
| Lee, T. W.          | 811 Third St., Durham                             | Retired   | 85958                       |
| Lewis, D. M.        | Swan Quarter                                      | Swan Quarter  | 221                         |
| Lewis, H. B.        | Cedar Grove                                       | Cedar Grove   | 2292                        |
| Lewis, R. H.        | Box 44, Maysville                                 | Maysville   | Pollocksville 179           |
| Lineberger, J. W.   | 410 Divine St., Dunn                              | Divine Street   | Study 2339<br>Home 2386     |
| Little, B. B.       | 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn.               | Assoc. Editor, Upper Room                                 | 187                         |
| Long, C. B.         | Box 385, Trenton                                  | Trenton   | 2643                        |
| Long, J. O.         | Yanceyville                                       | Yanceyville   | 2415                        |
| Love, F. S.         | 713 W. Church St., Elizabeth City                 | District Superintendent                                   | 261                         |
| Lowe, W. G.         | Oriental  | Oriental  |                             |
| Lowry, F. R.        | Pembroke  | Retired   |                             |
| Lowry, D. F.        | Pembroke  | Prospect  | 5411                        |
| Loy, J. C.          | Pittsboro   | Pittsboro Ct.   |                             |
| Loy, W. L.          | Box 212, Lillington                               | Lillington  | 4396                        |
| Lupton, F. A.       | Melville St., Graham                              | Retired   |                             |
| Maides, J. T., Jr.  | Stantonsburg                                      | Stantonsburg  | 2366                        |
| Maness, E. C.       | Apex  | Apex  | 3911                        |
| Maness, M. W.       | 1810 Lakewood Ave., Durham                        | Lakewood  | 7-2216                      |
| Maness, P. R.       | 212 E. Pollock St., Mt. Olive                     | Mt. Olive Ct.   | 2537                        |
| Maness, W. L.       | Elm City  | Elm City  | 423-1                       |
| Martin, W. C.       | Clayton   | Retired   |                             |
| Massey, L. S.       | 2821 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham                      | Retired   | 7-4211                      |
| McAllister, J. L.   | 156 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.                     | Secretary, United Christian Student Movement              |                             |
| McCarver, C. G.     | 2712 Adams St., Wilmington                        | Sunset Park   | 28158                       |
| McCoy, C. S., Jr.   | Fleet Air Sq. 2, NAS, Quonset Point, Rhode Island | Chaplain, U. S. Navy                                      | 4732                        |
| McDonald, W. N.     | 1405 N. Pasture St., New Bern                     | Riverside   |                             |
| McKee, R. F.        | Louisburg College, Louisburg                      | Director, Religious Activities, Louisburg College         |                             |
| McLamb, H. M.       | Hamlet  | Hamlet  | Study 112<br>Home 699       |
| McLamb, McD.        | Newton Grove                                      | Newton Grove  | 23-4                        |
| McLeod, H. G.       | 210 Paul St., Rocky Mount                         | St. Paul  | 24018                       |
| McRae, W. V.        | Lake Junaluska                                    | Retired   |                             |
| Meacham, B. F.      | Hq. WRAMA, Robins Air Force Base, Georgia         | Chaplain, U. S. Air Force                                 |                             |
| Megill, G. C.       | 406 Highland Ave., Raleigh                        | Westover-Pleasant Grove                                   | 4-2170                      |
| Meesamer, E. H.     | Whitakers   | Whitakers   | 2921                        |
| Melton, O. C.       | Clinton   | Retired   |                             |
| Mercer, C. H.       | Fairmont  | Fairmont  | 4341                        |
| Mercer, S. E.       | Box 415, Zebulon                                  | Zebulon-Wendell   | 4119                        |
| Merritt, B. O.      | Cary  | Cary  | 2211                        |
| Miller, J. H.       | Laurinburg  | Laurinburg  | Study 465<br>Home 127       |
| Miller, J. H., Jr.  | 302 W. Washington St., Kinston                    | Westminster   | 2854                        |
| Mitchell, C. M.     | Box 43, Pikeville                                 | Pikeville   | 265-1                       |
| Mooney, R. C., Jr.  | Rt. 5, Box 111, Durham                            | Duke's Chapel   | 2-7301                      |
| Moore, R. F.        | Box 119, Aurora                                   | Aurora  | 45-1                        |
| Morris, C. P.       | 2323 Englewood Ave., Durham                       | Executive Secretary Conf. Board of Education              | 83852                       |
| Moser, R. E. L.     | Box 173, Garner                                   | Garner-Ebenezer   | 2211                        |
| Munns, R. F.        | 2104 Pelham Rd., Raleigh                          | Retired   | 2-1289                      |
| Musser, B. F.       | Seaboard  | Seaboard  | 526                         |
| Myers, H. E.        | Duke Station, Durham                              | Professor, Duke University                                | 7-7867                      |
| Neese, W. J.        | Sanford   | Jonesboro Heights   | 2-5886                      |
| Nelson, C. D.       | 297 Fourth Ave., New York 10, N. Y.               | Special Staff Assignment National Council of Churches     |                             |
| Newton, C. R.       | Washington, RFD                                   | Washington Ct.  |                             |
| Newton, P. F.       | Whiteville  | Whiteville  | 274-1                       |
| Newton, R. Z.       | Rt. 6, Burlington                                 | Mt. Hermon  | 6-5867                      |
| Nicks, R. L.        | 256 Cobb Ave., Burlington                         | Trinity   | 8291                        |
| Nickens, C. G.      | Windsor   | Windsor   | 2011                        |
| Noblitt, F. B.      | Rt. 2, Marion                                     | Retired   |                             |
| Ormond, J. K.       | Ahoskie   | Ahoskie   | 323                         |
| Ormond, J. M.       | 110 Pinecrest Rd., Durham                         | Retired   | 7-4181                      |
| Overton, J. H., Jr. | 126 Brooks Ave., Raleigh                          | Director, Wesley Foundation, North Carolina State College | 3-1861                      |
| Owen, J. M., III    | Box 5358 Duke Station, Durham                     | Student, Duke Divinity School                             |                             |
| Page, J. W.         | Robbins   | Robbins   | 342                         |
| Parker, A. S.       | Sanford   | Steele Street   | Study 19<br>Home 700        |
| Parrish, L. L.      | 405 S. 5th Ave., Wilmington                       | Fifth Ave.  |                             |
| Parsons, W. A.      | Pinebluff   | Retired   |                             |
| Patten, Brooks      | Pittsboro   | Pittsboro   | 360                         |



| Name                  | Post Office   | Appointment   | Tel. No.                    |
|-----------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Patterson, F. M.      | Hq., 17th Bomb Wing (L) APO 970<br>c/o Postmaster, San Francisco,<br>California | Chaplain, U. S. Air Force                                       |                             |
| Payne, H. T.          | 1211 Arendell St., Morehead City  | Franklin Memorial   | 6-3024                      |
| Pegg, J. P.           | Nashville   | Nashville   | Study 3601<br>Home 3251     |
| Petteway, W. B.       | 1210 Broad St., Durham  | Asbury  | 85667                       |
| Petty, D. A.          | Erwin   | Erwin   | 3345                        |
| Phipps, W. T.         | Pittsboro   | Retired   |                             |
| Plyler, M. T.         | 1415 N. Gregson St., Durham   | Retired   | 85141                       |
| Poe, J. R.            | 905 Askew St., Burlington   | West Burlington   | 3993                        |
| Poole, I. T.          | Box 96, Benson  | Benson  | 447-1                       |
| Porter, H. B.         | Troy  | Troy  | Study 4186<br>Home 4181     |
| Potter, W. S.         | Fayetteville  | Haymount  | Study 2-4914<br>Home 2-5992 |
| Powell, H. P.         | 228 W. Edenton St., Raleigh   | Edenton Street  | Study 20684<br>Home 20684   |
| Purcell, E. C., Jr.   | Fair Bluff  | Fair Bluff  | 61                          |
| Queen, V. E.          | 1516 Market St., Wilmington   | District Superintendent   | Study 4914<br>Home 5992     |
| Rainwater, R. W., Jr. | Duke Station, Durham  | Director, Religious Activities,<br>West Campus, Duke University | 86272                       |
| Reid, D. J.           | 503 N. Broad St., Elizabeth City  | City Road   | 2515                        |
| Regan, J. R.          | 996 Maple St., Henderson  | White Memorial-Wesley   |                             |
| Regan, J. R., Jr.     | Fayetteville  | Assoc. Pastor, Hay Street                                       | 2-2343                      |
| Reynolds, A. L.       | Orrum   | Barnesville-Bethesda Fairmont                                   | 5165                        |
| Richardson, J. E.     | Aulander  | Aulander  | 2366                        |
| Richmond, I. S.       | 1120 Webb Ave., Burlington  | Webb Avenue   | 6-6233                      |
| Robbins, C. W.        | Greensboro  | Editor and Manager<br>N. C. Christian Advocate                  |                             |
| *Robinson, B. P.      | Raeford   | Retired   |                             |
| Rogers, C. T.         | Box 524, Tarboro  | Retired   |                             |
| Rogers, J. E.         | Veterans Administration Hospital,<br>Swannanoa                                  | Chaplain, Veterans Administration                               |                             |
| Rogers, H. L.         | Middleburg  | Middleburg  | Henderson 3061              |
| Royall, W. R.         | Hendersonville  | Retired   |                             |
| Ruark, H. G.          | Weldon  | Weldon  | Study 9-5466<br>Home 9-8271 |
| Rudin, J. J.          | 2122 Englewood Ave., Durham   | Professor, Duke University                                      | 83014                       |
| Russell, J. A.        | Box 963, New Bern   | Centenary   | 3282                        |
| Russell, Leon         | 605 E. Tenth St., Greenville  | Jarvis Memorial   | Study 2094<br>Home 2649     |
| Sales, R. H.          | 2800 University Drive, Durham   | Professor, Duke University                                      | 86271                       |
| Savell, J. M.         | Chapel Hill   | Director, Wesley Foundation,<br>University of North Carolina    |                             |
| Sawyer, L. E.         | Bath, R. Fe.  | Retired   |                             |
| Seawell, W. A.        | Snow Camp   | Salem-Chapel  |                             |
| Self, Marvin Y.       | Littleton   | Littleton   | 2411                        |
| Sexton, K. B.         | 1715 Cole Mill Road, Durham   | Durham  | 83286                       |
| Sharpe, D. M.         | Haw River   | Haw River   | 4085                        |
| Sherman, W. B.        | Rt. 3, Enfield  | West Halifax  |                             |
| Shuller, E. R.        | Conway  | Conway  | 401                         |
| *Singleton, L. T.     | Belhaven  | Retired   |                             |
| Slaughter, B. B.      | 2524 Banner St., Durham   | St. Paul  | 9-4420                      |
| Smith, E. F.          | 805 Sherman St., Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn.                 | Student, Hartford Theological Seminary                          |                             |
| Smith, H. C.          | 2011 Stone St., Raleigh   | Hayes Barton  | Study 3-3141<br>Home 2-4060 |
| Smith, J. L.          | Hillsboro   | Retired   |                             |
| Spence, H. E.         | 3629 Hope Valley Rd., Durham  | Retired   | 7-5227                      |
| Sponenberg, J. E.     | 509 Person St., Fayetteville  | Person Street   | 3-0402                      |
| Starling, G. B.       | Kenly   | Retired   |                             |
| Starnes, S. J.        | 400 E. Academy St., Fuquay Springs  | Fuquay Springs  | Study 151<br>Home 406       |
| Starnes, W. B.        | 216 Sliver Lake Drive, Burlington   | Fountain Place  | 6-4985                      |
| Stephenson, M. O.     | Box 14, Navy 115, c/o Fleet Post Office, New York, N. Y.                        | Chaplain, U. S. Navy  |                             |
| Stevens, E. A.        | Chapel Hill   | Student, U.N.C.   |                             |
| Stevens, W. R.        | Lumberton   | Chestnut Street   | 4531                        |
| Stott, J. D.          | Route 1, Kittrell   | Granville   | Henderson 4414              |
| Strawbridge, I. J.    | 727 N. Garnett, Henderson   | Vance   | 3360                        |
| Strickland, N. B.     | Lumberton   | Retired   | 6667                        |
| Surratt, H. F.        | Kenly   | Kenly   | 4316                        |
| Tanaka, Isawo         | 5211 Chapel Hill Road, Durham   | Librarian Worker Divinity School Duke University                | 77248                       |
| Taylor, K. W.         | South Mills   | South Mills   |                             |
| Tew, W. A.            | Aberdeen  | Aberdeen  | 9931                        |
| Tharpe, J. A.         | Route 1, Box 670, Salisbury   | Retired   |                             |
| Thompson, A. L.       | 221 N. Fourth St., Wilmington   | Grace   | 6409                        |

| Name                | Post Office                   | Appointment                          | Tel. No.                |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Thrift, C. T.       | 408 Bon Air Ave., Durham      | Retired                              | 33365                   |
| Tilley, C. J.       | Broadway                      | Broadway                             | B347                    |
| Tilley, L. A.       | Rockingham                    | First Church                         | Study 2181<br>Home 2151 |
| Traynham, D. D.     | 1214 Oxford Road, Roxboro     | Brooksdale                           | 6623                    |
| Tyson, A. G.        | 712 E. Ashe St., Goldsboro    | Goldsboro Ct.                        | 738-J                   |
| Tyson, G. H.        | 201 Beamon St., Clinton       | Clinton Circuit                      | 2892                    |
| Tyson, M. E.        | Carrboro                      | Carrboro                             | 8256                    |
| Tyson, M. D.        | Box 604 Hillsboro             | Eno                                  |                         |
| Tyson, Tommy        | Box 462, Walstonburg          | Walstonburg                          | 2192                    |
| Underwood, W. J.    | Robbins                       | Robbins Circuit                      | 3443                    |
| Usrey, J. F.        | 2707 Chestnut St., Wilmington | Retired                              | 28113                   |
| Vale, C. E.         | Chadbourne                    | Chadbourne                           | 3201                    |
| Vaughan, W. N.      | Mt. Gilead                    | Retired                              |                         |
| Vereen, L. C.       | Farmville                     | Farmville                            | Study 3448<br>Home 3820 |
| Vick, T. M., Jr.    | Mebane                        | Mebane                               |                         |
| Vickery, R. L.      | Route 7, Box 43, Hamlet       | Retired                              |                         |
| Vickery, R. L., Jr. | Box 205, Farmville            | Snow Hill Ct.                        | 3561                    |
| Waggoner, B. M.     | Pulaski, Tenn.                | Martin College Professor             |                         |
| Waldrop, J. H., Jr. | Box 472, Newport              | Newport                              | 222-6                   |
| Walston, R. E.      | Williamston                   | Williamston                          | 2802                    |
| Walton, A. J.       | 803 Second St., Durham        | Professor, Duke University           | 87721                   |
| Walton, W. C., Jr.  | 1908 Hawkins St., Raleigh     | Longview Gardens                     | 3-5841                  |
| Warren, C. L.       | Leland                        | Town Creek                           |                         |
| Warren, M. W.       | Box 83, Knightdale            | Knightdale                           | Raleigh 3-7382          |
| Watson, H. L.       | Havelock                      | Havelock                             | 3763                    |
| Watts, L. A.        | Selma                         | Selma                                | 49J                     |
| Wellons, R. D.      | Pembroke                      | President,<br>Pembroke State College | 3701                    |
| Wells, W. M., Jr.   | Warrenton                     | Warren                               | 376-6                   |
| Wentz, W. A., Jr.   | Old Trap                      | South Camden                         | 5051                    |
| Wheeler, K. R.      | Wallace                       | Wallace                              | 3786                    |
| Whicker, G. H.      | 710 Devereux St., Raleigh     | Jenkins Memorial                     | 3-3120                  |
| White, Christian    | Pembroke                      | First Church                         | 2741                    |
| White, J. G.        | 902 Pine St., Lumberton       | Lumberton Circuit                    | 6561                    |
| Whitehead, T. J.    | 111 N. Driver Ave., Durham    | Carr                                 | 33671                   |
| Whitley, E. E.      | Pinetops                      | Pinetops                             | 212-6                   |
| Whitt, J. F.        | Westminster, Maryland         | Student, Westminster Seminary        |                         |
| Wilkinson, R. L.    | Butner                        | Butner                               | 3403                    |
| Williams, A. M.     | Hillsboro                     | Hillsboro                            | 4704                    |
| Williams, B. M.     | Efland                        | Retired                              |                         |
| Wilson, K. J., Jr.  | P. O. Box 51, Longhurst       | Roxboro Circuit                      | 4448                    |
| Wilson, W. C.       | Jackson                       | Northampton                          | 3256                    |
| Winberry, H. S.     | 205 S. 46th St., Wilmington   | Wesley Memorial                      | 23562                   |
| Womack, C. P.       | McCain                        | Chaplain, State Sanatorium           |                         |
| Woodall, P. D.      | 1510 Chestnut St., Wilmington | Retired                              | 31392                   |
| Wright, C. K.       | Rt. 2, Rockingham             | Roberdell                            | 3746                    |
| Young, J. D.        | Box 333, Snow Hill            | Snow Hill                            | 563                     |

\*Died since Conference adjourned.

### Accepted Supply Pastors Serving Charges

| Name                    | Post Office                  | Appointment        | Tel. No. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| Bailey, W. R.           | Duke Station, Durham         | Troy Circuit       |          |
| Barrett, Thedro J., Jr. | Stokes                       | Stokes             |          |
| Bass, W. N.             | Rougemont                    | Rougemont          |          |
| Boulton, E. C.          | West End                     | West End           | 2621     |
| Brady, W. H.            | Aberdeen                     | West End Circuit   |          |
| Brown, C. D.            | Duke Station, Durham         | Glendon            |          |
| Carroll, J. M.          | Clarendon                    | Waccamaw           |          |
| Connor, W. O.           | Lake Landing                 | Mattamuskeet       |          |
| Cooper, J. A.           | White Oak                    | Bladen             |          |
| Cowan, J. V.            | Littleton                    | Littleton Circuit  | 2696     |
| Davis, S. T.            | 211 E. Main St., Franklinton | Franklinton        | 2821     |
| Fisher, J. T.           | Shallotte                    | Shallotte          |          |
| Freeman, W. J.          | Kitty Hawk                   | Kitty Hawk         |          |
| Gradeless, R. M.        | Box 183, Bridgeton           | Bridgeton          | 4698     |
| Hill, N. B., Jr.        | Grimesland                   | Grimesland         |          |
| Jernigan, J. O.         | Grandy                       | Currituck          |          |
| Kelly, G. M.            | RFD, Whiteville              | Whiteville Circuit |          |
| Lewis, L. A.            | RFD, Beaufort                | Beaufort Circuit   |          |
| Lewis, V. A.            | Roper                        | Roper              | 564      |
| Locklear, Dewey         | Pembroke                     | Ashpole Center     |          |
| Meacham, W. F.          | Milton                       | Milton             |          |
| Meekins, E. R.          | Columbia                     | Columbia           | 273-     |
| Mewborn, C. H.          | Battleboro                   | Battleboro         | 2446     |
| Nees, F. G.             | Route 6, Durham              | Andrews-Fletchers  |          |
| Overton, Jake           | Mamers                       | Mamers             |          |
| Parrish, J. H.          | Siler City                   | Siler City Circuit | 268-     |

| Name                 | Post Office                   | Appointment        | Tel. No. |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| Porter, P. M.        | Avon                          | Kinnakeet          |          |
| Regan, A. C.         | Bath                          | Bath               |          |
| Schores, D. M., Jr.  | 598 E. Elm St., Goldsboro     | Wayne Circuit      | 2851-M   |
| Shaw, W. C.          | Bynum                         | Bynum              | 3414     |
| Smith, J. T.         | Creswell                      | Creswell           |          |
| Smith, J. W.         | Pembroke                      | Fairview           |          |
| Spears, J. W.        | Pelham                        | Bethel             |          |
| Stephenson, A. L. G. | Stumpy Point                  | Stumpy Point       |          |
| Stewart, W. Y.       | Box 3, Ocracoke               | Ocracoke           |          |
| Varnum, Tracie       | 131 W. Ridge St., Rocky Mount | Marvin             | 5787     |
| Wagnon, J. A.        | Bunn                          | Louisburg Circuit  |          |
| Ward, H. N.          | Council                       | Council            |          |
| Wiggers, C. C.       | Route 2, Graham               | Whitney Cross      |          |
| Wilkins, J. A.       | Route 4, Lumberton            | Hickory Grove      |          |
| Wood, J. E.          | Castalia                      | Nash Circuit       |          |
| Wooten, C. W.        | Route 3, Wilson               | Evansdale-Winstead | 3803-0   |
| Worthington, J. K.   | Swansboro                     | Swansboro          | 247      |
| Wyand, F. B.         | 2012 W. Knox St., Durham      | Maybrook-Massey    | 82491    |

### Other Preachers Used as Supplies

| Name                | Post Office  | Appointment                | Tel. No.       |
|---------------------|--|----------------------------|----------------|
| Aitken, P. W.       | Leasburg   | Leasburg                   |                |
| Branstetter, E. E.  | Route 2, Box 138, Durham                             | Mt. Sylvan                 | 7368           |
| Braunstein, Richard | Hallsboro  | Hallsboro                  |                |
| Bullard, J. P.      | Pembroke   | Prospect Associate         | 2265           |
| Cummings, S. F.     | Pembroke   | Ashpole Center Associate   |                |
| Farren, R. M.       | 718 Shepherd St., Durham                             | Coats                      | Durham 6-2455  |
| Hale, Holland       | Duke Station, Durham                                 | Calvary-Victory            |                |
| Harrell, Morris     | Route 1, Elon College                                | Fairview                   | 69703          |
| Hoagland, Richard   | Duke Station, Durham                                 | Moyock                     |                |
| Jones, H. C.        | 308 Lake Boone Tr., Raleigh                          | Millbrook                  | Raleigh 4-1938 |
| Knotts, A. R.       | Rocky Point  | Rocky Point                |                |
| Ledford, C. L.      | Pinebluff  | Pinebluff                  | 272            |
| LeMasters, Homer    | Stem   | Stem-Bullocks              |                |
| Locklear, Nash      | Pembroke   | Prospect Associate         |                |
| Maness, T. E.       | Box 22, Stonewall                                    | Stonewall                  | 2658           |
| Petty, Bernard      | Camp Glenn, Morehead City                            | Camp Glenn                 |                |
| Pollock, Henry      | 116 Southerland Heights, Durham                      | Epworth                    | 64690          |
| Shoaf, Clifford     | Duke Station, Durham                                 | Merritts-Orange            | 9011           |
| Smith, Walter       | 1500 Ashford Ave., Fayetteville                      | Gardners                   | 24581          |
| Smotherman, E. H.   | 219 N. 16th St., Wilmington                          | Epworth                    | 5560           |
| Stanton, LeRoy      | Box 1024 Men's Graduate Center, Duke Station, Durham | Vanceboro Circuit          |                |
| Stubbins, R. C.     | Route 1, Wilmington                                  | Scotts Hill                | 32593          |
| Taylor, Eben        | 905 Sixth St., Durham                                | Andrews-Fletcher Associate | 83519          |
| Tyson, D. M.        | Straits  | Straits                    |                |
| Wier, Frank         | Duke Station, Durham                                 | Vass                       | Durham 8-6902  |

### Local Preachers

"D" stands for Deacon and "E" for Elder

#### DURHAM DISTRICT

|                            |                         |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| K. E. Ambrose              | Burlington              |
| Joseph Hodgins Beasley     | Duke Station, Durham    |
| Paul Bunn                  | Graham                  |
| Clark R. Cahow             | Duke Station, Durham    |
| James R. Crook             | Duke Station, Durham    |
| Frederick Brown Elkins     | Durham                  |
| Mrs. Ann Slaughter Flowers | Durham                  |
| Conardy Godwin             | Durham                  |
| Ivey Geddy Maness          | Pittsboro               |
| Meade Nebrig               | Duke Station, Durham    |
| Lonnie Enos Robbins        | Durham                  |
| Alfred Gray Stables        | Durham                  |
| Vernon C. Tyson            | Carrboro                |
| S. J. Williams             | Hillsboro               |
| Joseph Land Allen (D)      | Burlington              |
| C. G. Holt (E)             | Durham                  |
| F. F. Loftin (D)           | Durham                  |
| V. M. Loy (E)              | Burlington              |
| Paul Wesley Aitken         | Leasburg                |
| Valter N. Bass             | Rougemont               |
| James L. Beaty             | 2205 Guess Road, Durham |
| Lacy H. Marshall           | Burlington              |
| William F. Meacham         | Milton                  |
| G. Nees                    | RFD 6, Durham           |

|               |                             |
|---------------|-----------------------------|
| J. W. Spears  | RFD 1, Ruffin               |
| C. C. Wiggers | RFD 2, Graham               |
| Fred B. Wyand | 2012 W. Knox Street, Durham |

#### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

|                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| E. D. Best            | Stumpy Point          |
| Z. V. Cowan (E)       | Elizabeth City        |
| Mrs. D. L. Fouts      | Plymouth              |
| W. J. Freeman (E)     | Kitty Hawk            |
| J. R. Jolliff         | Belvidere             |
| W. T. Lewis           | Hertford              |
| J. L. McAllister, Jr. | Roper                 |
| E. R. Meekins (D)     | Columbia              |
| P. M. Porter          | Avon                  |
| Mrs. Charles Saunders | Rt. 4, Elizabeth City |
| J. T. Smith           | Creswell              |
| W. O. Connor          | Lake Landing          |
| A. L. C. Stephenson   | Stumpy Point          |
| J. O. Jernegan        | Grandy                |
| R. O. Hoagland        | Moyock                |
| J. B. Speight         | Sunbury               |

#### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Thomas Dixon Adams | Carthage |
| E. R. Bell         | Steed    |

|                        |                        |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| L. L. Hall             | East Rockingham        |
| C. G. Piner            | Fayetteville           |
| James L. Matheson      | Duke University        |
| Carl E. Neighbors      | High Point College     |
| James Winfred Hamilton | Emory University       |
| William Kellan Quick   | Randolph Macon College |
| Thomas Colan McLean    | Cordova                |
| Odell Walker           | East Rockingham        |
| L. T. Edens            | Rowland                |
| Walter Smith           | Fayetteville           |
| W. H. Brady (E)        | Aberdeen               |
| Edwin Boulton          | Duke University        |
| Ray Bailey             | Duke University        |
| Chester R. Brown       | Duke University        |
| Holland Hale           | Duke University        |
| Frank Wier             | Duke University        |

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

|                          |                  |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| R. H. Gradless           | Bridgeton Ct.    |
| Louie A. Lewis           | Beaufort Ct.     |
| Bernard Petty            | Camp Glenn Ct.   |
| N. B. Hill, Jr.          | Grimesland Ct.   |
| M. Y. Stewart            | Ocracoke Station |
| D. M. Tyson              | Straits Ct.      |
| T. E. Maness             | Stonewall        |
| LeRoy Staton             | Vanceboro Ct.    |
| Claude Barrett           | Kinston          |
| Wilbur Lewis Creech, Jr. | Goldsboro        |
| George E. DuBose         | Kinston          |
| Hal Edwards, Jr.         | Ayden            |
| J. Sidney Epperson       | New Bern         |
| C. S. Johnson (D)        | Harkers Island   |
| George Starling Lewis    | Harkers Island   |
| Leonard Edward Mayo      | Eureka           |
| W. S. Nicholson (D)      | Walstonburg      |
| R. B. Pate               | LaGrange         |
| F. S. Spence (E)         | RFD Kinston      |
| Russell Glenwood Spence  | Goldsboro        |
| Rufus Haywood Stark      | Greenville       |
| Pernecie Cooper          | Yelverton        |
| Cooper Yelverton         | Fremont          |

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

|                       |                             |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| T. C. Amick           | Louisburg                   |
| Lee James Best, Jr.   | Dunn                        |
| Lester DeFare Bissett | Bailey                      |
| G. J. Cornell         | 5013 Western Blvd., Raleigh |
| Charles C. Caudill    | Princeton                   |
| J. S. Edwards         | Princeton                   |
| Robert K. Glover      | Bailey                      |
| Luther Vance High     | Bailey                      |
| Jobe Overton          | Mamers                      |
| Charles E. Owens      | Duke Divinity School        |

|                     |                            |
|---------------------|----------------------------|
| T. A. Patterson     | Erwin                      |
| E. W. Rogers        | Raleigh                    |
| Philip Schwartz (E) | Box 105, Raleigh           |
| Robin Scroggs       | 6 Vance Dorm. Chapel Hill  |
| J. A. Wagnon        | Bunn                       |
| B. T. White         | 709 W. Morgan Sr., Raleigh |

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

|                               |               |
|-------------------------------|---------------|
| Charles Hall Mewborn          | Battleboro    |
| C. W. Wooten                  | Rt. 3, Wilson |
| Zeb Vance Cowan (E)           | Littleton     |
| Tracie Varnum                 | Rocky Mount   |
| Thedro Jefferson Barrett, Jr. | Stokes        |
| John Everett Wood             | Castalia      |
| Joseph Johnson Flythe         | Conway        |
| Lawrence Amon Green           | Rt. 3, Wilson |
| William Bryan Richardson      | Rt. 1, Kenly  |
| Robert Dennis Ricks           | Conway        |
| Blan Coolidge Aldridge        | Richmond, Va. |
| Thomas Arnold Pope            | Enfield       |

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

|                                |                  |
|--------------------------------|------------------|
| John Hyce Barnes               | Lumberton        |
| James Hillary Bryant           | Rt. 1, Magnolia  |
| John Preston Bullard           | Pembroke         |
| Nathan Hooks Byrd              | Wilmington       |
| James Marvin Carroll (E)       | Clarendon        |
| John Alvin Cooper              | White Oak        |
| Earl P. Crow, Jr.              | Duke University  |
| Simeon Foster Cummings         | Pembroke         |
| Albert Fleet Fisher            | Fairmont         |
| Jesse T. Fisher                | Shalotte         |
| Robert John Goldston           | Wallace          |
| Hubert Howard Hodgkin          | Wilmington       |
| George Maryland Kelley         | RFD Whiteville   |
| E. J. Lewis                    | Sneads Ferry     |
| Dewey Locklear                 | Pembroke         |
| Nash Locklear                  | Pembroke         |
| James Christopher Marlowe      | Wilmington       |
| George Robert McKenzie, Jr.    | Wilmington       |
| John Sanders Pearsall          | Rocky Mount      |
| Johnnie Albert Petty           | Garland          |
| Birkner Simmons                | Burgaw           |
| James Walter Stith             | Pembroke         |
| Emerson McLean Thompson, Jr.   | Burgaw           |
| Maurice Alexander Waddell, Jr. | Fair Bluff       |
| Herman Nathan Ward             | Council          |
| W. B. Ward                     | Clarendon        |
| G. B. Webster                  | Wilmington       |
| Thomas Livingston White        | Lumberton        |
| J. A. Wilkins                  | Rt. 4, Lumberton |
| J. K. Worthington (E)          | Swansboro        |

CONFERENCE PROGRAM

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 22

- 3:00 P.M. The Prelude—"Abide with Us," from Bible Poems, *Rheinberger*  
 "The Last Supper" from Bible Poems, *Rheinberger*  
 Call to Worship Bishop Paul N. Garber  
 Hymn Number 165—"Look, Ye Saints"  
 The Apostles' Creed  
 Prayer Dr. E. L. Hillman  
 Choral Response  
 Organ Interlude  
 Anthem—"O, Saviour of the World" *Goss*  
 Front Street Methodist Choir  
 Sermon Dr. Pierce Harris  
 The Sacrament of The Lord's Supper  
 Bishop Garber and District Superintendents  
 Hymn Number 220—"Majestic Sweetness"  
 Business Session  
 Organization of Conference  
 Reports of District Superintendents  
 Benediction  
 Postlude—"The Cathedral Prelude" *Bach*

WEDNESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 22

- 7:30 P.M. The Prelude—"Meditation" *Bubeck*  
 Call to Worship  
 Hymn No. 402—"And Are We Yet Alive"  
 Prayer Dr. H. C. Smith  
 Anthem—"With a Voice of Singing" *Shaw*  
 Front Street Methodist Choir  
 Address—"Our Quadrennial Objectives"  
 Bishop Paul N. Garber  
 Hymn No. 278—"Lead On, O King Eternal"  
 Fraternal Greetings from Virginia Annual Conference  
 Dr. W. K. Haddock  
 Business Session  
 Benediction  
 Postlude—"Grande Chorus" *Dubois*

THURSDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 23

- 9:00 A.M. Song Service Led by Rev. W. B. Cotton  
 9:15 A.M. Devotional Message Rev. Kern Ormond  
 9:30 A.M. Business Session  
 Welcome, Response, and Introductions  
 2:00 noon Anniversary of the Board of Christian Education  
 Presiding Dr. A. P. Brantley  
 Anthems High Point College Choir  
 Prayer Rev. J. W. Page  
 Report of the Executive Secretary Rev. C. P. Morris

## Report of the N. C. Methodist College Foundation

Dr. B. J. Martin

Address ..... Dr. A. P. Shirkey  
Pastor, Mt. Vernon Place Methodist Church, Washington, D. C.

1:00 P.M. Adjournment

## THURSDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 23

2:30 P.M. Organizational Meeting of New Boards

3:00 P.M. Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism

Presiding ..... Mr. W. C. Chadwick

Hymn No. 249—"I Love to Tell the Story"

Prayer ..... Dr. H. P. Powell

Anthem ..... High Point College Choir

Report of the Board of Evangelism

Address ..... Bishop Ralph Cushman

4:00 P.M. Anniversary of the Board of Conference Claimants

Presiding ..... Mr. I. A. Staton

Address ..... Dr. A. T. McIlwain

Business Session

Adjournment

5:30 P.M. Duke University Banquet .... Walter Williams High School

Presiding ..... Rev. L. C. Vereen

Address ..... Dr. H. E. Spence

## THURSDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 23

7:30 P.M. The Prelude—"Fugue on the Kyrie" ..... *Couperin*

Call to Worship

Hymn No. 162—"O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing"

Prayer ..... Rev. V. E. Queen

Anthem—"Thou Rulest, Lord, the Lights on High," *Thompson*

Davis Street Methodist Choir

Greetings from the Woman's Society of Christian Service

Mrs. H. I. Glass

Hymn No. 232—"I Need Thee Every Hour"

Scripture Reading

Sermon ..... Dr. Pierce Harris

Business Session

Benediction

Postlude—"Grande Jesu" ..... *Dumage*

## FRIDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 24

9:00 A.M. Song Service ..... Led by Rev. Curtis R. Gatlin

9:15 A.M. Devotional Message ..... Rev. C. S. Hubbard

9:30 A.M. Business Session

10:00 A.M. Reception of Class in Full Connection

10:45 A.M. Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities

Presiding ..... Mr. W. J. Smith, Conference Lay Leader

Address ..... Dr. A. Hollis Edens, President, Duke University

11:45 A.M. Business Session

- 12:00 noon Anniversary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension  
 Presiding ..... Rev. J. E. Garlington  
 Report of the Board  
 Address ..... Dr. Jesse A. Engle
- 1:00 P.M. Adjournment  
 Laymen's Luncheon

FRIDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 24

- 3:00 P.M. Memorial Service  
 Presiding ..... Dr. E. L. Hillman  
 The Prelude—"O Holy City, Seen of John" ..... *Bingham*  
                   "Blessed Jesus" ..... *Edmundson*  
 Hymn No. 533—"O God, Our Help in Ages Past"  
 Prayer ..... Rev. B. T. Hurley  
 Choral Response  
 Anthem—"Thanks Be to Thee" ..... *Handel*  
                   Men's Chorus, Front Street Methodist Church  
 Roll Call of Ministers Who Have Died During the Year  
     C. P. Jerome, J. W. Harrell, N. M. McDonald, C. A. Jones,  
     F. F. Warren, J. W. Sneed, S. A. Maxwell.  
 Roll Call of Ministers' Wives Who Have Died During the Year  
     Mrs M. F. Hodges, Mrs. B. P. Robinson,  
     Mrs. G. W. Starling.  
 Memorial Address ..... Rev. W. M. Howard, Jr.  
 Hymn No. 516—"Lord, It Belongs Not to My Care"
- 4:00 P.M. Anniversary of Town & Country Work  
 Presiding ..... Rev. Key Taylor  
 Speaker ..... Dr. C. E. Lundy
- 5:30 P.M. High Point College Banquet

FRIDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 24

- 7:30 P.M. The Prelude—"Gloria" from Mass Twelve ..... *Mozart*  
 Call to Worship  
 Hymn No. 212—"O Happy Day"  
 Prayer ..... Rev. R. W. Bradshaw  
 Choral Response  
 Organ Meditation  
 Scripture Reading  
 Anthem—"Battle Hymn of the Republic" ..... *Ringwald*  
                   Webb Avenue Methodist Choir  
 Sermon ..... Dr. Pierce Harris  
 Hymn No. 219—"Saviour, Thy Dying Love"  
 European Youth Caravan  
 Business Session  
 Benediction  
 Postlude—"Marche in D Major" ..... *Guilmant*

SATURDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 25

(DAVIS STREET METHODIST CHURCH)

- 10:00 A.M. Song Service ..... Led by Rev. E. G. Purcell  
 15 A.M. Devotional Message ..... Rev. J. F. Coble

- 9:30 A.M. Business Session  
 10:00 A.M. Report of the Commission on World Service & Finance  
 M. J. Cowell  
 11:00 A.M. Anniversary of the Board of Temperance  
 Presiding ..... Mr. Cale K. Burgess  
 Speaker ..... Dr. Caradine R. Hooton  
 12:00 noon Anniversary of the Board of Hospitals & Homes  
 Presiding ..... Rev. A. L. Thompson  
 Speaker ..... Dr. T. McM. Grant  
 1:00 P.M. Adjournment  
 1:15 P.M. Ministers' Wives Luncheon

SATURDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 25  
 (FRONT STREET METHODIST CHURCH)

- 7:30 P.M. The Prelude—"Vision" ..... Rheinberger  
 Call to Worship  
 Hymn No. 258—"Jesus, And Shall It Ever Be"  
 Prayer ..... Rev. R. G. Dawson  
 Choral Response  
 Organ Meditation  
 Scripture Reading  
 Anthem—"The Lord Is My Shepherd" ..... Cain  
 Graham Methodist Choir  
 Address—"Southeastern Jurisdictional Evangelistic Mission"  
 Dr. Leslie J. Ross  
 Hymn No. 285—"The Son of God Goes Forth to War"  
 Business Session  
 Benediction  
 Postlude—"Allegro" from Sonata 1 ..... Mendelssohn

SUNDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 26  
 (FRONT STREET METHODIST CHURCH)

- 9:00 A.M. Love Feast  
 Presiding ..... Rev. W. F. Elliott  
 Assisting ..... Rev. W. T. Phipps, Dr. M. T. Plyler,  
 Rev. A. S. Barnes

SUNDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 26  
 (WALTER WILLIAMS HIGH SCHOOL)

- 10:45 A.M. Morning Worship  
 Presiding ..... Rev. W. L. Clegg  
 The Prelude—"Chorale and Prayer at Notre Dame"  
 Boellmann  
 Hymn No. 315—"How Firm a Foundation"  
 The Apostles' Creed  
 The Pastoral Prayer ..... Dr. A. J. Hobbs  
 The Lord's Prayer ..... Choral Response  
 The Organ Meditation  
 The Responsive Reading ..... Page 616, First Reading



The Gloria Patri

The Reading from the Holy Scriptures . . . . . Rev. R. E. Brown

The Offertory—"Good Christian Men Rejoice" . . . . . *Bach*

The Anthem—"Holy Art Thou" . . . . . *Handel*

Combined Methodist Choirs of Burlington and Graham

Hymn No. 217—"Lord, In the Strength of Grace"

Sermon . . . . . Bishop Paul N. Garber

Ordination of Deacons and Elders

Hymn No. 269—"Jesus, Saviour, Pilot Me"

Reading of Appointments

The Doxology

The Benediction

Choral Response

The Postlude—"Jubilate Deo"

*Silver*

## JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

### FIRST DAY

Wednesday, October 22, 1952

**Opening:** The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, convened in its fourteenth session in Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington, North Carolina, October 22, 1952, at 3:00 p.m., with Bishop Paul N. Garber presiding. Dr. Pierce Harris, pastor of First Methodist Church, Atlanta, Georgia, delivered the sermon.

**Holy Communion:** Bishop Garber administered the Holy Communion assisted by W. L. Clegg, T. McM. Grant and the District Superintendents E. L. Hillman, F. S. Love, Walter C. Ball, H. K. King, R. E. Brown, A. J. Hobbs, and C. D. Barclift.

**Roll Call:** T. McM. Grant moved that the registration in the office of the Committee on Entertainment be accepted as the official attendance record of the Conference and the motion was carried.

**Our Honored Dead:** T. McM. Grant read the names of those ministers who have died during the year. Those who have died during the year are C. P. Jerome, J. W. Harrell, N. M. McDonald, C. A. Jones, J. W. Sneed, S. A. Maxwell, F. F. Warren.

Bishop Garber read selected passages of scripture.

**Secretary of Conference:** T. McM. Grant was nominated and unanimously elected secretary of the Conference.

**Organization:** N. W. Grant and H. B. Lewis, were elected as assistant secretaries. W. C. Wilson was elected statistician.

**Committee on Minutes:** R. W. Bradshaw, W. R. Stevens, and O. I. Hathaway were named on the Committee on Daily Minutes.

**Committee on Rules:** T. McM. Grant moved that the Conference adopt the rules of the 1951 session of the North Carolina Conference as the rule of the 1952 session. C. D. Barclift offered an amendment to the effect that the Memoirs of Supply Pastors and their wives who have died during the year be published in the Conference Journal the same as those of Conference members and their wives. The motion was carried as amended.

**Bar of Conference:** W. L. Clegg moved that the main floor of the sanctuary be the bar of the Conference. The motion was carried.

**Conference Program:** On motion of W. L. Clegg the Conference voted to adopt the printed program, which is the report of the Program Committee, as the official program of the Conference. (See Conference Program).

**Nominations:** C. D. Barclift presented the committees for the 1952 Conference. These were elected.

### COMMITTEES FOR THE 1952 CONFERENCE

#### District Conference Records

J. K. Bostick, Convener; C. M. Mitchell, I. S. Richmond, J. E. Sponeburg, N. H. Jones, J. H. Miller, Jr., and C. B. Harris.

**Resolutions and References**

A. S. Parker, chairman; R. L. Jerome, L. A. Watts, J. K. Ormond, D. D. Holt, F. D. Hedden, and W. S. Potter.

**Courtesies and Introductions**

E. L. Hillman, W. L. Clegg, S. J. Starnes.

**Greetings:** On motion of C. D. Barclift the Conference voted to send messages of greetings to the following: Bishop W. W. Peele, Bishop Hazen Werner, Rev. L. T. Singleton, and Rev. L. S. Massey.

**Announcements:** The necessary announcements were made by W. L. Clegg.

**Benediction:** Bishop Garber pronounced the benediction.

**FIRST DAY—EVENING SESSION**

Wednesday, October 22, 1952

The Conference convened at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. H. C. Smith led the prayer and the local choir rendered an anthem. Bishop Garber addressed the Conference using as his subject, "Our Quadrennial Objectives."

**Question 6:** "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" was called.

**Question 6 (b):** "What are the reports of the District Lay Leaders?" was called in connection with 6 (a) and a layman reported for each district.

The character of E. L. Hillman was passed and he made his report for the Durham District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of F. S. Love was passed and he made his report for the Elizabeth City District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

**Announcements:** W. L. Clegg made the necessary announcements.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by T. McM. Grant.

**SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION**

Thursday, October 23, 1952

The Conference convened at 9:00 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair. W. B. Cotton conducted a song service. J. K. Ormond brought the devotional message.

**Address of Welcome:** W. L. Clegg introduced Carlisle Isley, Mayor Burlington, who spoke words of welcome. Bishop Garber responded to these words of welcome.

**Question 21:** "Who are received on trial?" was called. The answer was: (a) In studies of first year? Wallace Hines Kirby; William Brantley Starnes; Robert Stewart Brodie; Samuel Gordon Dodson, Jr.; Christian White, (admitted by three-fourths rule); Ernest Ray Goodwin; Aaron Grandison; George Hart Tyson; Edwin Lee Earnhardt, Jr., (admitted by three-fourths rule); Edward Amos Stevens, (admitted by three-fourths rule).

(b) In studies of second year under Seminary Rule? Robert Stancill

Gibson; Frank Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., Louis Allen Aitken; George Stephen Ingram; Erman Fay Bennett; James Graham White, Jr.

(c) In studies of third year under Seminary Rule? Kenneth Bryan Sexton; John Malloy Owen III.

(d) Exempt from course of study under Seminary Rule? Joel Morton Savell; Walter Allen Wentz, Jr., James Leon McAllister, Jr.; Robert Fullerton McKee; James Robert Regan, Jr.

**Duke Divinity School:** Dean James Cannon III of Duke Divinity School spoke concerning his work in that institution.

**Question 40:** "What ministers have been retired this year?" was called. The answer was: H. E. Spence, W. J. Underwood, O. C. Melton, Troy J. Barrett and W. A. Cade.

**Southeastern Jurisdictional Council:** E. H. Nease, Executive Secretary of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Council, spoke concerning the work of the council.

**Question 6:** "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" was called.

The character of Walter C. Ball was passed and he made his report for the Fayetteville District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of H. K. King was passed and he made his report for the New Bern District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of R. E. Brown was passed and he made his report for the Raleigh District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of A. J. Hobbs was passed and he made his report for the Rocky Mount District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

**Assistant Statistician:** Upon recommendation of W. C. Wilson the Conference elected D. D. Traynham as assistant statistician.

**Methodist Publishing House:** A. B. Johnson of the Methodist Publishing House presented to the Conference a check for \$5,473.87 for the retired ministers of our Conference.

**North Carolina Council of Churches:** Morton Kurtz, Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Council of Churches, was presented and he spoke to the Conference.

**Resolution:** C. D. Barclift presented a resolution relating to sale of church property in the Wilmington District, and it was adopted. (See Resolutions).

**Question 34:** "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. The answer was: Halcombe Guice McLeod, class of the second year, from the Alabama Conference; Howard Talley Payne, class of the second year, from the Mississippi Conference; Carroll Howell Beale, class of the second year from the Virginia Conference; Joseph Paul Bartak, an elder, from the Czechoslovakian Conference; James W. Goodwin, class of the first year, from the North Alabama Conference; Lester Polk Jackson, an elder from the Virginia Conference.

**Question 35:** "Who have been transferred out?" was called. The answer was: Daniel K. Christenberry, an elder in full connection, to the Alabar

Conference; James A. Whitesel, an elder in full connection to the Central New York Conference, Robert Haynes Collins, class of the first year, to the Alabama Conference; Charles Jerome Huneycutt, an elder in full connection, to the Western North Carolina Conference.

**Question 32:** Relative to Accommodation Transfers for Ordination and Reception:

(a) "What members of this Conference have been transferred for purposes of ordination only?" As Elders? Thomas M. Horner, to the New York East Conference, May 25, 1952.

(b) "Who have been transferred in, having been ordained elsewhere?" As Elders? Thomas M. Horner, from New York East Conference, May 25, 1952.

(j) "Who on trial have been transferred out, to be received into full connection by another Conference?" Thomas M. Horner to New York East Conference, May 25, 1952.

(k) "Who have been transferred in after having been received into full connection by another Conference?" Thomas M. Horner, from New York East Conference, May 25, 1952.

**Introductions:** Dr. J. A. Engle, Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions; Dr. E. C. Few of the Western North Carolina Conference; Rev. W. M. Curtis of the Western North Carolina Conference; and Rev. A. P. Ratledge of the Western North Carolina Conference were introduced to the Conference.

**Question 6:** "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" was called.

The character of C. D. Barclift was passed and he made his report for the Wilmington District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

**Anniversary of Board of Education:** The anniversary of the Board of Education was observed with A. P. Brantley presiding.

An anthem was given by the High Point College Choir. J. W. Page offered the prayer. C. P. Morris, Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, made his report. T. J. Whitehead presented a resolution of appreciation for the service of H. E. Spence. A. P. Brantley presented a copy of the Revised Standard Version of the Bible to Dr. Spence. B. J. Martin was presented.

The address was delivered by Dr. A. P. Shirkey, pastor of Mt. Vernon Place Methodist Church, Washington, D. C.

The following persons were consecrated as Directors of Christian Education by Bishop Garber: Miss Martha Cotten Critcher, Miss Sara Y. Puett, Mrs. Frances R. Terry, Miss Elizabeth Dixon Johnson, Miss Mable Vance, Mrs. Robbie Williams Barrett, Miss Margaret Sue Box.

**Announcements:** Announcements were made by H. B. Lewis.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by A. P. Brantley.

## SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Thursday, October 23, 1952

The Conference convened at 3:00 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair.

**Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism:** The anniversary of the Board of Evangelism was held with W. C. Chadwick, presiding.

Prayer was led by H. P. Powell.

An anthem was presented by the High Point College Choir.

M. C. Dunn read the report of the Board of Evangelism. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

Bishop Garber presented Bishop Ralph Cushman, who delivered the address.

**Anniversary of the Board of Conference Claimants:** The anniversary of the Board of Conference Claimants was observed with J. A. Staton, presiding. Scripture was read by W. R. Stevens and prayer offered by D. M. Sharpe.

Dr. E. W. Gamble, member of Methodist Board of Pensions, gave the address.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by Dr. E. W. Gamble.

## SECOND DAY—EVENING SESSION

Thursday, October 23, 1952

Conference convened at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber presiding. Prayer was led by V. E. Queen. An anthem was brought by the Davis Street Methodist Church choir of Burlington.

Mrs. H. I. Glass brought greetings from the North Carolina Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Admiral W. N. Thomas brought greetings from the Methodist Commission on Chaplains.

The sermon was delivered by Dr. Pierce Harris.

**Resolution:** C. D. Barclift presented a resolution concerning membership on the various Boards, Committees and Commissions for the new quadrennium. It was adopted. (See Resolutions).

**Nominations:** C. D. Barclift presented the report of the Cabinet of nominations for membership on the various Boards and Commissions for the Quadrennium 1952-1956. These were elected.

## QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

(To be convened following this session)

Nominations for Board and Commissions of the North Carolina Conference for the Quadrennium 1952-1956

**Commission on World Service and Finance**

Bishop Paul N. Garber, Convener

Clerical: C. D. Barclift, J. H. Lanning, J. V. Early, C. S. Hubbard, W. J. Neese.

Lay: Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; M. J. Cowell, Rocky Mount; G. S. Garris, Troy; J. H. Waldrop, Greenville; George L. Jackson, Elizabeth City; M. Carr Gibson, Lumberton.

### Board of Education

R. E. Brown, Convener

Clerical: W. L. Clegg, R. L. Jerome, D. L. Fouts, J. W. Page, F. R. Dail, V. I. Queen, D. D. Holt, H. C. Smith, A. P. Brantley, T. M. Grant, W. S. Potter, E. J. Fisher, C. H. Mercer, W. B. Cotton.

Lay: W. B. Umstead, Durham; A. Hollis Edens, Durham; W. M. Manning, Williamston; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; Mrs. H. R. Odom, Gibson; J. O. Talley, Jr., Fayetteville; J. H. Rose, Greenville; J. D. Messick, Greenville; D. C. Douglas, Raleigh; S. M.

Holton, Louisburg; I. E. Ready, Roanoke Rapids; Ray Bandy, Rocky Mount; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; O. P. Johnson, Kenansville.

Youth Members: Nancy Lee Smith, Washington; Belton Joyner, Siler City; Billy Baum, Elizabeth City.

**Board of Missions**

E. L. Hillman, Convener

Clerical: O. K. Ingram, Key W. Taylor, A. S. Parker, Leon Couch, S. J. Starnes, R. W. Bradshaw, M. C. Dunn.

Lay: Reid Maynard, Burlington; J. A. Hackney, Washington; Vernon Hogan, Norman; Mrs. James Smith, Jr., New Bern; Troy Ferguson, Raleigh; J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; S. N. Welch, Clinton.

Members at Large: C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, M. W. Lawrence, J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers.

Youth Members: Elizabeth York Floyd, Raleigh; Sarah Moore, Kinston; John Mitchell, LaGrange; Edward Osteen, Rockingham.

Members ex officio: Conference Missionary Secretary; Conference Lay Leader; President of Conference WSCS, Mrs. H. I. Glass; Chairman of Conference Commission on World Service and Finance; Members of General Board of Missions residing within bounds of North Carolina Conference: J. E. Garlington, N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh; District Missionary Secretaries.

**Board of Lay Activities**

A. J. Hobbs, Convener

B. G. Childs, Durham; L. S. Weaver, Durham; J. O. Gunn, Yanceyville; R. C. Compton, Cedar Grove; R. E. Long, Roxboro; George Jackson, Hertford; B. F. Harrison, Old Trap; H. L. Swain, Williamston; John S. Jenkins, Aulander; D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; J. N. Gibson, Jr., Gibson; W. B. Sabiston, Carthage; M. F. Grantham, Rockingham; Wade Cranford, Troy; Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; S. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; W. C. Chauncey, Grifton; N. F. Eure, Beaufort; W. V. Westmoreland, Goldsboro; Luther Hamilton, Morehead City; S. W. Ruark, Raleigh; E. A. Clement, Raleigh; J. W. Hollowell, Wake Forest; R. E. Prince, Fuquay Springs; M. M. Person, Louisburg; J. A. Glover, Nashville; Everett Blake, Wilson; B. S. Gay, Jackson; N. B. Dozier, Jr., Rocky Mount; W. J. Smith, Bethel; H. H. Hodgin, Wilmington; J. C. Willis, Elizabethtown; M. A. Waddell, Fair Bluff; J. R. Rand, Richlands; J. T. Doughtie, Clinton.

Members ex officio: The district superintendents.

**Board of Hospitals and Homes**

W. C. Ball, Convener

Clerical: I. S. Richmond, G. C. Kinlaw, R. G. Dawson, C. M. Mitchell, G. S. Eubank, S. G. Boone, A. L. Thompson.

Lay: E. W. Dunham, Durham; Clarence Sanders, Elizabeth City; L. L. Wrenn, Siler City; Mrs. J. E. Peterson, Vanceboro; Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; Walter Dunn, Elm City; W. Carlton Floyd, Fairmont.

Ex officio: F. D. Hedden; H. I. Glass; Ross Porter, Duke Hospital, Durham.

**Board of Conference Claimants**

F. S. Love, Convener

Term expires in 1956: D. M. Sharpe, D. J. Reid, J. H. Miller, J. M. Dozier, Durham; J. A. Lindsey, Washington; J. A. Staton, Bethel; J. D. Young.

Term expires in 1960: W. R. Stevens; I. J. Strawbridge; E. R. Shuller; A. M. Hubbard, Sanford; R. L. Cox, Mt. Olive; C. D. Credle, Oxford; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands.

**Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications**

H. K. King, Convener

W. M. Howard, E. B. Edwards, A. L. Chaplin, J. F. Herbert, R. S. Harrison, W. N. McDonald, J. W. Lineberger, B. F. Musser, L. L. Parrish, G. W. Crutchfield, H. S. Baum, W. B. Petteway, C. W. Robbins, J. A. Russell.

**Board of Temperance**

O. W. Dowd, Convener

Clerical: J. D. Cranford, D. M. Lewis, M. R. Chambers, C. B. Long, H. L. Davis, R. E. L. Moser; D. W. Charlton, E. G. Purcell, Jr., C. B. Harris.

Lay: W. E. Whitford, Durham; Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, Elizabeth City; Younger Sneed, Raeford; Mrs. Darden Eure, Morehead City; Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh; Mrs. J. R. Bennett, Rocky Mount; C. E. Quinn, Kenansville.

Youth Members: Miss Molly Hough, Washington; Hal Edwards, Ayden.

**Board of Evangelism**

M. T. Plyler, Convener

Clerical: B. B. Slaughter, R. T. Commander, J. A. Auman, W. R. Crowder, H. P. Powell, C. J. Anderws, H. S. Winberry.

Lay: E. M. Herndon, Durham; Frank M. Harris, Elizabeth City; Mrs. Colon Spencer, Carthage; James Godwin, Havelock; B. M. Madison, Raleigh; C. W. Everett, Bethel; John R. Westbrook, Richlands.

Youth Members: Herbert Hodgkin, Wilmington; Sue Hayes, Wilson; Nell Ivey, Roanoke Rapids.

Ex officio: District Superintendents; District Secretaries of Evangelism; The Conference Secretary of Evangelism; The Chairman of the Christian Witness Commission of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship; Members of the Jurisdictional Board of Evangelism residing within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference, H. H. Hodgkin, Wilmington and B. D. Critcher; The Conference Secretary of Spiritual Life of the W.S.C.S., Mrs. J. C. Burwell, Warrenton. These together with such further organization as the Annual Conference may desire.

**Conference Board of Trustees**

W. V. McRae, Convener

Term expires in 1953: R. G. Dawson, H. I. Glass, J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount.

Term expires in 1954: T. McM. Grant; C. E. Jordan, Durham; W. B. Cooper, Wilmington.

Term expires in 1955: D. A. Clarke, C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; H. B. Porter.

**Commission on Town and Country Work**

W. F. Elliott, Convener

Clerical: H. B. Lewis, R. E. Walston, R. I. Epps, C. W. Goldston, M. W. Warren, H. F. Surratt, W. A. Crow.

Ex officio: J. D. A. Autry.

Lay: J. S. Compton, Cedar Grove; G. P. Kittrell, Corapeake; Robert Burns, Rowland; C. T. Hicks, Walstonburg; W. J. Cotton, Kipling; M. A. Sillery, Littleton; Lexie Gooden, Elizabethtown.

Representatives elected by the following agencies: Board of Missions, Board of Education, Woman's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. G. P. Hood, Raleigh; Board



of Lay Activities, Board of Evangelism, Conference Youth Fellowship, Miss Henrian Sylvester, Richlands; Methodist Rural Fellowship.

**Deaconess Board**

Mrs. B. B. Slaughter, Convener

Membership: All active deaconesses serving within the bounds of the Conference: Miss Mamie J. Chandler, Greenville; Miss Marjorie Dumke, Jacksonville; Miss Sarah McCracken, Durham (on leave); Miss Olive A. Cook, Rocky Mount (D.C.E.); Ministers of local churches employing deaconesses; Members of the Cabinet; Four representatives of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. J. M. Jerome, Rose Hill; Mrs. C. M. Allen, Bahama; Mrs. C. D. Barclift, Durham; Mrs. J. T. Doughtie, Clinton; one representative from the Commission on Christian Vocations; one representative, not a deaconess, from the local board of managers or committee of each project within the Conference where deaconesses live or are employed: Mrs. Fred Hargett, Jacksonville; Mrs. W. H. Taft, Greenville.

**COMMITTEES FOR THE QUADRENNIUM**

**Committee on Conference Relations**

W. H. Brown, Convener

Term expires in 1953: P. F. Newton, W. J. Neese, C. B. Long.

Term expires in 1954: C. W. Barbee, W. G. Farrar, H. B. Lewis.

Term expires in 1955: J. M. Cline, Daniel Lane, H. S. Winberry.

**Committee on Conference Program**

Membership: Resident Bishop; District superintendent of the District in which Conference is held; Secretary of the Conference; Pastor host of the Conference; Conference Lay Leader.

**Committee on World Peace**

C. T. Thrift, Convener

Clerical: A. C. Lee, H. A. Bizzell, Jr., N. P. Edens, W. D. Caviness, L. A. Watts, H. G. Ruark, J. Paul Edwards.

Lay: R. B. House, Chapel Hill; J. A. Holmes, Edenton; R. L. Diggs, Rockingham; A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; J. W. McGee, Cary; J. L. Farmer, Wilson; H. S. McGirt, Wilmington.

**Committee on Appeals**

E. C. Durham, Convener

J. Paul Frizzelle, Snow Hill; Carl Barrington, Fayetteville; Clifton Moore, Burgaw; E. H. Measamer; E. R. Clegg; Brooks Patten; C. W. Guthrie.

**Committee on Conference Entertainment**

L. D. Hayman, Convener

K. W. Cobb, Greenville; Harold Makepeace, Sanford; A. D. L. Gray, A. J. Hobbs, T. R. Jenkins.

**Committee on Conference Calendar of Work**

W. A. Cade, Convener

C. P. Morris, M. W. Maness, E. C. Chesson, Durham.

**Committee on Memoirs**

Membership: Secretary of the Conference, District Superintendents.

**Committee on Conference Rules**

J. M. Joliff, Convener

T. McM. Grant, C. J. Andrews, H. B. Porter, M. T. Spears, J. D. Langston.

**Advance Committee**

To be convened at First Church, Rocky Mount, on  
Monday, December 8, 11:00 A.M.

Membership: Resident Bishop; District Superintendents; Conference Missionary Secretary; President of Conference Board of Missions; Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Missions; President of Conference Board of Lay Activities; Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications; President of Conference Board of Evangelism; Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Evangelism; President of Conference Board of Education; Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Education; President of Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes; Executive Secretary of the Joint Division of Education and Cultivation of the Conference Board of Missions; Six other laymen, three of whom shall be women, to be selected by the bishop and district superintendents: Mrs. H. A. Davis, Raleigh; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. H. I. Glass; Each annual conference may enlarge its Conference Advance Committee, as it determines; M. F. King, Weldon; Joe Stowe, Hamlet; H. B. Frink, Clarendon.

**Inter-Board Council**

To be convened by Bishop Garber at First Church, Rocky Mount,  
on Monday, December 8, 10:00 A.M.

Membership: Resident Bishop; Conference Secretary; Secretary of Cabinet; District Superintendents; three members each from: Board of Education, Board of Missions; two members each from: Board of Evangelism, Board of Lay Activities, Board of Conference Claimants, Board of Hospitals and Homes; one member each from: Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Board of Temperance, Commission on Town and Country Work, Committee on World Peace, Conference Youth Fellowship, Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service; six members at large—three ministerial and three lay, nominated by Inter-Board Council and elected by the annual Conference.

**Board of Social and Economic Relations**

E. D. Dodd, Convener

Clerical: Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., Carl Newton, C. J. Tilley, C. M. Fogleman, S. E. Mercer, J. T. Maides, P. F. Newton.

Lay: M. A. Briggs, Durham; C. F. Cowell, Washington; Carl Barrington, Fayetteville; Paul Crayton, New Bern; L. J. Jordan, Apex; E. C. Denton, Whitakers; R. F. Brendle, Jacksonville.

**Radio and Film Commission**

R. F. Munns, Convener

L. A. Sawyer, Durham; Mrs. E. R. Meekins, Columbia; B. L. Davidson; Paul R. Maness; T. A. Collins, W. M. Wells, Jr.; N. H. Jones.

**Commission on Christian Vocations**

Bishop Garber, Convener, meeting at Rocky Mount on  
December 8 at 10:30 A.M., First Church

Membership: A representative of the Cabinet, R. E. Brown; Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education; the Conference Director of Youth Work; the chairman (or registrar) of the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications; Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. H. R. Odom, Gibson; one representative each from: Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes—C. S. Hubbard; Board of Missions; Deaconess work; Board of Lay Activities; Board of Evangelism; Committee on World Peace; State or regional Methodist Student Movement; one youth under 23 years of age; the cabinet or the commission may appoint other persons to membership on the Commission when advisable, R. L. Bame, J. E. Sponenberg, E. R. Clegg, K. R. Wheeler, M. R. Gardner, J. C. P. Brown, H. R. Ashmore.

COMMITTEES FOR 1952 CONFERENCE

Committee on Investigations

J. W. Bradley, Convener

Principals: J. P. Pegg, B. B. Slaughter, C. E. Vale, G. W. Blount, L. A. Tilley.  
 Alternates: R. Z. Newton, M. E. Tyson, R. L. Bame.

Nominees for College Board of Visitors

W.S.C.S. of North Carolina Conference: Mrs. L. M. Hall, Red Springs; Mrs. D. L. Fouts, Plymouth; Board of Missions: J. W. Lineberger, L. C. Maske, Fayetteville; Board of Education: A. P. Brantley, V. E. Queen; Board of Ministerial Training: R. W. Bradshaw; Board of Evangelism: M. C. Dunn; Commission on Town and Country Work: H. G. Ruark, Key W. Taylor; Two representatives from the Commission on World Service and Finance; two representatives from the Board of Lay Activities.

Nominations for Trustees of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

Ex officio members: Bishop and District Superintendents.

For Two Year Term: E. R. Clegg, M. C. Dunn, C. F. Heath, H. C. Smith, L. L. Wrenn, Siler City; J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; Miss Miriam Boyd, Warrenton.

For Four Year Term: Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; A. S. Parker, Mrs. Marshall T. Spears, Durham; W. V. McRae, Marvin Fowler, Durham.

For Six Year Term: O. W. Dowd, Mrs. H. I. Glass, J. H. Rose, Greenville; A. L. Thompson, M. G. Mann, Raleigh; Reid Maynard, Burlington.

**Announcements:** W. L. Clegg made the announcements.

**Benediction:** C. D. Barclift gave the benediction.

THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION

Friday, October 24, 1952

The Conference convened at 9:00 a.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. A song service was led by C. R. Gatlin. The devotional was given by C. S. Hubbard.

**Greetings:** A message of greeting was read by Bishop Garber from E. C. Chamblee, president of the Pastors' Conference of the Mt. Zion Baptist Association. The Conference authorized the Secretary to send a response.

**Paine College:** W. L. Buffington, a member of the faculty of Paine College, was presented and spoke to the Conference.

**Question 20:** "Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers?" was called. The answer was:

(a) As members on trial? (1) Deacons? No one. (2) Elders? No one.

(b) As members in full connection? (1) Deacons? No one. (2) Elders? James Russell Hailey, from the Congregational Christian Church; with requirement that he take the course of study and the vows of ordination.

**Question 22:** "Who are continued on trial?" was called. The answer was: (a) Continued in studies of the first year? William Sharpe Lambert; James Columbus Loy; Robert Lee Vickery, Jr.; and William Barton Sherman.

(b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Raymond Lee Wilkinson; Robert Stanhope Barefield; Wilfong Waldron Clarke; Tommy Tyson; William Albright Seawell; Walter Russell Johnson; Clarence Lee Warren; Herman Fred Davis; Alonzo Lee Reynolds; John Franklin Whitt; Alton

Pugh Hill, Jr., Halcombe Guice McLeod, James William Goodwin, Marvin Dewey Tyson, Albert Dewitt Byrd, Jr.

(c) Advanced to studies of the third year? Wesley Gamble Brogan, Walter Clarence Feltman, Charles Graham Nickens; Edgar Earl Whitley, James Albert Auman, Grady Herman Whicker.

(d) Continued in studies of the second year? Herbert Morehouse Jamie-son, Carroll Howell Beale.

(e) Exempt from the course of study under the seminary rule? Clyde Hugh Dunn, John Herbert Waldrop, Jr., Henry Arthur Bizzell, Jr., Robert Harry Jordan, James David Andrews, Curtis Robert Gatlin, Richard Thompson Commander, Harold Franklin Leatherman, George Caskey Megill, John William Garrison, Warren Eastwood Atwater.

**Question 23:** "Who are discontinued?" was called. The answer was: No one.

**Question 24:** "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. The answer was: Richard Thompson Commander, Wesley Gamble Brogan, Harold Franklin Leatherman, Walter Clarence Feltman, Charles Graham Nickens, George Caskey Megill, Edgar Earl Whitley, John William Garrison, Grady Herman Whicker, Howard Talley Payne, Curtis Robert Gatlin, James Albert Auman, Walter Neill McDonald, Brooks Bivens Little, John Earl Richardson, Robert Freeman Moore, James Collins Parker Brown, John Franklin Whitt, Harvey Langill Watson.

**Question 25:** "What full members are in studies? (a) Of the first year?" James Russell Hailey.

(b) "Of the second year?" Alonzo Lee Reynolds, Alton Pugh Hill, Jr.

(c) "Of the third year?" Wesley Gamble Brogan; Walter Clarence Feltman, Charles Graham Nickens, Edgar Earl Whitley, James Albert Auman, John Franklin Whitt, Howard Tally Payne, Grady Herman Whicker.

(d) "Of the fourth year?" William Rankin Crowder.

**Question 26:** "What full members have failed to complete the studies? (a) Of the third year?" No one.

(b) "Of the fourth year?" No one.

**Question 27:** "What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year?" No one.

**Question 28:** "Who have been elected deacons?" was called. The answer was: (a) As Local Preachers: Herman Nathan Ward, Jesse Thomas Fisher, Christian White, Joseph Land Allen.

(b) As members on trial in the course of study: Wesley Gamble Brogan, Walter Clarence Feltman, Charles Graham Nickens, Edgar Earl Whitley.

(c) Under the seminary rule: Clyde Hugh Dunn, John Herbert Waldrop, Jr., Joel Morton Savell, Robert Stancill Gibson, Robert Fullerton McKee, Kenneth Bryan Sexton, Louis Allen Aitken, George Stephen Ingram, James Robert Regan, Jr., Robert Stanhope Barefield, James Leon McAllister, Jr., Warren Eastwood Atwater, Frank Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.

(d) Under the missionary rule: John Malloy Owen III (When required to qualify for chaplaincy).

**Question 30:** "Who have been elected elders?" was called. The answer was: (a) As local preachers: Earl Ray Meekins.

(c) As Conference members in the course of study: Alton Scott Lancaster.

(d) Under the seminary rule: James Collins Parker Brown, Robert Freeman Moore, John Franklin Whitt, Walter Neill McDonald, Harold Franklin Leatherman, Harvey Langill Watson, John Earl Richardson, Brooks Bivins Little, Richard Thompson Commander, George Caskey Megill, John William Garrison, Curtis Robert Gatlin.

(e) Under the missionary rule: John Malloy Owen III (if and when required to qualify for the chaplaincy).

**Question 33:** "Who are readmitted?" was called. The answer was: (a) As deacons: No one.

(b) As elders: James Hardy Overton, Jr.

**Full Connection:** T. McM. Grant read the names of the following who had been admitted into full connection: Richard Thompson Commander, Wesley Gamble Brogan, Harold Franklin Leatherman, Walter Clarence Feltman, Charles Graham Nickens, George Caskey Megill, Edgar Earl Whitley, John William Garrison, Grady Herman Whicker, Howard Talley Payne, Curtis Robert Gatlin, James Albert Auman, Walter Neill McDonald, Brooks Bivens Little, John Earl Richardson, Robert Freeman Moore, James Collins Parker Brown, John Franklin Whitt, and Harvey Langill Watson.

Dr. Pierce Harris brought the address and Bishop Garber received the class into full connection.

**Special Appointments:** The following special appointments were approved by the Conference:

F. D. Hedden, superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage

A. D. Gray, superintendent of the Oxford Orphanage

H. I. Glass, executive secretary of Retirement Homes, Inc.

R. D. Wellons, president of Pembroke State College

**Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities:** The anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities was observed with W. J. Smith presiding. S. B. Underwood led the prayer. The address was delivered by President A. Hollis Edens of Duke University.

**Youth Fraternal Messenger:** Miss Nancy Lee Smith brought greetings from the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Youth Fellowship.

**Conference Brotherhood:** F. D. Hedden spoke concerning the work of the Brotherhood. H. F. Surratt read the report of the Committee on Nominations which was adopted. (See appendix).

**Accepted Supplies:** The report of the Committee on Accepted Supplies was read by G. W. Crutchfield, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Questions 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 29, 31, 36, 38, and 39:** These questions were called by Bishop Garber and answers given by the Conference Secretary.

**Previously Retired:** On motion of T. McM. Grant the Conference voted to refer the names of those who had been retired previously to the Committee on Conference Relations.

**Methodist Board of Publications:** H. C. Smith read the report of the Methodist Board of Publications. The report was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Special Committee:** R. L. Jerome presented the report of the special committee appointed by Bishop Garber to study the possibilities of subscription increase of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Resolution:** A. J. Hobbs presented a resolution concerning the distribution of the property of Belford Church on the White Oak-Bethlehem Charge. It was adopted. (See Resolutions).

**Anniversary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension:** The anniversary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension was observed with J. E. Garlington presiding.

F. D. Hedden led the prayer.

S. J. Starnes read Reports No. 1 and 2 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension and they were adopted. (See Appendix).

Dr. J. A. Engle of The Board of Missions delivered the address.

**Greetings:** Bishop Garber read a message of greetings from the South Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church. The Conference ordered the secretary to make a response.

**Announcements:** W. L. Clegg made the necessary announcements.

**Introductions:** Charles White, C. B. Newton, and O. B. Newton of the Western North Carolina Conference were introduced to the Conference.

**Benediction:** S. J. Starnes gave the benediction.

### THIRD DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Friday, October 24, 1952

Conference convened at 3:00 p.m. with Bishop Garber presiding.

**Question 24:** "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. The answer was: Clyde Hugh Dunn.

**Memorial Service:** The Memorial Service was conducted with E. L. Hillman presiding. D. D. Holt led the prayer.

**Question 37:** "What ministerial members have died during the year?" was called. The secretary announced that the following preachers had died during the year: C. P. Jerome, J. W. Harrell, N. M. McDonald, C. A. Jones, F. F. Warren, J. W. Sneed, S. A. Maxwell.

**Question 37 (a):** "What ministers' wives have died during the year?" was called. The secretary announced that the following ministers' wives had died during the year: Mrs. M. F. Hodges, Mrs. G. W. Starling, Mrs. B. F. Robinson, Mrs. Rufus Bradley.

The Memorial Address was delivered by W. M. Howard, Jr.

**Leave:** D. M. Sharpe was granted a leave of absence to attend a funeral.

**North Carolina Christian Advocate:** C. W. Robbins, editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* was presented and he spoke to the Conference.

**Anniversary of the Commission on Town and Country Work:** The anniversary of the Commission on Town and Country Work was observed with K. W. Taylor presiding. B. B. Slaughter led the prayer.

Report No. 3 was read by R. E. Walston. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

The address was delivered by Dr. C. E. Lundy.

**Announcements:** H. B. Lewis gave the necessary announcements.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by J. M. Ormond.

## THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION

Friday, October 24, 1952

Conference convened at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber presiding. Prayer was led by R. W. Bradshaw.

**Introduction:** W. L. Clegg presented Mrs. Paul N. Garber to the Conference.

An anthem was presented by the choir of Webb Avenue Methodist Church.

**Greetings:** Fraternal greetings from the Virginia Annual Conference were brought by Dr. W. K. Haddock.

**Sermon:** Dr. Pierce Harris delivered the evening sermon.

**Introduction:** Jose Miguez, of Argentina, a student in Candler School of Theology on Crusade Scholarship, spoke to the Conference.

**Youth Caravan to Europe:** M. C. Dunn presented six of the twelve members of the Caravan team. The team consisted of: M. C. Dunn, Verna Mae Taylor, Carolyn Frewellen, Bob Younts, Nell Ivey, Bill Wells, and Sam Hodges. Pat Hackett, Mary Benson, Bob Fisher, Ben Stamey, and Ruth Dutton were not present.

Carolyn Frewellen related some the experiences of the team. An offering was taken in the interest of a 1953 team.

**Announcements:** W. L. Clegg made the announcements.

**Benediction:** J. E. Garlington gave the benediction.

## FOURTH DAY—MORNING SESSION

Saturday, October 25, 1952

Conference convened at 9:00 a.m. in Davis Street Methodist Church with Bishop Garber presiding. A song service was conducted by E. G. Purcell. The devotional was delivered by J. F. Coble.

**Welcome:** S. J. Starnes brought words of welcome from the membership of Davis Street Methodist Church.

**Announcements:** H. B. Lewis made the necessary announcements.

**Commission on World Service and Finance:** M. J. Cowell read the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance. The report was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Board of Conference Claimants:** W. R. Stevens read Report No. 1 of the Board of Conference Claimants. W. C. Ball presented an amendment which was accepted by the board. A second amendment was presented by W. L. Clegg. The report was adopted as amended. (See Appendix).

W. R. Stevens read reports No. 2 and No. 3 of the Board of Conference Claimants. They were adopted. (See Appendix).

**Conference Relations:** The Conference approved the report of the Committee on Conference Relations without reading and ordered it printed in the Journal.

**Personal Privilege:** Upon motion of T. McM. Grant the Conference ordered the name of one person taken from the list of Accepted Supplies which had been approved.

**Commission on Town and Country Work:** H. B. Lewis read Report No. 4 of the Commission on Town and Country Work. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Board of Education:** D. L. Fouts read reports Nos. 1, 4, 5 and 6 of the Board of Education. They were adopted. (See Appendix).

D. L. Fouts submitted reports Nos. 2 and 3 of the Board of Education which were adopted without reading. (See Appendix).

**Introductions:** The following persons were introduced to the Conference: Dr. W. A. Stanbury of the Western North Carolina Conference, Mrs. W. A. Stanbury, Rev. R. M. Hauss of the Western North Carolina Conference, Rev. R. C. Stubbins of the Western North Carolina Conference, Dr. Harold Hutson, president of Greensboro College; T. C. Harrell, business manager of Greensboro College; Dr. Sam Holton, president of Louisburg College; and A. C. Stout, member of Davis Street Methodist Church.

**Anniversary of the Board of Temperance:** The anniversary of the Board of Temperance was held with Cale K. Burgess presiding.

The report of the Board of Temperance was read by Mrs. B. B. Slaughter. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

The address was delivered by Dr. Caradine R. Hooton of the Board of Temperance of The Methodist Church.

**Anniversary of Board of Hospitals and Homes:** The anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was observed with A. L. Thompson, presiding. H. I. Glass led the Conference in prayer. C. S. Hubbard read Reports No. 1 and No. 2 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. They were adopted. (See Appendix).

T. McM. Grant made the address.

**Commission on Town and Country Work:** K. W. Taylor read Report No. 2 of the Commission on Town and Country Work. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Credit Union:** R. E. Walston spoke concerning the work of the Credit Union.

**Announcements:** The necessary announcements were made.

**Board of Conference Claimants:** Upon an explanation by T. McM. Grant, the Conference approved the report of the Board of Conference Claimants as read earlier.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by Dr. W. A. Stanbury.

#### FOURTH DAY—EVENING SESSION

Saturday, October 25, 1952

Conference convened at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber presiding. The prayer was led by R. G. Dawson. An anthem was given by the choir of the Graham Methodist Church.

**Commission on Town and Country Work:** T. McM. Grant submitted Report No. 1 of the Commission on Town and Country Work. It was adopted and filed in the Journal without reading. (See Appendix).

**Leave of Absence:** H. C. Ruark was granted a leave of absence.

**Board of Lay Activities:** A. J. Hobbs read Reports Nos. 1 and 2 of the Board of Lay Activities. They were adopted. (See Appendix).



**Committee on World Peace:** R. S. Harrison presented the Report of the Committee on World Peace. It was adopted without reading. (See Appendix).

**Question 45:** "What is the report of the Statistician?" was called. W. C. Wilson read the statistical report. It was approved. (See Appendix).

**Conference Board of Trustees:** H. I. Glass presented the report of the Conference Board of Trustees. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Inter-Conference Commission on Student Work:** On motion of T. McM. Grant the Conference adopted the report of the Inter-Conference Commission on Student Work without reading (See Appendix).

**Resolution:** C. M. Mitchell presented a resolution concerning legalized gambling in North Carolina. The resolution was passed. (See Resolutions).

**Question 47:** "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" was called. On motion of T. McM. Grant the Conference referred the question to the Committee on Conference Entertainment.

**Nominations:** C. D. Barclift presented certain nominations to be filed in the Journal without reading. (See "Nominations for Lay Leaders" in Appendix.)

**Resolution:** C. D. Barclift presented a resolution concerning exchange of fraternal messengers with the Virginia Conference and an Inter-Conference Commission for the Richmond Area. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Resolution:** C. D. Barclift presented a resolution instructing the Secretary to send Christmas messages to all Conference Claimants. It was adopted. (See Resolutions).

**Resolutions and References:** A. S. Parker read the report of the Committee on Resolutions and References which was adopted by the Conference. (See Resolutions).

**Resolution:** C. D. Barclift presented a resolution concerning moving date of ministers. It was adopted as amended. (See Resolutions).

**Fraternal Messenger:** On motion of C. R. Gatlin the Conference voted to exchange messengers with the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction.

**Question 48:** "Is there any other business?" was called. The answer was: No.

**Southeastern Jurisdictional Evangelistic Mission:** Dr. J. Lester McGee and Harry Denman addressed the Conference on the forthcoming Evangelistic Mission.

**Benediction:** The benediction was delivered by Bishop Garber.

## FIFTH DAY—MORNING SESSION

Sunday, October 26, 1952

**Morning Worship:** The Conference convened in the Walter Williams High School in Burlington at 10:45 a.m. for morning worship with W. L. Clegg, pastor of Front Street Methodist Church, presiding. Prayer was offered by A. J. Hobbs. The combined choirs of the Methodist churches

of Burlington and Graham rendered an anthem. Bishop Garber delivered the sermon.

**Ordination Service:** Bishop Garber, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, ordained as deacons the following: Herman Nathan Ward; Jesse Thomas Fisher; Christian White; Joseph Land Allen; Wesley Gamble Brogan; Walter Clarence Feltman; Charles Graham Nickens; Edgar Earl Whitley; Howard Talley Payne; James Albert Auman; Grady Herman Whicker; Clyde Hugh Dunn; John Herbert Waldrop, Jr.; Joel Morton Savell; Robert Stancill Gibson; Robert Fullerton McKee; Kenneth Bryan Sexton; Louis Allen Aitken; George Stephen Ingram; James Robert Regan, Jr.; Robert Stanhope Barefield; James Leon McAllister, Jr.; Warren Eastwood Atwater; Frank Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.; Daniel Mortimer Shores, Jr.

Bishop Garber, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, ordained as elders the following:

Earl Ray Meekins; Alton Scott Lancaster; James Collins Parker Brown; Robert Freeman Moore; John Franklin Whitt; Walter Neill McDonald; Harold Franklin Leatherman; Harvey Langill Watson; John Earl Richardson; Brooks Bivens Little; Richard Thompson Commander; George Caskey Megill; John William Garrison.

(Note: James Russell Hailey comes from another church; therefore, he took the vows of ordination but did not receive the imposition of hands.)

**Sexton:** Bishop Garber announced that the offering would be taken at the door for the church sexton.

**Question 50:** "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" was called. Bishop Garber read the appointments.

**Benediction:** After the singing of "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," Bishop Garber pronounced the benediction.

**SPECIAL SESSION**  
of  
**THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE**  
of  
**THE METHODIST CHURCH**  
Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

Tuesday, March 4, 1952

**Opening:** The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, convened in a special session in Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina, March 4, 1952, at 10:00 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber presiding.

**Worship:** H. B. Lewis led the Conference in singing "Come Thou Almighty King." Prayer was offered by J. L. Smith. Bishop Garber brought the devotional message.

**Roll Call:** T. McM. Grant, Secretary of the Conference, moved that all delegates present in the special session sign slips of paper indicating their presence at the Conference. The motion was carried.

**Special Session:** Bishop Garber read the motion which was passed in the 1951 Session of The North Carolina Conference which met in Wilmington, North Carolina, October 31 to November 3, 1951, calling for a special session to be held in 1952 and a committee to study and report to the special session.

**Report of Special College Committee:** C. D. Barclift, chairman of this committee, read the report of the Special College Committee. (See Appendix).

**Announcement:** D. M. Sharpe made an announcement concerning the payment by the ministers of the 1% assessment upon them to the Conference Claimants Fund.

**Conference Board of Trustees:** On motion of T. McM. Grant, the Conference gave approval to certain actions by him as Secretary of the Conference in the procedure of Incorporation of the Conference Board of Trustees.

**Report of Special College Committee:** An amendment was presented by H. G. Ruark and accepted by the Special Committee.

An amendment was presented by E. C. Crawford and was not adopted.

An amendment was presented by R. W. Bradshaw and accepted by the special committee.

Two amendments were presented by F. S. Love and were not adopted.

The report was adopted as amended.

**Resolution:** A. P. Brantley presented a resolution of appreciation to members of the Special College Committee and it was adopted. (See Resolutions).

**Louisburg College:** R. W. Rainwater presented a motion concerning the relocation of Louisburg College. It was not adopted.

**Report of Commission on World Service and Finance:** A report of the Commission on World Service and Finance was read by G. P. Hood. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Introductions:** The following persons were introduced: A. Hollis Edens, president of Duke University; Dr. Charles Jordan, vice-president of Duke University; Dr. James Cannon, dean, Duke Divinity School; President J. D. Messick, East Carolina College; President R. D. Wellons, Pembroke State College; President L. L. Gobbel, Greensboro College; President Sam Holton, Louisburg College; President D. H. Cooke, High Point College; B. Joseph Martin, executive secretary; Methodist College Foundation.

**Announcements:** The necessary announcements were made.

**Benediction:** After the singing of the hymn, "God Be With You," the benediction was given by Joseph Paul Bartak of the Czechoslovakia Annual Conference.

## Condensed Minutes

### THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C., from October 22, 1952, through October 26, 1952, Bishop Paul N. Garber, Presiding.

#### Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (630 § 3, ¶790):  
 Secretary . . . . . Thomas McM. Grant, 1304 Western Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C.  
 Statistician . . . . . W. C. Wilson, Jackson, N. C.  
 Treasurer . . . . . C. A. Dillon, P. O. Box 1111, Raleigh, N. C.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (¶ 625.) No.
3. (a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶ 637 §3.) The Conference Treasurer, all board treasurers, and all other persons who handle the funds of the conference.  
 (b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited?? (¶ 637 § 3.) Yes.
4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected (¶ 630) [answer Yes or No]:  
 (a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.  
 (b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.  
 (c) Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors? Yes.  
 (d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.  
 (e) District Boards of Location and Building? Yes.  
 (f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.  
 (g) Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.  
 (h) Town and Country Commission? Yes.  
 (i) Conference Deaconess Board? Yes.  
 (j) Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension? Yes.  
 (k) Conference Board of Education? Yes.  
 (l) Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.  
 (m) Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.  
 (n) Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.  
 (o) Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes.  
 (p) Board of Conference Claimants? Yes.  
 (q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.  
 (r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.  
 (s) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support? Yes.  
 (t) Other committees, commissions, or boards? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (¶ 637 § 2.) Yes.
6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? Each Superintendent made a verbal report about the work in his district.
7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? (¶ 806.) An unmarried preacher, \$2,600; a married preacher without a dependent child, \$2,800; a married preacher with a dependent child, \$3,000.
8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendent for the ensuing year? (¶¶ 788-89). Each superintendent's salary was fixed at \$6,600 for the current year and an amount equal to 5% of the pastor's salary was assessed against each charge to support these obligations.

9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to raised for the support of conference claimants? An amount equal to 16% of of the pastor's salary was assessed against each charge for this cause.
10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this conference:  
 (a) For World Service? \$106,179.00.  
 (b) For Episcopal Fund? An assessment against each charge equal to 2% of the pastor's salary.  
 (c) For General Administration Fund? \$5,896.00.
11. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$7,247.00.
12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference:  
 (a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (§ 1623.) See Appendix.  
 (b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (§§ 1295-99.) See Appendix.  
 (c) What is the report of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? (§§ 778-96.) See Appendix.  
 (d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (§ 643.) See Appendix.  
 (e) What are the other reports? See Appendix.
13. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (§ 1618 §§2 c, 12.) The Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh, N. C., and the N. C. Christian Adocate, Greensboro, N. C.
14. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? (§ 1529.) May 10, 1953.
15. (a) Who is elected conference lay leader? (§ 1494.) W. J. Smith, Bethel, N. C.  
 (b) What is his report? See Appendix.  
 (c) Who are elected district and associate district lay leaders? (§ 1499.)  
 Durham District: Honorary District Lay Leader—B. G. Childs; District Lay Leader—L. Stacy Weaver, Box 2246, Durham; Associates—J. O. Gunn, Yanceyville; R. C. Compton, Cedar Grove; C. G. Somers, Burlington; Dr. R. E. Long, Roxboro.  
 Elizabeth City District: District Lay Leader—H. L. Swain, Williamston; Associates—D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; B. F. Harrison, Old Trap; John R. Jenkins, Jr., Aulander; J. R. Haney, Elizabeth City.  
 Fayetteville District: District Lay Leader—J. N. Gibson, Jr., Gibson; Associates—W. D. Sabiston, Carthage; Milford F. Grantham, Rockingham; Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; Wade Cranford, Troy.  
 New Bern District: District Lay Leader—Sam B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; Associates—W. V. Westmoreland, Goldsboro; Ray Barbare, Kinston; Alonzo C. Edwards, Hookerton; Skinner A. Chalk, Jr., Morehead City.  
 Raleigh District: District Lay Leader—S. W. Ruark, Raleigh; Associates—R. E. Prince, Fuquay Springs; Jesse W. Hollowell, Wake Forest; E. A. Clement, Raleigh; M. M. Person, Jr., Louisville.  
 Rocky Mount District: District Lay Leader—J. A. Glover, Nashville; Associates—C. W. Everett, Bethel; Everett Blake, Wilson; W. B. Terrell, Warrenton; Ballard S. Gay, Jackson.  
 Wilmington District: District Lay Leader—H. H. Hodgin, 2742 Harrison St., Wilmington; Associates—Dr. M. A. Waddell, Fair Bluff; J. T. Doughtie, Clinton; J. R. Rand, Richlands; Knox Andrews, Lumberton.

## Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

16. Who constitute the Conference of Investigation? (§ 931.) Principals: J. P. Pegg, B. B. Slaughter, C. E. Vale, G. W. Blount, L. A. Tilley. Alternates: R. Z. Newton, M. E. Tyson, R. L. Bame.
17. Who are the accepted supply pastors? (§ 315.) B. C. Aldridge, L. A. Aitken, W. H. Brady, C. D. Brown, Edwin C. Boulton, Walton N. Bass, William Ray Bailey,

The dro J. Barrett, Jr., Z. V. Cowan, John A. Cooper, William O'Connor, James M. Carroll, S. T. Davis, S. G. Dodson, Jr., Lacy T. Edens, W. J. Freeman, J. T. Fisher, R. M. Gradeless, N. B. Hill, Jr., J. O. Jernigan, George M. Kelly, Dewey Locklear, Louie A. Lewis, George S. Lewis, V. A. Lewis, W. F. Meacham, Charles H. Mewborn, Hal Guice McLeod, E. R. Meekins, Forrest G. Nees, Jobe Overton, Paul M. Porter, J. H. Parrish, H. C. Regan, Daniel M. Schores, Jr., J. W. Spears, Russell B. Spence, John T. Smith, James W. Smith, A. L. G. Stephenson, W. Y. Stewart, W. G. Shaw, Tracie Varnum, Herman N. Ward, J. A. Wilkins, J. K. Worthington, Joseph A. Wagnon, Charles Wesley Wooten, John Everette Wood, C. C. Wiggers, Fred B. Wyand, Jr.

18. **What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study:**
  - (a) **In the first year?** No one.
  - (b) **In the second year?** No one.
  - (c) **In the third year?** No one.
  - (d) **In the fourth year?** No one.
19. **What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized (§ 411):**
  - (a) **As local deacons?** No one.
  - (b) **As local elders?** No one.
20. **Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers [persons named here should not be included under 21-30]:**
  - (a) **As members on trial?**
    - (1) **Deacons?** No one.
    - (2) **Elders?** No one.
  - (b) **As members in full connection?**
    - (1) **Deacons?** No one.
    - (2) **Elders?** James Russell Hailey from the Congregational Christian Church with the requirement that he take the course of study and vows of ordination.
21. **Who are received on trial:**
  - (a) **In studies of the first year?** Wallace Hines Kirby, William Brantley Starnes, Robert Stewart Brodie, Samuel Gordon Dodson, Jr., Christian White, Ernest Ray Goodwin, Aaron Grandison Tyson, George Hart Tyson, Edwin Lee Earnhardt, Edward Amos Stevens, Robert Stancill Gibson, Frank Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., Louis Allen Aitken, George Stephen Ingram, Erman Fay Bennett, James Graham White, Jr.
  - (b) **In studies of the third year under the seminary rule?** Kenneth Bryan Sexton, John Malloy Owen III.
  - (c) **Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule?** Joel Morton Savell, Walter Allen Wentz, Jr., James Leon McAllister, Jr., Robert Fullerton McKee, James Robert Regan, Jr.
22. **Who are continued on trial:**
  - (a) **Continued in studies of the first year?** William Sharpe Lambert, James Columbus Loy, Robert Lee Vickery, Jr., William Baston Sherman.
  - (b) **Advanced to studies of the second year?** Raymond Lee Wilkinson, Robert Stanhope Barefield, Wilfong Waldron Clarke, Tommy Tyson, William Albright Seawell, Walter Russell Johnson, Clarence Lee Warren, Herman Fred Davis, Alonzo Lee Reynolds, Alton Pugh Hill, Jr., Halcombe Guice McLeod, James William Goodwin, Marvin Dewey Tyson, Albert Dewitt Byrd, Jr., Norman Alfred Desrosiers, Kenneth Eugene Beane, Lawrence James Bridges.
  - (c) **Continued in studies of the second year?** Herbert Morehouse Jamieson, Carroll Howell Beale.
  - (d) **Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule?** Clyde Hugh Dunn, John Herbert Waldrop, Jr., Henry Arthur Bizzell, Jr., Robert Harry Jordan,

James David Andrews, Curtis Robert Gatlin, Richard Thompson Commander, Harold Franklin Leatherman, George Caskey Megill, John William Garrison, Warren Eastwood Atwater.

23. **Who on trial are discontinued?**
24. **Who are admitted into full connection?** Richard Thompson Commander, Wesley Gamble Brogan, Harold Franklin Leatherman, Walter Clarence Feltman, Charles Graham Nickens, George Caskey Megill, Edgar Earl Whitley, John William Garrison, Clyde Hugh Dunn, Grady Herman Whicker, Howard Talley Payne, James Albert Auman, Walter Neill McDonald, Curtis Robert Gatlin, Brooks Bivens Little, John Earl Richardson, Harvey Langill Watson, Robert Freeman Moore, James Collins Parker Brown, John Franklin Whitt.
25. **What full members are in studies:**
- (a) **Of the third year?** Wesley Gamble Brogan, Walter Clarence Feltman, Charles Graham Nickens, Edgar Earl Whitley, James Albert Auman, John Franklin Whitt, Howard Talley Payne, Dennis Franklin Kinlaw.
- (b) **Of the fourth year?** William Rankin Crowder.
26. **What full members have failed to complete the studies (§ 346).**
- (a) **Of the third year?** No one.
- (b) **Of the fourth year?** No one.
27. **What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year?** Alton Scott Lancaster, Dennis Franklin Kinlaw.
28. **Who have been elected deacons:**
- (a) **As local preachers?** Herman Nathan Ward, Jesse Thomas Fisher, Christian White, Joseph Land Allen.
- (b) **As members on trial in the course of study?** Wesley Gamble Brogan, Edgar Earl Whitley, Howard Talley Payne, James Albert Auman, Grady Herman Whicker
- (c) **Under the seminary rule?** Clyde Hugh Dunn, John Herbert Waldrop, Jr., Joel Morton Savell, Robert Stancill Gibson, Robert Fullerton McKee, Kenneth Bryan Sexton, Louis Alton Aitken, George Stephen Ingram, James Robert Regan, Jr., Robert Stanhope Barefield, James Leon McAllister, Jr., Warren Eastwood Atwater, Frank Owen Fitzgerald.
- (d) **Under the missionary rule?** James Malloy Owen III if and when required to qualify him for the chaplaincy.
29. **Who have been ordained deacons?** Herman Nathan Ward, Jesse Thomas Fisher, Christian White, Joseph Land Allen, Wesley Gamble Brogan, Edgar Earl Whitley, Howard Talley Payne, James Albert Auman, Grady Herman Whicker, Clyde Hugh Dunn, John Herbert Waldrop, Jr., Joel Morton Savell, Robert Stancill Gibson, Robert Fullerton McKee, Kenneth Bryan Sexton, Louis Allen Aitken, George Stephen Ingram, James Robert Regan, Jr., Robert Stanhope Barefield, James Leon McAllister, Jr., Warren Eastwood Atwater, Frank Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., Robert Haynes Collins ordained Deacon January 22, 1952.
30. **Who have been elected elders:**
- (a) **As local preachers?** Earl Ray Meekins.
- (b) **As local deacons who have been received on trial?** No one.
- (c) **As conference members in the course of study?** Alton Scott Lancaster.
- (d) **Under the seminary rule?** James Collins Parker Brown, Robert Freeman Moore, John Franklin Whitt, Walter Neill McDonald, Harold Franklin Leatherman, Harvey Langill Watson, John Earl Richardson, Brooks Bivens Little, Richard Thompson Commander, George Caskey Megill, John William Garrison, Curtis Robert Gatlin.
- (e) **Under the missionary rule?** John Malloy Owen III if and when required to qualify him for the chaplaincy.



31. Who have been ordained elders? Earl Ray Meekins, Alton Scott Lancaster, James Collins Parker Brown, Robert Freeman Moore, James Franklin Whitt, Walter Neill McDonald, Harold Franklin Leatherman, Harvey Langill Watson, John Earl Richardson, Brooks Bivens Little, Richard Thompson Commander, George Caskey Megill, John William Garrison.
32. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception:
- (a) What members of this conference have been transferred out for purposes of ordination only:
    - (1) As deacons? No one.
    - (2) As elders? Thomas Marland Horner, New York East Conference, May 25, 1952.
  - (b) Who have been transferred in, having been ordained elsewhere:
    - (1) As deacons? No one.
    - (2) As elders? Thomas Marland Horner, New York East Conference, May 25, 1952.
  - (c) Who are transferred in, and from what conferences, for purposes of ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this conference:
    - (1) As deacons? No one.
    - (2) As elders? No one.
  - (d) Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another conference:
    - (1) As deacons? Daniel Mortimer Schores, New York East Conference, Oct. 26, 1952.
    - (2) As elders? No one.
  - (e) Who have been transferred out and to what conferences, after ordination:
    - (1) As deacons? No one.
    - (2) As elders? No one.
  - (f) Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference? No one.
  - (g) Who have been transferred out, having been received on trial, and to what conferences? No one.
  - (h) Who have been transferred in, to be received into full connection after election by another conference? No one.
  - (i) Who have been transferred out, having been received into full connection after election by another conference? No one.
  - (j) Who on trial have been transferred out to be received into full connection by another conference? Thomas Marland Horner, New York East Conference, May 25, 1952.
  - (k) Who have been transferred in after having been received into full connection by another conference? Thomas Marland Horner, New York East Conference, May 25, 1952.
33. Who are readmitted:
- (a) As deacons? No one.
  - (b) As elders? James Hardy Overton, Jr.
34. Who have been received by transfer? Halcombe Guice McLeod, Alabama Conference, May 30, 1952; Howard Talley Payne, Mississippi Conference, September 2, 1952; Carroll Howell Beale, Virginia Conference, October 13, 1952; Joseph Paul Bartak, Czechoslovakia Conference, October 8, 1952; James W. Goodwin, North Alabama Conference, October 23, 1952; L. P. Jackson, Virginia Conference, October 9, 1952.
35. Who have been transferred out? Daniel K. Christenberry, Alabama Conference, May 30, 1952; James A. Whitesell, Central New York Conference, May 25, 1952; Robert Haynes Collins, Alabama Conference, September 4, 1952; Charles Jerome Huneycutt, Western North Carolina Conference, September 17, 1952.
36. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
- (a) By voluntary location? No one.
  - (b) By involuntary location? No one.

- (c) By withdrawal? (State if under complaints, under charges, or for what reason.)  
No one.
- (d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.
37. What ministerial members have died during the year? C. P. Jerome, J. W. Harrell, N. M. McDonald, C. A. Jones, J. W. Sneed, S. A. Maxwell.
38. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (§ 365.) No one.
39. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (§ 364.) No one.
40. What ministers have been retired:
- (a) This year? O. C. Melton, W. J. Underwood, T. J. Barrett, H. E. Spence, W. A. Cade, C. T. Rogers.
- (b) Previously? L. S. Massey, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., W. C. Jones, H. C. Ewing, B. M. Williams, M. T. Plyler, J. M. Ormond, W. V. McRae, F. A. Lupton, C. T. Thrift, T. W. Lee, F. K. Duvall, W. T. Phipps, J. L. Smith, P. H. Fields, J. C. Harmon, L. E. Sawyer, M. O. Fletcher, L. T. Singleton, L. H. Joyner, F. B. Noblitt, W. H. Brown, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, W. A. Parsons, B. P. Robinson, R. L. Vickery, John Cline, W. N. Vaughan, E. L. Hill, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Bradley, E. H. Davis, E. D. Dodd, W. C. Martin, J. T. Draper, J. W. Frank, G. B. Starling, W. F. Elliott, F. R. Lowry, J. A. Tharpe, J. F. Usrey, W. C. Benson, P. D. Woodall, N. B. Strickland, L. D. Hayman, O. W. Dowd, E. C. Durham, E. M. Hall, H. G. Cuthrell, J. M. Joliff, R. F. Munns.
41. Who are left without appointment to attend school? C. H. Dunn, J. F. Whitt, J. M. Owen III, T. M. Horner, D. P. S. Bowers, D. F. Kinlaw.
42. What is the number of:
- (a) Pastoral charges? 301; Received on trial? 23; Transfers in? 6; Received from other churches? 1; Discontinued? 0; Accepted supply pastors? 51; Received into full connection? 20; Transfers out? 4; Readmitted? 1; Withdrawn? 0; Expelled? 0; Deceased? 6; Located? 0.
- (b) Ministers:
- (1) On trial: (a) As pastors? 34; (b) Under special appointment? 7; (c) Left without appointment to attend school? 1; Total on trial? 42.
- (2) In full connection: (a) Effective: (i) As pastors and district superintendents? 218; (ii) Under special appointment? 35; (iii) Left without appointment to attend school? 4; (iv) On sabbatical leave? 0; Total effective? 257. (b) Retired? 60; (c) Supernumerary? 0.
- (c) Total of all ministers? [Add total on trial, total effective, retired, and supernumerary.] 359.
43. What other personal notation should be made? None.

### Part III. Concluding Business

44. What is the report of the conference treasurer? See Appendix.
45. What is the report of the conference statistician? See Appendix.
46. What are the detailed objects of this conference for the coming year? See Board Reports.
47. Where shall the next session of the conference be held? Question referred to Entertainment Committee.
48. Is there any further business? No.
49. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? See Changes in Appointments.
50. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? [SEE LIST OF APPOINTMENTS.]

Appointments

Figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years of service on the charge. Figures in parentheses give the classes of undergraduates. The names of the undergraduates are printed in **black**. The letter S indicates supply. The letters RS denote a retired preacher serving as a supply.

DURHAM DISTRICT

E. L. Hillman, District Superintendent (5)

|                         |                            |   |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| Alamance                | B. E. Bingham              | 1 |
| Andrews-Fletcher        | F. G. Nees (S)             | 4 |
|                         | Eben Taylor, (S) Associate | 1 |
| Bahama                  | D. A. Clarke               | 2 |
| Bethel                  | J. W. Spears (S)           | 2 |
| Brooksdale              | D. D. Traynham             | 3 |
| Burlington—Davis Street | T. R. Jenkins              | 1 |
| Fountain Place          | W. B. Starnes (1)          | 2 |
| Front Street            | W. L. Clegg                | 5 |
| Glen Raven              | J. D. Cranford             | 1 |
| Trinity                 | R. L. Nicks                | 2 |
| Webb Avenue             | I. S. Richmond             | 8 |
| West Burlington         | J. R. Poe                  | 3 |
| Burlington Circuit      | H. A. Chester              | 3 |
| Butner                  | R. L. Wilkinson (2)        | 2 |
| Bynum                   | W. C. Shaw (S)             | 1 |
| Carrboro                | M. E. Tyson                | 5 |
| Cedar Grove             | H. B. Lewis                | 5 |
| Chapel Hill             | W. M. Howard, Jr.          | 4 |
| Durham—Asbury           | W. B. Petteway             | 1 |
| Bethany                 | J. M. Cline                | 1 |
| Branson                 | R. L. Crossno              | 1 |
| Calvary                 | A. C. Lee                  | 2 |
| Carr                    | T. J. Whitehead            | 1 |
| Duke Memorial           | E. B. Fisher               | 2 |
| Duke's Chapel           | R. C. Mooney, Jr.          | 2 |
| Epworth                 | Henry Pollock (S)          | 1 |
| Lakewood                | M. W. Maness               | 2 |
| Maybrook-Massey         | F. B. Wyand (S)            | 2 |
| St. Paul                | B. B. Slaughter            | 2 |
| Trinity                 | C. D. Barclift             | 1 |
| Durham Circuit          | K. B. Sexton (1)           | 1 |
| Eno                     | M. D. Tyson (2)            | 1 |
| Fairview                | Maurice Harrell (S)        | 1 |
| Graham                  | J. H. Lanning              | 2 |
| Law River               | D. M. Sharpe               | 2 |
| Millsboro               | A. M. Williams             | 1 |
| Neasburg                | P. W. Aitken (S)           | 1 |
| Sebane                  | T. M. Vick, Jr.            | 1 |
| Serritts-Orange         | Clifford Shoaf (S)         | 1 |
| Silton                  | W. F. Meacham (S)          | 4 |
| Sount Herman            | R. Z. Newton               | 6 |
| Sount Sylvan            | E. E. Branstetter (S)      | 1 |
| Sount Tirzah            | L. A. Aitken (1)           | 1 |

|                   |                   |   |
|-------------------|-------------------|---|
| Orange            | J. R. Hailey (1)  | 1 |
| Person            | M. C. Henderson   | 2 |
| Pittsboro         | Brooks Patten     | 1 |
| Pittsboro Circuit | J. C. Loy (1)     | 2 |
| Rougemont         | W. N. Bass (S)    | 2 |
| Roxboro—CaVel     | W. S. Lambert (1) | 1 |
| Long Memorial     | J. E. Garlington  | 2 |
| Roxboro Circuit   | K. J. Wilson, Jr. | 4 |
| Salem-Chapel      | W. A. Seawell (2) | 1 |
| Saxapahaw         | J. C. P. Brown    | 3 |
| Sweepsonville     | W. K. Babington   | 2 |
| Whitney Cross     | C. C. Wiggers (S) | 2 |
| Yanceyville       | J. O. Long        | 1 |

Associate Editor, Upper Room, B. B. Little

Chaplain, U. S. Army, W. K. Anderson

Chaplain, State Hospital, N. A. Desrosiers (2)

Chaplain, U. S. Army Air Force, F. M. Patterson

Chaplain, Veterans Administration, W. K. Barrs

Deaconess (on leave), Durham, Miss Sarah McCracken.

Director, Religious Activities, Louisburg College, Robert Fullerton McKee (1).

Director, Religious Activities, West Campus, Duke University, Rowland William

Rainwater.

Director, Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina, Joel Morton Savell (1).

Executive Director, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., H. I. Glass.

Executive Director, The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.,

D. D. Holt.

Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education, C. P. Morris.

Librarian Worker, Divinity School, Duke University, Isawo Tanaka.

Missionary to Austria, J. P. Bartak.

Missionary to Brazil, C. B. Dawsey, Jr.

Professor, Duke University, D. G. Bradley.

Professor, Duke University, R. E. Cushman.

Professor, Duke University, R. L. Dicks.

Professor, Duke University, H. E. Myers.

Professor, Duke University, J. J. Rudin.

Professor, Duke University, R. H. Sales.

Professor, Duke University, A. J. Walton.

Secretary, Peace Education, American Friends Service Committee J. D. Andrews (2).

Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, C. H. Dunn, Mebane

QC (3).

Student, Westminster Seminary, J. F. Whitt, Brooksdale QC (3).

Student, Hartford Theological Seminary, E. F. Smith, Leasburg QC.

Student, Duke Divinity School, G. I. Ingram.

Student, Duke Divinity School, E. F. Bennett.

Student, Duke Divinity School, W. H. Kirby.

Student, U.N.C., E. H. Stevens.

Youth Director, Conference Board of Education, C. R. Gatlin.

District Missionary Secretary, T. M. Vick.

District Secretary of Evangelism, T. J. Whitehead.

District Secretary of Temperance, A. C. Lee.

Retired: L. S. Massey, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., W. C. Jones, H. C. Ewing,  
B. M. Williams, M. T. Plyler, J. M. Ormond, W. V. McRae, F. A. Lupton,  
C. T. Thrift, T. W. Lee, K. F. Duval, W. T. Phipps, J. L. Smith, P. H.  
Fields, H. E. Spence.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

F. S. Love, District Superintendent (3)

|                          |                         |   |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| Ahoskie                  | J. Kern Ormond          | 4 |
| Aulander                 | J. E. Richardson        | 2 |
| Bath                     | A. C. Regan (S)         | 1 |
| Belhaven                 | L. P. Jackson           | 1 |
| Chowan                   | C. H. Beale (2)         | 1 |
| Columbia                 | E. R. Meekins (S)       | 3 |
| Creswell                 | J. T. Smith (S)         | 4 |
| Currituck                | J. O. Jernigan (S)      | 1 |
| Edenton                  | E. B. Edwards           | 3 |
| Elizabeth City—City Road | D. J. Reid              | 2 |
| First Church             | R. L. Jerome            | 3 |
| Gatesville               | H. A. Bizzell, Jr. (2)  | 2 |
| Hatteras                 | W. B. Gregory           | 4 |
| Hertford                 | A. L. Chaplin           | 3 |
| Kinnakeet                | P. M. Porter (S)        | 7 |
| Kitty Hawk               | W. J. Freeman (S)       | 5 |
| Manteo                   | H. R. Ashmore           | 2 |
| Mattamuskeet             | W. O. Connor (S)        | 2 |
| Moyock                   | Richard Hoagland (S)    | 1 |
| Murfreesboro             | G. C. Kinlaw            | 3 |
| North Gates              | R. T. Commander         | 3 |
| Pasquotank               | A. S. Lancaster         | 1 |
| Perquimans               | H. M. Jamieson (2)      | 2 |
| Plymouth                 | D. L. Fouts             | 4 |
| Roper                    | Vance Lewis (S)         | 1 |
| South Camden             | W. A. Wentz, Jr. (1)    | 2 |
| South Mills              | Key W. Taylor           | 1 |
| Stumpy Point             | A. L. G. Stephenson (S) | 2 |
| Swan Quarter             | D. M. Lewis             | 4 |
| Wanchese                 | C. W. Guthrie           | 6 |
| Washington               | D. E. Earnhardt         | 4 |
| Washington Circuit       | C. R. Newton            | 1 |
| Williamston              | R. E. Walston           | 2 |
| Windsor                  | C. G. Nickens           | 1 |

Chaplain, U. S. Navy, W. L. Freeman

Secretary, United Christian Student Movements, J. L. McAllister.

District Missionary Secretary, J. K. Ormond.

District Secretary of Evangelism, D. E. Earnhardt.

District Secretary of Temperance, H. M. Jamieson.

Retired: L. E. Sawyer, M. O. Fletcher, L. T. Singleton, J. M. Joliff.

Note: M. K. Glover, after Conference, was released of his appointment upon request, to enter the chaplaincy.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Walter C. Ball, District Superintendent (5)

|                              |                  |   |
|------------------------------|------------------|---|
| Aberdeen                     | W. A. Tew        | 1 |
| Biscoe                       | J. F. Coble      | 1 |
| Broadway                     | C. J. Tilley     | 1 |
| Caladonia                    | R. S. Gibson (1) | 1 |
| Carthage                     | G. W. Blount     | 3 |
| Cardova                      | C. A. Johnson    | 1 |
| Clerbe                       | J. K. Bostick    | 1 |
| Fayetteville—Calvary-Victory | Holland Hale (S) | 1 |
| Eastover                     | Daniel Lane      | 2 |

|                            |                                 |   |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| Gardners                   | Walter Smith (S)                | 1 |
| Haymount                   | W. S. Potter                    | 1 |
| Hay Street                 | R. G. Dawson                    | 3 |
|                            | J. R. Regan, Jr., Associate (1) | 1 |
| Northmount                 | B. L. Davidson                  | 3 |
| Person Street              | J. E. Sponenberg                | 2 |
| Fayetteville Circuit       | J. A. Auman (3)                 | 2 |
| Glendon                    | Chester Brown (S)               | 2 |
| Goldston                   | E. G. Cowan                     | 3 |
| Hamlet                     | H. M. McLamb                    | 4 |
| Hope Mills                 | R. S. Barefield (2)             | 1 |
| Laurel Hill                | R. I. Epps                      | 1 |
| Laurinburg                 | J. H. Miller, Sr.               | 3 |
| Maxton                     | W. E. Atwater, Jr. (2)          | 1 |
| Mount Gilead               | C. S. Boggs                     | 2 |
| Mount Gilead Circuit       | F. B. Brandenburg               | 3 |
| Parkton                    | N. P. Edens                     | 2 |
| Pinebluff                  | C. L. Ledford (S)               | 2 |
| Raeford                    | P. O. Lee                       | 6 |
| Red Springs                | L. M. Hall                      | 2 |
| Robbins                    | J. W. Page                      | 4 |
| Robbins Circuit            | W. J. Underwood (RS)            | 8 |
| Roberdel                   | C. K. Wright                    | 3 |
| Rockingham—East Rockingham | E. C. Crawford                  | 1 |
| First Church               | L. A. Tilley                    | 2 |
| West Rockingham            | H. L. Harris                    | 1 |
| Rowland                    | M. R. Chambers                  | 1 |
| St. John-Gibson            | F. R. Dail                      | 2 |
| St. Pauls                  | C. B. Harris                    | 1 |
| Sanford—Jonesboro Heights  | W. J. Neese                     | 1 |
| Steele Street              | A. S. Parker                    | 3 |
| Siler City                 | O. L. Hathaway                  | 2 |
| Siler City Circuit         | J. H. Parrish (S)               | 4 |
| Stedman                    | J. W. Dimmette                  | 4 |
| Troy                       | H. B. Porter                    | 3 |
| Troy Circuit               | W. R. Bailey (S)                | 2 |
| West End                   | E. C. Boulton (S)               | 2 |
| West End Circuit           | W. H. Brady (S)                 | 7 |
| Vass                       | Frank Wier (S)                  | 1 |

Chaplain, State Sanatorium, C. P. Womack.

Chaplain, U. S. Army, K. E. Beane (2).

Chaplain, U. S. Army, H. C. Frazer (Retired).

Chaplain, U. S. Air Force, B. F. Meacham.

Professor, Martin College, B. M. Waggoner, Glendon QC

Student, Divinity School, Duke University, John Malloy Owen III (1), Fayetteville Circuit QC.

Conference Missionary Secretary, O. L. Hathaway.

Conference Secretary, Town and Country Work, W. A. Tew.

District Missionary Secretary, A. S. Parker.

District Secretary of Evangelism, H. M. McLamb.

District Secretary of Temperance, G. W. Blount.

Retired: L. H. Joyner, F. B. Noblitt, W. H. Brown, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, W. A. Parsons, B. P. Robinson, R. L. Vickery, John Cline, W. N. Vaughan, H. G. Cuthrell, W. J. Underwood, Troy J. Barrett.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

H. K. King, District Superintendent (2)

|                            |                        |   |
|----------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Atlantic                   | R. M. Gradeless (S)    | 1 |
| Aurora                     | R. F. Moore            | 3 |
| Ayden                      | C. M. Fogleman         | 1 |
| Beaufort—Ann Street        | B. D. Critcher         | 1 |
| Beaufort Circuit           | L. A. Lewis (S)        | 4 |
| Bridgeton                  | E. W. Downum           | 1 |
| Camp Glenn                 | Bernard Petty (S)      | 1 |
| Dover                      | W. R. Crowder (4)      | 3 |
| Fremont                    | H. L. Harrell          | 3 |
| Garris-Grove               | W. E. Howard           | 4 |
| Goldsboro—Daniels Memorial | D. W. Charlton         | 1 |
| St. Luke                   | W. D. Caviness         | 3 |
| St. Paul                   | A. J. Hobbs            | 1 |
| Goldsboro Circuit          | A. G. Tyson (S)        | 1 |
| Greenville—Jarvis Memorial | Leon Russell           | 5 |
| St. James                  | E. L. Earnhardt        | 2 |
| Grifton                    | A. E. Brown            | 1 |
| Grimesland                 | N. B. Hill, Jr. (S)    | 1 |
| Havelock                   | H. L. Watson           | 2 |
| Hookerton                  | B. F. Boone            | 1 |
| Kinston—Queen Street       | M. W. Lawrence         | 3 |
| Westminster                | J. H. Miller, Jr.      | 2 |
| LaGrange                   | R. L. Bame             | 2 |
| Marshallberg               | H. H. Cash             | 1 |
| Maysville                  | R. H. Lewis            | 4 |
| Morehead City—First Church | Leon Couch             | 2 |
| Franklin Memorial          | H. T. Payne (3)        | 1 |
| Mount Olive                | R. S. Harrison         | 3 |
| Mount Olive Circuit        | P. R. Maness           | 1 |
| New Bern—Centenary         | J. A. Russell          | 2 |
| Riverside                  | W. N. McDonald         | 3 |
| Newport                    | J. H. Waldrop, Jr. (2) | 1 |
| Ocracoke                   | W. Y. Stewart (S)      | 4 |
| Oriental                   | W. G. Lowe             | 1 |
| Pikeville                  | C. M. Mitchell         | 2 |
| Pine Forest                | C. W. Goldston         | 1 |
| Pink Hill                  | D. C. Boone            | 3 |
| Seven Springs              | W. W. Clarke, (2)      | 1 |
| Snow Hill                  | J. D. Young            | 7 |
| Snow Hill Circuit          | R. L. Vickery, Jr. (1) | 1 |
| Stonewall                  | T. E. Maness (RS)      | 6 |
| Straits                    | D. M. Tyson (S)        | 1 |
| Trenton                    | C. B. Long             | 4 |
| Vanceboro                  | A. P. Hill, Jr., (2)   | 3 |
| Vanceboro Circuit          | LeRoy Stanton (S)      | 1 |
| Walstonburg                | Tommy Tyson (2)        | 2 |
| Wayne Circuit              | Daniel Schores (S)     | 2 |

Chaplain, U. S. Navy, M. O. Stephenson.

Professor, Central College, C. E. Hix, Jr.

Student, Union Theological Seminary, T. M. Horner, New Bern: Centenary QC.

Student, Duke Divinity School, F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr. (1).

Director, Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College, Deaconess, Mamie J

Chandler.

District Missionary Secretary, R. S. Harrison.

District Secretary of Evangelism, W. E. Howard.

District Secretary of Temperance, Leon Couch.  
Retired: E. L. Hill, C. T. Rogers.

### RALEIGH DISTRICT

R. E. Brown, District Superintendent (2)

|                         |                       |   |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Apex                    | E. C. Maness          | 1 |
| Bailey                  | R. G. L. Edwards      | 3 |
| Benson                  | I. T. Poole           | 2 |
| Cary                    | B. O. Merritt         | 3 |
| Clayton                 | R. L. Hetheox         | 4 |
| Coats                   | R. M. Forren (S)      | 1 |
| Creedmoor               | W. G. Farrar          | 2 |
| Dunn—Divine Street      | J. W. Lineberger      | 1 |
| Erwin                   | D. A. Petty           | 3 |
| Four Oaks               | J. L. Joyce           | 2 |
| Franklinton             | S. T. Davis (S)       | 2 |
| Fuquay Springs          | S. J. Starnes         | 1 |
| Garner Circuit          | J. W. Garrison        | 3 |
| Garner-Ebenezer         | R. E. L. Moser        | 3 |
| Granville               | J. D. Stott           | 2 |
| Gray Rock Circuit       | J. L. Beaty (S)       | 1 |
| Henderson—City Road     | H. F. Leatherman      | 4 |
| First Church            | A. P. Brantley        | 1 |
| White Memorial-Wesley   | J. R. Regan           | 1 |
| Kipling                 | H. B. Baum            | 2 |
| Knightdale              | M. W. Warren          | 4 |
| Lillington              | W. L. Loy             | 4 |
| Louisburg               | E. R. Clegg           | 2 |
| Louisburg Circuit       | J. A. Wagnon (S)      | 1 |
| Mamers                  | Jobe Overton (S)      | 1 |
| Millbrook               | H. C. Jones (S)       | 1 |
| Moncure                 | W. G. Brogan (3)      | 3 |
| Mount Pleasant          | T. H. House           | 3 |
| Newton Grove            | McD. McLamb           | 3 |
| Oxford                  | O. K. Ingram          | 3 |
| Oxford Circuit          | R. N. Fitts           | 3 |
| Princeton               | R. H. Caudill         | 3 |
| Raleigh—Edenton Street  | H. P. Powell          | 3 |
| Fairmont                | G. S. Eubank          | 3 |
| Hayes Barton            | H. C. Smith           | 3 |
| Jenkins Memorial        | G. H. Whicker (3)     | 3 |
| Longview Gardens        | W. C. Walton, Jr.     | 3 |
| Trinity                 | C. S. Hubbard         | 3 |
| Wesley Memorial         | T. A. Collins         | 3 |
| Westover-Pleasant Grove | G. C. Megill          | 3 |
| Selma                   | L. A. Watts           | 3 |
| Smithfield              | J. V. Early           | 3 |
| Stem-Bullocks           | Homer LeMasters (S)   | 3 |
| Tar River               | B. T. Hurley          | 3 |
| Vance                   | I. J. Strawbridge     | 3 |
| Wesley Circuit          | S. G. Dodson, Jr. (1) | 3 |
| Zebulon-Wendell         | S. E. Mercer          | 3 |

Chaplain, U. S. Air Force, Paul Carruth.

Chaplain, U. S. Navy, C. S. McCoy.

Director, Wesley Foundation, State College of the University of North Carolina

J. H. Overton, Jr.

Missionary to Prison System, North Carolina (Without Salary), E. D. Dodd.



Professor, Southern Methodist University, H. W. Huston.  
 Raleigh, City Missionary (Without Salary), O. W. Dowd.  
 Student, Garrett Biblical Institute, D. P. S. Bowers, Louisburg QC  
 Superintendent, Methodist Orphanage, F. D. Hedden.  
 Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage, A. D. Gray.  
 District Missionary Secretary, J. W. Lineberger.  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, J. V. Early.  
 District Secretary of Temperance, C. S. Hubbard.  
**Retired:** A. S. Barnes, J. W. Bradley, E. H. Davis, E. D. Dodd, O. W. Dowd, E. C.  
 Durham, E. M. Hall, W. C. Martin, R. F. Munns, J. C. Harmon, W. A. Cade.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

J. F. Herbert, District Superintendent (1)

|                             |                            |   |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| Battleboro                  | C. H. Mewborn (S)          | 2 |
| Bethel                      | N. W. Grant                | 4 |
| Conway                      | E. R. Shuller              | 2 |
| Elm City                    | W. L. Maness               | 1 |
| Enfield                     | C. W. Barbee               | 2 |
| Evansdale-Winstead          | C. W. Wooten (S)           | 1 |
| Farmville                   | L. C. Vereen               | 1 |
| Gaston—Shiloh               | W. R. Johnson (2)          | 1 |
| Halifax                     | L. C. Brothers             | 3 |
| Kenly                       | H. F. Surratt              | 2 |
| Littleton                   | M. Y. Self                 | 5 |
| Littleton Circuit           | Z. V. Cowan (S)            | 1 |
| Middleburg                  | H. L. Rogers               | 3 |
| Nash Circuit                | J. E. Wood (S)             | 1 |
| Nashville                   | J. P. Pegg                 | 2 |
| North Carolina              | S. G. Boone                | 2 |
| Northampton                 | W. C. Wilson               | 1 |
| Pinetops                    | E. E. Whitley (3)          | 5 |
| Rich Square                 | J. C. Chaffin              | 2 |
| Roanoke Circuit             | M. R. Gardner              | 1 |
| Roanoke Rapids—First Church | L. C. Larkin               | 1 |
| Rosemary                    | C. J. Andrews              | 4 |
| Robersonville               | J. Bascom Hurley           | 1 |
| Rocky Mount—Clark Street    | J. J. Boone                | 2 |
| Rocky Mount—First Church    | T. McM. Grant              | 6 |
| Marvin                      | Tracie Varnum (S)          | 2 |
| St. Paul                    | H. G. McLeod (2)           | 1 |
| Scotland Neck               | J. D. Aycock               | 4 |
| Seaboard                    | B. F. Musser               | 1 |
| Spring Church-Garysburg     | W. C. Feltman              | 1 |
| Spring Hope                 | R. S. Brodie (1)           | 1 |
| Stantonsburg                | J. T. Maides               | 2 |
| Stokes                      | Thedro J. Barrett, Jr. (S) | 1 |
| Summitboro                  | H. L. Hendricks            | 5 |
| Tarboro                     | W. M. Wells, Jr.           | 3 |
| Tarrenton                   | H. L. Davis                | 1 |
| Weldon                      | H. G. Ruark                | 4 |
| West Halifax                | W. B. Sherman (1)          | 2 |
| Whitakers                   | E. H. Measamer             | 5 |
| Wilson                      | R. W. Bradshaw             | 5 |

Chaplain, Veterans Administration, J. E. Rogers.

Director, Family Life Education, Board of Education, J. T. Greene.

Editor and Manager, North Carolina Christian Advocate, C. W. Robbins.

Special Staff Assignment, National Council of Churches, C. D. Nelson.

Director of Christian Education, First Church, Rocky Mount, Deaconess Olive Cook.  
 District Missionary Secretary, N. W. Grant.  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, L. C. Vereen.  
 District Secretary of Temperance, M. R. Gardner.  
 Retired: J. T. Draper, J. W. Frank, G. B. Starling, W. F. Elliott.

### WILMINGTON DISTRICT

V. E. Queen, District Superintendent (1)

|                                |                               |    |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|----|
| Bethesda                       | A. L. Reynolds                | 1  |
| Bladen                         | J. A. Cooper (S)              | 1  |
| Burgaw                         | G. L. Kinley                  | 1  |
| Carolina Beach                 | L. D. Hayman (RS)             | 3  |
| Carvers Creek                  | A. D. Byrd, Jr. (2)           | 3  |
| Chadbourn                      | C. E. Vale                    | 4  |
| Clinton                        | C. F. Heath                   | 4  |
| Clinton Circuit                | G. H. Tyson (S)               | 1  |
| Council                        | H. N. Ward (S)                | 3  |
| Duplin                         | E. R. Goodwin (1)             | 1  |
| Elizabethtown                  | W. A. Crow                    | 4  |
| Fair Bluff                     | E. G. Purcell, Jr.            | 4  |
| Fairmont                       | C. H. Mercer                  | 2  |
| Faison                         | D. F. Kinlaw                  | 5  |
| Garland                        | J. W. Goodwin (2)             | 1  |
| Hallsboro                      | Richard Braunstein (S)        | 4  |
| Jacksonville                   | T. B. Hough                   | 1  |
| Lumberton                      | W. R. Stevens                 | 1  |
| Lumberton Circuit              | J. G. White (1)               | 1  |
| Pembroke Circuit               | R. H. Jordan (2)              | 2  |
| Pembroke Parish—Ashpole Center | Dewey Locklear (S)            | 5  |
|                                | S. F. Cummings, Associate (S) | 1  |
| Fairview                       | J. W. Smith (S)               | 4  |
| First Church                   | Christian White (1)           | 1  |
| Hickory Grove                  | J. A. Wilkins (S)             | 2  |
| Prospect                       | D. F. Lowry                   | 32 |
|                                | J. P. Bullard (S), Associate  | 1  |
|                                | Nash Locklear (S), Associate  | 1  |
| Richlands                      | J. D. A. Autry                | 2  |
| Rocky Point                    | A. R. Knotts (S)              | 1  |
| Roseboro                       | J. Paul Edwards               | 3  |
| Rose Hill                      | W. B. Cotton                  | 4  |
| Scotts Hill                    | R. C. Stubbins (S)            | 1  |
| Shalotte                       | L. J. Bridges (2)             | 2  |
| Shalotte Circuit               | J. T. Fisher (S)              | 2  |
| Southport                      | N. L. Jones                   | 3  |
| Swansboro                      | J. K. Worthington (S)         | 5  |
| Tabor City                     | G. W. Crutchfield             | 4  |
| Town Creek                     | C. L. Warren (2)              | 2  |
| Waccamaw                       | J. M. Carroll (S)             | 3  |
| Wallace                        | K. R. Wheeler                 | 3  |
| Warsaw                         | C. F. Hirschi                 | 1  |
| Whiteville                     | P. F. Newton                  | 4  |
| Whiteville Circuit             | G. M. Kelley (S)              | 4  |
| Wilmington—Epworth             | E. H. Smotherman (S)          | 4  |
| Fifth Avenue                   | L. L. Parrish                 | 4  |
| Grace                          | A. L. Thompson                | 5  |
| Sunset Park                    | C. G. McCarver                | 5  |
| Trinity                        | M. C. Dunn                    | 5  |

|   |                      |   |
|---|----------------------|---|
| Wesley Memorial .....   | H. S. Winberry ..... | 2 |
| Chaplain, U. S. Army, H. F. Davis (2).  |                      |   |
| Chaplain, U. S. Army, A C. Edens, Jr.   |                      |   |
| Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education, M. E. Cunningham.   |                      |   |
| President, Pembroke State College, R. D. Wellons.   |                      |   |
| Conference Secretary of Evangelism, M. C. Dunn.   |                      |   |
| Director, Church Activities, Pembroke Parish, D. F. Lowry.  |                      |   |
| District Missionary Secretary, W. R. Stevens.   |                      |   |
| District Secretary of Evangelism, C. G. McCarver.   |                      |   |
| District Secretary of Temperance, K. R. Wheeler.  |                      |   |
| Student, Princeton Theoloical Seminary, D. F. Kinlaw, Faison QC.  |                      |   |
| <b>Retired:</b> F. R. Lowry, J. A. Tharpe, J. F. Usrey, W. C. Benson, P. D. Woodall,<br>N. B. Strickland, L. D. Hayman, O. C. Melton. |                      |   |

## Changes in Boundaries

### DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

Take the Maysville Charge from the Wilmington District and place in the New Bern District.

Take Wharton Church from the Grimesland Charge in the New Bern District and place it on the Washington Circuit in the Elizabeth City District.

### CHARGE BOUNDARIES

#### Durham District

Take Merritts and Orange Churches from Carrboro Circuit and form Merritts-Orange Charge.

Take Carrboro Church from the Carrboro Circuit and form Carrboro Charge.

Take Salem and Phillips Chapel Churches from the Swepsonville Charge and form Salem-Chapel Charge.

Take Swepsonville Church from the Swepsonville Charge and form Swepsonville Station.

Take St. John's Church on Erwin Road in Durham near Poplar Apartments Area and form a St. John's Charge.

#### Elizabeth City District

Take Ebenezer and Sharon Churches from the Moyock Circuit and Mount Zion and Hebron Churches from Kitty Hawk Circuit and form the Currituck Circuit.

Take Moyock and Pillmoor Memorial Churches from the Moyock Circuit and form the Moyock-Memorial Charge.

Take Asbury Church from the Bath Circuit, Ware's Church from Washington: First Church Charge, and Wharton Church from the Grimesland Circuit in New Bern District, and form the Washington Circuit.

Take Pantego Church from the Belhaven Charge and place on the Bath Circuit making Belhaven a station.

#### Fayetteville District

Take Vass Church from the Aberdeen-Vass Circuit and make Vass a station.

Take Person Street Church from Person Street-Calvary Circuit and make Person Street a station.

Take Calvary and Victory Churches from the Person Street-Calvary Circuit and form Calvary-Victory Charge, thus dissolving Person Street-Calvary Circuit.

Take Hope Mills Church from the Parkton Circuit and make Hope Mills a station.

Take Parkers Chapel from the Raeford Charge and place it on the Parkton Circuit.

Take Gardners Chapel from the Northmount Circuit and make Gardners Chapel station.

#### New Bern District

Take Broad Creek and Salter Path Churches from the Beaufort Circuit and place with Camp Glenn Church from the Morehead Circuit and form the Camp Glenn Circuit.

Take Pine Forest Church from the Goldsboro Circuit and make Pine Forest a station.

Take Wharton Church from the Grimesland Circuit and place in the Elizabeth City District on the Washington Circuit.

Take Franklin Memorial Church from the Morehead Circuit and make Franklin Memorial a station, thus dissolving the Morehead Circuit.

Take Vanceboro Church from the Vanceboro Circuit and make Vanceboro station.

#### Raleigh District

Take Bullocks Church from the Creedmoor Circuit and Stem Church from the Stem Circuit and form the Stem-Bullocks Charge.

Take Bethel, Gray Rock, and Shady Grove Churches from the Stem Circuit and form the Gray Rock Circuit, thus dissolving the Stem Circuit.

Take Coats, a new church, and Stewarts Chapel from Dunn Circuit and Pleasant Plains Church from the Lillington Circuit and form the Coats Circuit.

Form a new Charge in Raleigh to be known as Longview Garden.

Take Millbrook Church from Millbrook Circuit and make Millbrook a station.

Change the name of Millbrook Circuit to Knightdale Circuit.

#### Rocky Mount District

Take Shiloh Church from Roanoke Circuit and make a station to be called Gaston: Shiloh.

Take Smiths Church from Halifax Circuit and place it with Roanoke Circuit.

Change the name of Stokes-Parmele Charge to Stokes.

Change the name of White Oak-Bethlehem Charge to Nash Circuit.

Authorize the organization a new church in Castalia to be called Castalia.

Close Belford Church and place the membership with Castalia.

#### Wilmington District

Take Herring, Jordan, and Rocky Point Churches from the Burgaw Circuit and form the Rocky Point Circuit.

Take Mishop Springs Church from the Waccamaw Circuit and Wooten's Chapel from the Whiteville Charge and form the Whiteville Circuit.

---

## Changes Made in Appointments Between Conference Sessions 1951 - 1952

---

#### DURHAM DISTRICT

K. B. Sexton succeeded C. B. Dawsey, Jr. on the Durham Circuit, June 15, 1952.

P. W. Aitken succeeded E. F. Smith on the Leasburg Circuit, October 1, 1952.

J. R. Hailey succeeded D. K. Christenberry on the Orange Circuit, August 15, 1952.

#### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

W. A. Wentz, Jr. (S) succeeded D. M. Tyson on the South Camden Circuit, November 15, 1951, with A. Burgess (RS) Associate.

#### NEW BERN DISTRICT

E. L. Earnhardt appointed to Greenville: St. James, June 1952.

#### RALEIGH DISTRICT

Hal Guice McLeod (S) succeeded J. S. Lock (S) at White Memorial-Wesley, Henson, May 25, 1952. J. S. Lock transferred to the Alabama Conference April 30, 1952.

#### WILMINGTON DISTRICT

George H. Tyson (S) succeeded F. F. Warren (S), who died on December 14, 1951, at the Clinton Circuit January 15, 1952.

Ernest H. Smotherman (S) succeeded Christian White at Wilmington: Epworth Church, September 1, 1952.

Christian White (S) succeeded Linwood E. Blackburn at Pembroke Parish: First Church, September 1, 1952.

Linwood E. Blackburn returned to the Luanda Mission Field in Angola, Africa, August 1, 1952.

E. Ray Goodwin (S) succeeded Robert H. Collins on the Duplin Circuit September 1952.

Robert H. Collins transferred to the Alabama Conference on September 1, 1952.

## Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church

---

### I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these Rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not yet spoken desires the floor, nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of a Committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.
6. Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by signed ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.

### II. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a Conference Statistician and an Assistant Statistician. The Statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The Assistant Statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the Secretary.
4. The Conference Stenographer: The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference Stenographer.
5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the Discipline direct otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.

7. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
8. Board Treasurers: All Board Treasurers shall be required to file financial statements, annually, with the reports of their respective Boards. These financial statements shall be published in the Conference Journal.
9. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the sessions of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
10. Committee on Conference Objectives: There shall be a Conference Quadrennial Committee on Conference Objectives. See Paragraph 651—Question 49, page 179, 1952 Discipline.
11. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the Quadrennium. This committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions. The Committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than April 1, if possible.
12. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of the committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall be the chairman of this committee.
13. Committee on Daily Minutes: A committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
14. Courtesies and Resolutions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions, annually, at the first session of the Conference.
15. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed, quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before them.
16. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Board of Education.

### III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

1. All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written (typewritten if possible) in triplicate. Two copies shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary before the report or resolutions shall be read to the Conference for consideration.
2. Any amendment offered to any paper and all motions of more than a single sentence must be in writing and given to the Conference Secretary.

### IV. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular or reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference at least forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. Each District Superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Conference, from his District, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference

session and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in duplicate, to the Conference Secretary.

3. Substitutions for lay delegates to the Annual Conference must be made to the Conference Secretary, in written form, through the District Superintendent of each District.

#### V. PASTORS' REPORTS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE AND STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete table I of his annual report to Conference and transmit the same to the Conference Statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening of the Conference.
2. Table II shall be completed and turned in at the time of registration, the first day of Conference.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal only by charges.
6. A third table of individual church reports shall be compiled by the Statistician from the pastors' reports. This table shall be printed in the Conference Journal.

#### VI. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The Editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent each of the following: The Conference Claimants, the educational institutions, the General Boards, The Publishing House, the lay members of the Conference Boards. Seven copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$1.00 each, or single copies by mail at \$1.10 each.

#### VII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of Districts shall be seven.
2. A District Conference shall be held annually in each District.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the District Conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as ex officio members.
4. The District and Associate District Lay Leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the District Superintendents and the Conference Lay Leader.
5. The District Superintendent of each District shall be required to furnish to the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician, as early in the year as possible, an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges, also the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support. The figures furnished the Conference Statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference. Two of these official copies are to be sent to the secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.
6. Each District Superintendent, as early in the year as possible, shall furnish the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician with a schedule



of the salaries of pastors as set by the Quarterly Conferences. The figures furnished by the District Superintendent to the Conference Statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference.

7. We call attention of the District Superintendents to Paragraph 432 (1) 1952 Discipline, and state that we believe that a reasonable time for such consultation, before the appointments are to be read, could not be construed to be less than twenty-four hours.

#### VIII. AMENDMENTS

1. These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided the rule fixing the number of Districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided, further, a change in the number of Districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference session.

#### IX. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

1. These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

T. McM. GRANT

## Appendix

---

### REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

October 25, 1952

#### PART I

#### Certain Conference Benevolences

Your Commission recommends the apportionment to each Charge each of the following items:

|  | <i>Estimated<br/>Conf Total</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|
| 1. ORPHANAGE—6% of "Total Money Raised" .....  | \$144,000.00                    |
| 2. HOSPITALS AND HOMES—2¼% of "Total Money Raised" .....   | 54,000.00                       |
| To be divided by Conference Treasurer:   |                                 |
| ½ to the Golden Cross Fund; ⅓ to Methodist Retirement Home   |                                 |
| 3. BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION—2¼% of "Total Money Raised" (For use within our Conference, see their report.) ...   | 54,000.00                       |
| 4. COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND—6% of "Total Money Raised" .....  | 144,000.00                      |
| We direct the payment to Pastors' School of \$400; for scholarships, Duke Supply Pastors' School \$200; Commission on Christian Vocations, \$200; Commission on Ministerial Training, \$100. Total \$900. (The remainder of the sum realized to be distributed in accordance with the report of the Board of Education.) |                                 |
| 5. CAMP DON LEE BUILDING FUND—1% of "Total Money Raised" ..  | 24,000.00                       |
| Total of Part I .....  | \$420,000.00                    |

#### DEFINITION of "Total Money Raised" as used herein.

Reference: Annual Conference Journal for year 1950-51, Tables 2A and 2B with deductions for amounts shown in seven columns, i.e.: (a) Paid on Principal of Indebtedness, (b) Paid on Buildings and Improvements, (c) Special Gifts to World Service, (d) Advance Fund, (e) Week of Dedication, (f) Fellowship of Suffering and Service, (g) Schools and Colleges.

The business manager of the Orphanage will calculate the Orphanage Apportionment for each charge and furnish each District Superintendent with a report for his district.

Apportionments for other Causes herein will be based on the ratio to the Orphanage Apportionment. The District Superintendents will establish suitable apportionments for new churches, and adjust apportionments where other changes occur.

District Superintendents are requested to verify with pastors and charge officers the correctness of the charge's financial report in 1951 Journal. Where omissions or errors are discovered the base figure may be corrected and the apportionments recalculated.

#### PART II

#### World Service and Conference Benevolences

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| 1. Your Commission estimates the following items of expense:   |              |
| Annual Conference Entertainment Expense .....                  | \$ 3,000.00  |
| Conference Minutes .....                                       | 3,600.00     |
| Secretarial Help for Conference Secretary .....                | 400.00       |
| Statistician .....   | 400.00       |
| Salary to the Conference Treasurer's Office .....              | 1,200.00     |
| Expense of Treasurer's Office: Audit, Bond, Postage, etc. .... | 1,500.00     |
| Total .....  | \$ 10,100.00 |

We recommend that from the total collections the Conference Treasurer pay the expenses set up in this section as a preferred claim.

2. We recommend for other causes:

|                                      |        |             |              |
|--------------------------------------|--------|-------------|--------------|
| General Administration Fund          | 3.31%  | \$ 5,896.00 |              |
| Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | 2.65%  | 4,717.00    |              |
| Jurisdictional Conference Budget     | 4.07%  | 7,247.00    |              |
| General World Service                | 59.61% | 106,179.00  |              |
| Annual Conference Benevolences       | 30.36% | 54,075.00   | \$178,114.00 |
| Combined Totals of Sections 1 and 2  |        |             | \$188,214.00 |

3. We recommend the distribution of the sum for Annual Conference Benevolences as follows:

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Education—Local Church Division                                   | \$ 24,625.00 |
| Wesley Foundation Commission                                      | 7,800.00     |
| College Place Church, Greensboro, Building Fund                   | 4,000.00     |
| Fairmont Church, Raleigh, Building Fund                           | 4,000.00     |
| Proposed Methodist Student Center, Duke University, Building Fund | 4,000.00     |
| Board of Temperance for Allied Church League                      | 3,000.00     |
| Board of Evangelism   | 1,700.00     |
| Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College—Expense Fund      | 800.00       |
| Real Estate Payment   | 1,000.00     |
| Board of Lay Activities   | 1,000.00     |
| North Carolina Council of Churches                                | 1,000.00     |
| Committee on World Peace  | 500.00       |
| Committee on Town and Country Work                                | 500.00       |
| Board of Hospitals and Homes                                      | 150.00       |
| Total   | \$ 54,075.00 |

4. The total sum of \$188,214.00 is apportioned to the several Districts in the following amounts:

|                |              |
|----------------|--------------|
| Durham         | \$ 36,891.00 |
| Elizabeth City | 18,561.00    |
| Fayetteville   | 31,502.00    |
| New Bern       | 22,664.00    |
| Raleigh        | 30,819.00    |
| Rocky Mount    | 24,892.00    |
| Wilmington     | 22,885.00    |
| Total          | \$188,214.00 |

We recommend that the distribution of these district apportionments be made to the several charges by the District Superintendents.

PART III

Other Ministerial Support

1. EPISCOPAL FUND:

The Episcopal Fund is set by the General Conference at an amount equal to 2% of the salary of the pastor and ministerial assistants for the current year.

2. SALARIES FOR DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS:

(a) We recommend: That the annual salary of each of the seven District Superintendents shall be set at \$6,600.00, including expenses attendant to his office.

(b) That 5 per cent of a sum equal to the amount estimated for the then current Conference year for the salary of the pastor and assistant pastor, if any, of each and every charge in the Conference, be apportioned to each charge, said sum to be remitted to the Conference Treasurer for the payment of District Superintendents' salaries.

3. THE BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS requests an apportionment of an amount equal to 16 per cent of the salary of the pastor and all ministerial assistants.
  4. MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND requests an apportionment of an amount equal to 1 per cent of the Pastor's salary.  
Items 1, 2, 3 and 4 equal 24 per cent of pastor's salary. Total about \$230,000.00.
  5. MINIMUM SALARY FUND:  
We recommend the apportionment to each charge—3% of "Total Money Raised"  
Estimated Conference Total ..... \$ 72,000.00
- Total for Part III ..... \$302,000.00

## Financial Apportionment Summary:

|  |              |            |
|--|--------------|------------|
| Part I .....                           | \$420,000.00 |            |
| Part II .....                          | 188,214.00   |            |
| Part III .....                         | 302,000.00   |            |
|  | <hr/>        |            |
|  | \$910,214.00 |            |
| Total of similar items last year ..... | 731,193.00   |            |
|  | <hr/>        |            |
| Approximate Increase .....             | \$179,021.00 | (or 24.5%) |

## PART IV

In addition to the amount of \$60,000.00 included in Part I, Item 4, we approve the plan of The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Incorporated, to raise Four Hundred Thousand (\$400,000.00) in a special campaign.

## PART V

## Supplementary Budget Items

The Conference Treasurer is authorized to pay from funds on hand at the end of this Conference Year the following items in their numerical order:

1. Conference Entertainment Expenses, the amount in excess of \$2,500. Expected to be within ..... \$ 1,500.00
2. For printing Conference Calendar, Work Sheet for Charge Treasurers and mimeographing of this Commission's tentative report, estimated ..... 150.00
3. Board of Education, Local Church Division ..... 2,000.00
4. Board of Evangelism ..... 1,500.00
5. Commission on Town and Country Work ..... 350.00
6. Methodist Student Center, Greenville, Repairs, etc. .... 1,000.00
7. To the Building Funds of College Place Church, Greensboro, and Fairmont Church, Raleigh; in equal shares ..... 10,000.00
8. Additional for printing Conference Journal ..... 800.00
9. Committee on World Peace ..... 200.00

## PART VI

1. THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.:  
We recommend that the program of this organization have the hearty support of the Conference; that the purposes and functions of the Foundation as outlined therein be approved.
2. We nominate to the College Board of Visitors A. R. Wilson and H. I. Glass.
3. We recommend that the Board of Trustees of Camp Don Lee, Inc., and the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference be permitted to solicit funds from individuals, pastoral charges, subdistricts, and other organizations, desiring to contribute to specific building projects or camp equipment.

4. CHURCH SCHOOL RALLY DAY OFFERING:

We approve the objective of the Board of Education to raise an expected \$8,000 with the goal in each local charge being an amount equal to 1% of the pastor's salary. Also for them to raise additional funds for the Children Building at Junaluska.

5. WESLEY FOUNDATION:

We recommend approval of the request of the WESLEY FOUNDATION for the privilege of soliciting the Alumni, parents of the Methodist students, and others who desire to make special gifts for the benefit of student work in State-supported institutions.

6. THE INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON CHURCH BUILDING AT FAIRMONT CHURCH, RALEIGH, AND COLLEGE PLACE CHURCH, GREENSBORO; ALSO FOR METHODIST STUDENT CENTER AT DUKE UNIVERSITY.

We approve the plans of this commission to solicit funds in a special campaign for the purpose of additional buildings at the above points.

PART VII

The Report of AN Outstanding Charge

We present to you the report of Dunn in the Raleigh District, as having been chosen for mention as an outstanding charge. The pastor is Rev. J. V. Early.

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Salary estimated and paid                                     | \$ 4,800.00 |
| World Service and Conference Benevolences                     | 1,000.00    |
| Advance Special (Paid direct to Stewart's Chapel, new church) | 6,000.00    |
| Colleges  | 318.00      |
| Week of Dedication  | 48.00       |
| Fellowship of Suffering and Service                           | 77.00       |
| Orphanage Apportionments                                      | 635.00      |
| Golden Cross and Retirement Homes                             | 272.00      |
| Church Extension  | 272.00      |
| Minimum Salary Fund   | 272.00      |
| District Superintendents' Fund                                | 240.00      |
| Conference Claimants Fund                                     | 720.00      |
| Episcopal Fund  | 84.00       |
| Ministers' Retirement Fund                                    | 48.00       |
| Camp Don-Lee  | 125.00      |
| Methodist Youth Fund  | 50.00       |
| Church School Rally Day                                       | 40.00       |
| Race Relations  | 29.00       |
| District Work   | 63.00       |
| Woman's Society of Christian Service                          | 907.00      |
| Church School Administration                                  | 498.00      |
| Paid for Buildings and Improvements                           | 1,919.00    |
| Other Items   | 4,958.00    |
|   | \$23,385.00 |
| Total Paid  |             |
| Membership (Active, 418; Inactive, 147)                       | 565         |
| Received on Profession of Faith                               | 17          |
| Received from other denominations                             | 2           |
| Received by transfers   | 31          |

Similar reports for the past five years were from Marshallberg Charge, H. G. Cuthrell, pastor; Swepsonville Charge, John R. Poe, pastor; Roanoke Circuit, John T. Maides, pastor; Four Oaks, J. A. Auman, pastor; Edenton Street, Raleigh, Howard P. Powell, pastor.

## PART VIII

## Summary of Budget for Local Church

## Part I

DEFINITION of "Total Money Raised" as used herein.

Reference: Annual Conference Journal for year 1950-1951, Tables 2A and 2B with deductions for amounts shown in seven columns, i.e.: (a) Paid on Principle of Indebtedness, (b) Paid on Buildings and Improvements, (c) Special Gifts to World Service, (d) Advance Fund, (e) Week of Dedication, (f) Fellowship of Suffering and Service, (g) Schools and Colleges.

1. ORPHANAGE—6% of "Total Money Raised"—Remit to A. W. Pridgen, Treasurer, Raleigh, N. C.
2. HOSPITALS AND HOMES—2½% of "Total Money Raised"—Remit to C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, Raleigh, N. C. (⅓ for Golden Cross—⅔ for Methodist Retirement Home.)
3. BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION—2½% of "Total Money Raised"—Remit to C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, Raleigh, N. C.
4. COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND—6% of "Total Money Raised"—Remit to C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, Raleigh, N. C.
5. CAMP DON LEE BUILDING FUND—1% of "Total Money Raised"—Remit to T. J. Collier, Treasurer, Bayboro, N. C.

## Part II

WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES—Your acceptance as agreed with the District Superintendent.

## Part III

1. EPISCOPAL FUND—A sum equal to 2% of the salary of the pastor and ministerial assistants for the current year.
2. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS FUND—A sum equal to 5% of the salary of the pastor and assistant pastor for the current year.
3. CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS—A sum equal to 16% of the salary of the pastor and assistant pastor for the current year.
4. MINIMUM SALARY FUND—3% of "Total Money Raised"  
All of the above to be remitted to C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, Raleigh, N. C.
5. MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND—An amount equal to 1% of the pastor's salary. (Remit to John M. Dozier, Treasurer, 2111 Ruffin St., Durham, N. C.)

ADVANCE SPECIALS—Overseas Relief Special Offering, Week of Dedication, and Mission Specials, Home and Foreign, to be remitted to M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, 1417 Sunset Avenue, Rocky Mount, N. C., pending action by the new Advance Committee. If your remittance is "Directed" to a specific project or projects, it should be accompanied by instructions.

## PART IX

1. *Remittance to Conference Treasurer.*—We recommend that all remittances to his office for causes handled by it to be transmitted with the official remittance advice form provided for that purpose. Also that such remittances be made not more often than once each month and that charges of more than one church remit through one person, the pastor or some other, to avoid handling of very small amounts as much as possible.
2. We recommend schedule of Treasurers' bonds, North Carolina Conference, as follows, and that the coverage be in the form of a position bond. The following positions to be covered for amounts stated:  
Treasurer of

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Conference .....  | \$25,000.00 |
| Board of Missions and Church Extension .....              | 5,000.00    |
| Conference Claimants and Ministers' Retirement Fund ..... | 25,000.00   |
| Board of Lay Activities .....                             | 2,000.00    |
| Board of Education .....                                  | 15,000.00   |
| Camp Fund .....   | 2,000.00    |
| Camp Don-Lee .....  | 5,000.00    |
| Crabtree Camp .....                                       | 2,000.00    |
| Board of Conference Trustees .....                        | 25,000.00   |
| N. C. Pastors' School .....                               | 2,000.00    |
| Wesley Foundation .....                                   | 2,000.00    |
| Methodist Student Center, Greenville, N. C. ....          | 2,000.00    |
| Board of Hospital and Homes .....                         | 2,000.00    |
| Golden Cross .....  | 10,000.00   |
| Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc. .... | 2,000.00    |
| Commission on Town and Country Work .....                 | 2,000.00    |
| Board of Evangelism .....                                 | 2,000.00    |
| Committee on The Advance .....                            | 5,000.00    |
| Assistant Treasurer of Conference .....                   | 25,000.00   |
| Assistant to Treasurer of N. C. Conference .....          | 2,500.00    |
| Conference Secretary .....                                | 2,000.00    |
| Secretary Ministers' Retirement Fund .....                | 2,000.00    |

That the Treasurers of each Board or Commission pay their pro-rata share of the cost, and that the bond be kept by the President of this Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HERBERT WALDROP, Vice-President  
 MARVIN J. COWELL, Secretary

PART X

Following organization of the new commission motion was made, seconded, and approved unanimously to elect the following:

Conference Treasurer: Clyde A. Dillon  
 Assistant Treasurer: Haslin Simon

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. WALDROP, Vice President  
 M. J. CROWELL, Secretary

**BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION**

**Report No. 1**

In carrying out the purpose of the Board of Missions and Church Extension as expressed in the 1948 Discipline, "to make the Lord Jesus Christ known to all peoples in all lands as their divine Saviour, to persuade them to become His disciples, and to gather these disciples into Christian churches; to enlist them in the building of the kingdom of God; to cooperate with these churches; to promote world christian fellowship; and to bring to bear on all human life the spirit and principles of Christ," our conference Board of Missions has tried to take its task seriously, and is glad to report that real progress has been made. We are indebted to many individuals and agencies for the influence they have exerted in generating a missionary spirit and increasing interest in the churches of our conference. The Woman's Society of Christian Service makes an incalculable contribution along this line. The Conference and District Missionary Secretaries, the ministers and laymen of the various churches all play a large part in this work, and we wish to express to all our abiding gratitude. In this connection we recommend that Sunday, November 9, be designated as "World Outlook Day," and urge our churches and ministers to set before their congregations the importance of subscribing to this splendid Missionary periodical of our church. We also urge that

more emphasis be placed upon increasing the circulation of the North Carolina Christian Advocate and the Christian Advocate of Chicago, the general organ of the church. These publications are indispensable if we are to inform and inspire our people on the opportunity and responsibility of Christian missions.

In order to get the largest possible returns from our missionary money, this board desires to work in close cooperation with the district superintendents in the matter of dividing charges. We feel that better solutions can be discovered and much valuable mission money saved if this is done, and we wish to assure the district superintendents that any service we can render is at their disposal.

We are happy to report the establishment of four new and promising churches within the past year. The Westminster Church, Kinston, St. James Church, Greenville, Epworth Church, Durham, and Trinity Church, Burlington are all making progress, and give evidence of becoming strong self-supporting churches within a very few years. The money the Board of Missions of our Conference has invested in these new projects has been well spent and will bring large returns in ministering to the spiritual needs of these localities. There are several other strategic places within our conference where new churches are badly needed. It is the hope and prayer of this board that the progress already made can be multiplied many times in the near future. Only a sustained interest in missions and a passion for souls will make this possible. It will be recalled that the conference last year adopted an item in the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance to raise an amount equal to 2 per cent of "total money raised" to be used by the Board of Missions and Church Extension to extend the church in the North Carolina Conference. We are glad to report that this action has given to the board some \$35,000 more with which to meet the increasing demands for assistance. As a result we have already allocated some \$32,000 to building projects, and have need for something like \$400,000 more. This figure was arrived at after a careful survey made by the Board of Missions in conjunction with the District Superintendents. It can readily be seen that we do not have enough to meet the needs at present even with this increased apportionment. We, therefore, heartily endorse the plan of Bishop Paul Garber to raise \$50,000 per year for this quadrennium through interested laymen who would like to make a worthwhile investment in a spiritual enterprise. We request the Bishop to put this plan into operation immediately following this Conference. This money is needed and can be used to advantage in establishing new churches.

There are few more challenging objectives demanding the attention of any of our conferences than Jacksonville. Here we find a community, building on every hand, with the business world meeting the challenge with new and enlarged stores, shops and plants. A community of a hundred thousand souls that is called upon to worship with Methodist facilities capable of caring for a community of eight hundred. It is our thought that when the Five and Ten Cent Stores, such as J. C. Penny and Woolworth, finds cause for faith in the future there, then the Methodist Church should do so likewise, and do it promptly. The harvest is ripe, time must not be lost, the spotlight of need should be focused on this objective, and its prompt attainment should be realized. Let's move in vigorously and promptly. Where business concerns are not able to buy and build, they improvise and lease for a time, but they act at the opportune moment. This is the Methodist opportune moment in Jacksonville, tomorrow may be too late.

All funds coming to this Board have been taken out of World service and put in a separate apportionment, amounting to 2½ per cent of total money raised, less the regular deductions. This is estimated to raise \$54,000, and is not an increase over last year. This money is to be used by the Board of Missions to extend the church in the North Carolina Conference.

With the increased cost of living it stands to reason that the ministers supported by the minimum salary fund should receive consideration. We recommend that the minimum salary scale be lifted \$200 in each category, making it \$2,600, \$2,800, and \$3,000.

The Mission Study book this next year is "Along the African Path" by Miss Dorothy McConnell, one of the editors of World Outlook. We recommend that large use be made of this book in all our churches. We recommend that the week of Novem-



ber 30-December 7 be set aside as the week for holding the Missionary Institutes in all the districts. Dr. Walter C. Gum, of the Virginia Conference will be the speaker at all these institutes.

We wish to express to Rev. Leon Russell, who has served so faithfully and efficiently as our Conference Missionary Secretary for the past eight years our sincere gratitude for his untiring efforts and wise direction of the mission program of our conference. He has always been alert and active and through his leadership the interest and support in our conference has increased. We thank him for a job well done. We recommend Rev. O. L. Hathaway as Conference Missionary Secretary to succeed Brother Russell, who feels he should give up the work at present. We recommend Reverends T. M. Vick, Jr., and J. W. Lineberger to succeed themselves as members of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors School.

A list of the appropriations and a copy of the treasurer's report are attached hereto.

J. E. GARLINGTON, President

S. J. STARNES, Secretary

### Report No. 2

#### IN APPRECIATION OF MARVIN BOREN SMITH

The Board of Missions and Church Extension of the North Carolina Conference wishes to express its sorrow and sense of loss in the passing of Brother Marvin Boren Smith of Burlington, and at the same time to register its profound gratitude for his loyal and faithful service as a member of this board for a long number of years. At the time of his passing on May 26, 1952, he had probably been a member of the board longer than any other person serving on it, and was always present at its meetings when possible.

Brother Smith was possessed with a quiet and unassuming disposition which endeared him to the personnel of this board as a "brother beloved." He always took a keen interest in the work of the board, and while he was not quick to speak or express an opinion, yet when he did so it always reflected the sound business judgment which characterized his life.

M. B. Smith was loyal to his local church, Front Street, Burlington, where he served as a member of the board of stewards for forty years, and as chairman for twenty years. Not only did he give of his time and talent, but also of his material wealth. Through his generosity he challenged the congregation and became an inspiration in the construction of this magnificent new plant. And while, of course, he didn't plan it, yet it was very fitting that the first service of any kind held in this new church building was his funeral, conducted by his pastor on May 28, 1952. It is also fitting that this tribute by the Board of Missions and Church Extension of the North Carolina Conference, on which he served so long and so well, should be presented to this annual conference which is being held in his home church.

While this board has suffered a severe loss in the passing of this good man, yet, knowing him as we did, we feel sure that our temporal loss is his eternal gain. We bow our heads in humble submission and say, blessings upon his memory.

S. J. STARNES, Secretary

### BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

#### TREASURER'S REPORT

##### Auditor's Certificate

I have audited the books and financial records of Miss Josephine Smith, Treasurer of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, North Carolina Conference, The Methodist Church, for the period from October 19, 1951 to October 2, 1952.

In my opinion the accompanying statements fairly present the cash transactions for the period.

FRANK E. BUTLER

Certified Public Accountant

**Statement of Receipts and Disbursements by Funds**  
For the Period from October 19, 1951 to October 2, 1952

## Exhibit A

|   | Mission<br>Fund | Church<br>Extension<br>Fund | Minimum<br>Salary<br>Fund |
|---|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>CASH BALANCE—OCTOBER 19, 1951:</b>                                       |                 |                             |                           |
| Planters National Bank and Trust Company,<br>Rocky Mount, North Carolina:   |                 |                             |                           |
| Checking Account .....  | \$ 993.35       | \$ 2,873.73                 | \$16,815.92               |
|   | <hr/>           | <hr/>                       | <hr/>                     |
| <b>Receipts</b>   |                 |                             |                           |
| Funds Received from C. A. Dillon, Treasurer                                 | \$ 2,000.00     | \$19,000.00                 | \$51,547.94               |
| Funds Received from Division of Home<br>Missions and Church Extension ..... | 5,925.00        |                             |                           |
| Funds Received from Department of Advance<br>and Special Gifts .....        |                 | 12,068.06                   |                           |
| Income from Investments:  |                 |                             |                           |
| Interest, U. S. Treasury Bonds .....  | 89.75           |                             | 664.50                    |
| Sale of Investments .....   | 8,000.00        |                             |                           |
|   | <hr/>           | <hr/>                       | <hr/>                     |
| Total Receipts .....  | \$16,014.75     | \$31,068.06                 | \$52,212.44               |
|   | <hr/>           | <hr/>                       | <hr/>                     |
| Total Receipts and Balance .....  | \$17,008.10     | \$33,941.79                 | \$69,028.36               |
| <b>Disbursements</b>  |                 |                             |                           |
| Mission Fund—Schedule 1 .....   | \$ 9,690.91     | \$                          | \$                        |
| Church Extension Fund—Schedule 2 .....                                      |                 | 25,477.58                   |                           |
| Minimum Salary Fund—Schedule 3 .....  |                 |                             | 47,241.65                 |
| Treasurer's Expense:  |                 |                             |                           |
| Clerical .....  | 75.00           | 75.00                       | 150.00                    |
| Auditing .....  |                 |                             | 67.50                     |
| Postage and Stationery .....  | 4.00            |                             | 21.41                     |
| Secretary's Expenses .....  |                 |                             | 150.00                    |
| Board Chairman's Expenses .....   |                 |                             | 150.00                    |
| Treasurer's Bond .....  |                 |                             | 25.00                     |
| Safety Deposit Box Rent .....   |                 | 5.26                        |                           |
| Investments Purchased .....   |                 |                             | 8,000.00                  |
|   | <hr/>           | <hr/>                       | <hr/>                     |
| Total Disbursements .....   | \$ 9,769.91     | \$25,557.84                 | \$55,805.56               |
| <b>CASH BALANCE—OCTOBER 2, 1952:</b>  |                 |                             |                           |
| Planters National Bank and Trust Company,<br>Rocky Mount, North Carolina:   |                 |                             |                           |
| Checking Account .....  | \$ 7,238.18     | \$ 8,383.95                 | \$13,222.80               |

## Statement of Disbursements—Mission Fund

For the Period from October 19, 1951 to October 2, 1952

## Schedule 1

|                               |             |           |             |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| <b>Payments to Preachers:</b> |             |           |             |
| Fayetteville District:        |             |           |             |
| Northmount .....              |             | \$ 200.00 |             |
| New Bern District:            |             |           |             |
| Beaufort Circuit .....        | \$ 1,000.00 |           |             |
| Pink Hill .....               | 200.00      | 1,200.00  | \$ 1,400.00 |
|                               | <hr/>       | <hr/>     | <hr/>       |

Funds Received from Division of Home

Missions and Church Extension:

Durham District:

|                          |             |             |  |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| Epworth—Durham .....     | \$ 1,100.00 |             |  |
| Trinity—Burlington ..... | 1,100.00    | \$ 2,200.00 |  |

New Bern District:

|                           |           |             |  |
|---------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|
| St. Lukes—Goldsboro ..... | \$ 650.00 |             |  |
| Walstonburg Parish .....  | 333.33    |             |  |
| North Kinston .....       | 400.00    | \$ 1,383.33 |  |

Raleigh District:

|                                 |  |        |  |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|--|
| Wesley Memorial (Hi-Mont) ..... |  | 325.00 |  |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|--|

Wilmington District:

|                             |             |             |             |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Pembroke—First Church ..... | \$ 1,800.00 |             |             |
| Jacksonville .....          | 216.67      | \$ 2,016.67 | \$ 5,925.00 |

|                                      |  |  |        |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|--------|
| North Carolina Pastors' School ..... |  |  | 250.00 |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|--------|

|                               |  |  |        |
|-------------------------------|--|--|--------|
| Youth Caravan to Europe ..... |  |  | 700.00 |
|-------------------------------|--|--|--------|

Expense of Secretaries:

|   |  |           |             |
|---|--|-----------|-------------|
| District Mission Secretaries .....              |  | \$ 240.00 |             |
| Conference Mission Secretary .....              |  | 125.00    |             |
| Expenses, Representatives of Young People ..... |  | 210.00    |             |
| Expenses, Missionary Institute .....            |  | 265.37    |             |
| Speakers at Annual Conference .....             |  | 150.00    |             |
| Expenses of Speakers at Meetings .....          |  | 215.00    |             |
| Expenses, District Mission Secretaries .....    |  | 210.54    | \$ 1,415.91 |

|                           |  |  |             |
|---------------------------|--|--|-------------|
| Total Disbursements ..... |  |  | \$ 9,690.91 |
|---------------------------|--|--|-------------|

Statement of Disbursements — Board of Church Extension Fund

For the Period from October 19, 1951 to October 2, 1952

Schedule 2

Payment of Refunding Bonds:

Durham District:

|                       |  |           |  |
|-----------------------|--|-----------|--|
| Leasburg Church ..... |  | \$ 500.00 |  |
|-----------------------|--|-----------|--|

Fayetteville District:

|  |           |             |  |
|--|-----------|-------------|--|
| West Rockingham Church .....             | \$ 500.00 |             |  |
| Jones Spring Church—Ellerbe Charge ..... | 750.00    |             |  |
| Ellerbe Church .....                     | 750.00    |             |  |
| Jonesboro Heights Parsonage .....        | 750.00    |             |  |
| Northmount Parsonage .....               | 300.00    | \$ 3,050.00 |  |

New Bern District:

|                        |  |           |  |
|------------------------|--|-----------|--|
| Vanceboro Church ..... |  | \$ 500.00 |  |
|------------------------|--|-----------|--|

Raleigh District:

|                                      |             |             |  |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| Stewarts Chapel Church—Dunn .....    | \$ 1,000.00 |             |  |
| Wesley Memorial Church—Raleigh ..... | 1,000.00    | \$ 2,000.00 |  |

Rocky Mount District:

|                                 |  |        |  |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|--|
| Roanoke Circuit Parsonage ..... |  | 500.00 |  |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|--|

Wilmington District:

|                                       |           |           |  |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|
| Shiloh Church—Bolton .....            | \$ 300.00 |           |  |
| Bolton Church .....                   | 300.00    |           |  |
| Shiloh Church—Town Creek Charge ..... | 300.00    | \$ 900.00 |  |

|                                     |  |  |             |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|-------------|
| Total Refunding Bond Payments ..... |  |  | \$ 7,450.00 |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|-------------|

## Special Appropriations:

## Durham District:

|                           |             |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| Trinity Church—Burlington | \$ 5,000.00 |
|---------------------------|-------------|

## Fayetteville District:

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Union Chapel Building Fund—<br>Scotts Hill Charge | 500.00 |
|---|--------|

|                             |             |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Total Special Appropriation | \$ 5,500.00 |
|-----------------------------|-------------|

## Department of Advance and Special Gifts:

## Durham District:

|                           |           |             |
|---------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Burlington—Glen Haven     | \$ 560.00 |             |
| Warrens Grove             | 422.79    |             |
| Trinity Church—Burlington | 304.00    |             |
| Good Shepherd—Durham      | 250.00    | \$ 1,536.79 |

## Elizabeth City District:

|                        |           |             |
|------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Avon Parsonage         | \$ 400.00 |             |
| Stumpy Point Parsonage | 400.00    |             |
| Old Trap               | 300.00    |             |
| Powellsville           | 58.07     | \$ 1,158.07 |

## Fayetteville District:

|                  |           |           |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Johnson Memorial | \$ 279.87 |           |
| Victory          | 304.88    | \$ 584.75 |

## New Bern District:

|                       |           |             |
|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Goldsboro—St. Luke    | \$ 244.50 |             |
| Havelock—Cherry Point | 620.92    |             |
| Kinston Circuit       | 505.33    | \$ 1,370.75 |

## Raleigh District:

|                         |             |             |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Hi-Mont Raleigh         | \$ 2,744.06 |             |
| Westover Church         | 218.94      |             |
| Wesley Memorial         | 176.93      |             |
| Henderson—Wesley Church | 121.67      | \$ 3,261.60 |

## Rocky Mount District:

|                     |           |           |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------|
| South Rosemary      | \$ 928.15 |           |
| Garysburg—Oak Grove | 9.00      | \$ 937.15 |

## Wilmington District:

|                                   |             |             |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Clinton Circuit Parsonage         | \$ 1,200.00 |             |
| Pembroke Parish—Indian Work Bldg. | 557.00      |             |
| Wrightsville Beach                | 30.00       |             |
| Epworth                           | 1,000.00    |             |
| Sunset Park                       | 28.09       |             |
| Jacksonville—Trinity              | 863.38      | \$ 3,678.47 |

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Total Department of Advance and Special Gifts | \$12,527.58 |
|---|-------------|

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Total Disbursements—Board of Church Extension Fund | \$25,477.58 |
|--|-------------|

Statement of Disbursements—Minimum Salary Fund  
For the Period from October 19, 1951 to October 2, 1952

Schedule 3

Salaries to Preachers:

Durham District:

|                                 | Disbursements | Appropriations |
|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Butner .....                    | \$ 900.00     | \$ 900.00      |
| Cavel—Roxboro .....             | 600.00        | 600.00         |
| Eno—Hillsboro .....             | 600.00        | 600.00         |
| Epworth—Durham .....            | 2,400.00      | 2,400.00       |
| Fountain Place—Burlington ..... | 300.00        | 300.00         |
| Maybrook-Massey—Durham .....    | 300.00        | 300.00         |
| Trinity—Burlington .....        | 2,800.00      | 2,800.00       |
|                                 | <hr/>         | <hr/>          |
|                                 | \$ 7,900.00   | \$ 7,900.00    |

Elizabeth City District:

|                    |             |             |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Belhaven .....     | \$ 400.00   | \$ 400.00   |
| Creswell .....     | 1,700.00    | 1,700.00    |
| Hatteras .....     | 1,600.00    | 1,600.00    |
| Kinnakeet .....    | 1,000.00    | 1,000.00    |
| Kitty Hawk .....   | 350.00      | 350.00      |
| South Camden ..... | 200.00      | 200.00      |
| Wanchese .....     | 400.00      | 400.00      |
|                    | <hr/>       | <hr/>       |
|                    | \$ 5,650.00 | \$ 5,650.00 |

Fayetteville District:

|                        |             |             |
|------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Glendon .....          | \$ 900.00   | \$ 900.00   |
| Northmount .....       | 800.00      | 800.00      |
| Pinebluff .....        | 500.00      | 500.00      |
| Roberdel .....         | 650.00      | 650.00      |
| Stedman .....          | 375.00      | 375.00      |
| Troy Circuit .....     | 1,050.00    | 1,050.00    |
| West End .....         | 350.00      | 350.00      |
| West End Circuit ..... | 1,000.00    | 1,000.00    |
| Caledonia .....        | 200.00      | 200.00      |
|                        | <hr/>       | <hr/>       |
|                        | \$ 5,825.00 | \$ 5,825.00 |

New Bern District:

|                             |             |             |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Atlantic .....              | \$ 1,000.00 | \$ 1,000.00 |
| Grifton .....               | 100.00      | 100.00      |
| North Kinston .....         | 2,400.00    | 2,400.00    |
| Morehead Circuit .....      | 200.00      | 200.00      |
| Oriental .....              | 800.00      | 800.00      |
| Ocracoke .....              | 1,000.00    | 1,000.00    |
| Seven Springs .....         | 440.00      | 440.00      |
| St. Luke—Goldsboro .....    | 1,200.00    | 1,200.00    |
| Stonewall .....             | 875.00      | 875.00      |
| Straits .....               | 450.00      | 450.00      |
| New Church—Greenville ..... | 1,166.65    | 1,166.65    |
|                             | <hr/>       | <hr/>       |
|                             | \$ 9,631.65 | \$ 9,631.65 |

Raleigh District:

|                      |           |           |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Garner Circuit ..... | \$ 250.00 | \$ 250.00 |
| Moncure .....        | 100.00    | 100.00    |
| Mount Pleasant ..... | 400.00    | 400.00    |

|                                    |             |             |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Wesley Memorial .....              | 1,800.00    | 1,800.00    |
| Westover-Pleasant Grove .....      | 500.00      | 500.00      |
| White Memorial-Wesley .....        | 460.00      | 460.00      |
|                                    | <hr/>       | <hr/>       |
|                                    | \$ 3,510.00 | \$ 3,510.00 |
| Rocky Mount District:              |             |             |
| Battleboro .....                   | \$ 600.00   | \$ 600.00   |
| Evansdale-Winstead .....           | 900.00      | 900.00      |
| Marvin .....                       | 600.00      | 600.00      |
| Saint Paul .....                   | 200.00      | 200.00      |
| Scotland Neck .....                | 200.00      | 200.00      |
| Stokes-Parmele-Vernon .....        | 800.00      | 800.00      |
| White Oak-Bethlehem .....          | 1,400.00    | 1,400.00    |
|                                    | <hr/>       | <hr/>       |
|                                    | \$ 4,700.00 | \$ 4,700.00 |
| Wilmington District:               |             |             |
| Carolina Beach .....               | \$ 400.00   | \$ 400.00   |
| Clinton Circuit .....              | 1,350.00    | 1,400.00    |
| Council .....                      | 1,300.00    | 1,300.00    |
| Duplin Circuit .....               | 375.00      | 375.00      |
| Pembroke Parish:                   |             |             |
| Ashpole Center .....               | 400.00      | 400.00      |
| Fairview .....                     | 500.00      | 500.00      |
| Hickory Grove .....                | 500.00      | 500.00      |
| Prospect .....                     | 1,200.00    | 1,200.00    |
| Scott's Hill .....                 | 1,700.00    | 1,700.00    |
| Epworth .....                      | 700.00      | 700.00      |
|                                    | <hr/>       | <hr/>       |
|                                    | \$ 8,425.00 | \$ 8,475.00 |
| Total Salaries to Preachers .....  | \$45,641.65 | \$45,691.65 |
| Special Appropriations:            |             |             |
| Walstonburg Rural Project .....    | \$ 1,200.00 | \$ 1,200.00 |
| Elizabeth City District:           |             |             |
| Swan Quarter .....                 | 200.00      | 200.00      |
| Durham District:                   |             |             |
| 1950-51 Melton .....               | 200.00      | 200.00      |
|                                    | <hr/>       | <hr/>       |
| Total Special Appropriations ..... | \$ 1,600.00 | \$ 1,600.00 |
|                                    | <hr/>       | <hr/>       |
| Total Disbursements .....          | \$47,241.65 | \$47,291.65 |

## EXHIBIT B

## Investments Owned

October 2, 1952

## Minimum Salary Fund:

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| United States Treasury—2½% Bonds—Due 6-15-59/62 .....  | \$22,000.00 |
| United States Treasury—2 % Bonds—Due 9-15-51/53 .....  | 2,000.00    |
| United States Treasury—2 % Bonds—Due 6-15-52/54 .....  | 8,000.00    |
| United States Treasury—2 % Bonds—Due 12-15-52/54 ..... | 3,000.00    |
|  | <hr/>       |
| Total .....  | \$35,000.00 |

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION  
APPROPRIATIONS 1952-1953

DURHAM DISTRICT

|                         | Mission Fund | Duke Fund          | Minimum Salary Fund |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Andrews-Fletchers ..... | \$           | \$ 500.00          | \$                  |
| Butner .....            |              |                    | 1,200.00            |
| Ca-Vel .....            |              | 600.00             |                     |
| Epworth .....           |              |                    | 1,000.00            |
| Eno .....               |              |                    | 400.00              |
| Fountain Place .....    |              |                    | 500.00              |
| Maybrook-Massey .....   |              |                    | 600.00              |
| Milton .....            |              | 200.00             |                     |
| Rougemont .....         |              | 600.00             | 300.00              |
| Trinity .....           |              |                    | 2,700.00            |
| <b>Total</b> .....      | <b>\$</b>    | <b>\$ 1,900.00</b> | <b>\$ 6,700.00</b>  |

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

|                       |                  |                    |                    |
|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Bath .....            | \$               | \$                 | \$ 770.00          |
| Belhaven .....        |                  |                    | 400.00             |
| Chowan .....          |                  | 800.00             |                    |
| Creswell .....        |                  |                    | 1,800.00           |
| Currituck .....       |                  |                    | 650.00             |
| Hatteras .....        |                  |                    | 1,500.00           |
| Kinnakeet .....       |                  | 1,200.00           |                    |
| Kitty Hawk .....      |                  | 1,000.00           | 800.00             |
| Manteo .....          | 400.00           |                    |                    |
| Mattamuskeet .....    |                  |                    | 1,000.00           |
| Moyock Memorial ..... |                  |                    | 600.00             |
| Murfreesboro .....    |                  |                    | 480.00             |
| Stumpy Point .....    |                  | 1,150.00           |                    |
| Wanchese .....        |                  |                    | 200.00             |
| <b>Total</b> .....    | <b>\$ 400.00</b> | <b>\$ 4,150.00</b> | <b>\$ 8,150.00</b> |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

|                            |           |                    |                    |
|----------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Calvary-Victory .....      | \$        | \$                 | \$ 600.00          |
| Glendon .....              |           |                    | 600.00             |
| Mount Gilead Circuit ..... |           | 1,200.00           |                    |
| Northmount .....           |           |                    | 600.00             |
| Pinebluff .....            |           |                    | 700.00             |
| Roberdell .....            |           |                    | 400.00             |
| Stedman .....              |           |                    | 575.00             |
| Troy Circuit .....         |           |                    | 800.00             |
| Vass .....                 |           |                    | 1,400.00           |
| West End .....             |           |                    | 600.00             |
| West End Circuit .....     |           |                    | 1,200.00           |
| <b>Total</b> .....         | <b>\$</b> | <b>\$ 1,200.00</b> | <b>\$ 7,475.00</b> |

NEW BERN DISTRICT

|                              |    |          |             |
|------------------------------|----|----------|-------------|
| Beaufort Circuit .....       | \$ | \$       | \$ 1,200.00 |
| Camp Glenn .....             |    | 500.00   |             |
| Garris-Grove .....           |    | 1,400.00 |             |
| St. Luke (Goldsboro) .....   |    |          | 1,500.00    |
| St. James (Greenville) ..... |    |          | 2,400.00    |

|                                    | Mission<br>Fund | Duke<br>Fund | Minimum<br>Salary<br>Fund |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| Grimesland .....                   |                 | 900.00       |                           |
| Havelock .....                     |                 |              | 600.00                    |
| Westminster (Kinston) .....        |                 |              | 600.00                    |
| Franklin Memorial (Morehead) ..... |                 |              | 400.00                    |
| Ocracoke .....                     |                 |              | 1,200.00                  |
| Oriental .....                     |                 |              | 900.00                    |
| Seven Springs .....                |                 |              | 400.00                    |
| Straits .....                      |                 |              | 600.00                    |
| Vanceboro .....                    |                 |              | 900.00                    |
| Vanceboro Circuit .....            |                 |              | 800.00                    |
| Walstonburg .....                  |                 | 600.00       |                           |
| Wayne Circuit .....                |                 |              | 300.00                    |
| Stonewall .....                    |                 |              | 800.00                    |
| Total .....                        | \$              | \$ 3,400.00  | \$12,000.00               |

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

|                               |    |           |             |
|-------------------------------|----|-----------|-------------|
| Coats Circuit .....           | \$ | \$        | \$ 1,200.00 |
| Gray Rock Circuit .....       |    |           | 500.00      |
| Jenkins Memorial .....        |    |           | 600.00      |
| Longview Gardens .....        |    |           | 3,000.00    |
| Mt. Pleasant .....            |    |           | 400.00      |
| Newton Grove .....            |    | 500.00    |             |
| Stem-Bullocks .....           |    |           | 1,000.00    |
| Wesley Memorial .....         |    |           | 1,200.00    |
| Westover-Pleasant Grove ..... |    |           | 1,200.00    |
| White Memorial-Wesley .....   |    |           | 1,500.00    |
| Total .....                   | \$ | \$ 500.00 | \$10,600.00 |

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

|                          |    |           |             |
|--------------------------|----|-----------|-------------|
| Battleboro .....         | \$ | \$ 600.00 | \$          |
| Evansdale-Winstead ..... |    |           | 800.00      |
| Marvin .....             |    |           | 600.00      |
| Nash Circuit .....       |    |           | 1,400.00    |
| Scotland Neck .....      |    | 200.00    |             |
| Stocks .....             |    |           | 1,400.00    |
| West Halifax .....       |    |           | 200.00      |
| Total .....              | \$ | \$ 800.00 | \$ 4,400.00 |

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

|                         |    |          |           |
|-------------------------|----|----------|-----------|
| Bladen .....            | \$ | \$       | \$ 800.00 |
| Clinton Circuit .....   |    |          | 1,400.00  |
| Council .....           |    |          | 1,400.00  |
| Duplin Circuit .....    |    |          | 325.00    |
| Lumberton Circuit ..... |    |          | 400.00    |
| Pembroke Circuit .....  |    |          | 800.00    |
| Pembroke Parish:        |    |          |           |
| Ashpole Center .....    |    |          | 400.00    |
| Fairview .....          |    |          | 500.00    |
| Hickory Grove .....     |    |          | 500.00    |
| Prospect .....          |    |          | 1,400.00  |
| Rocky Point .....       |    |          | 600.00    |
| Scotts Hill .....       |    |          | 1,600.00  |
| Shallotte Circuit ..... |    | 1,000.00 |           |



|                            |             |             |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Town Creek .....           | 450.00      |             |
| Whiteville Circuit .....   |             | 900.00      |
| Epworth (Wilmington) ..... |             | 700.00      |
| <hr/>                      |             |             |
| Total .....                | \$ 1,450.00 | \$11,725.00 |

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| North Carolina Pastors' School .....          | \$ 250.00   |
| Secretary's Expense .....                     | 150.00      |
| Conference Missionary Secretary Expense ..... | 300.00      |
| Treasurer's Expense .....                     | 400.00      |
| <hr/>   |             |
| Total .....                                   | \$ 1,100.00 |

(Salaries beyond minimum are paid out of Duke Funds. Special emergencies in towns and cities are paid from Mission Funds. All others are paid from Minimum Salary Fund.)

J. E. GARLINGTON, President  
S. J. STARNES, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

1. Duke University

Duke University is one of the truly great universities of the nation, and we are all proud of its origin and relation to The Methodist Church. We are most fortunate that this great university is located within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference. Its president is a member of our Conference Board of Education. He is seeking to keep the university close to The Methodist Church. The religious emphasis on the campus is perhaps unsurpassed by any great university in America.—C. P. Morris.

Report of the treasurer and registrar of Duke University to the Bishop and members of the North Carolina Conference in session at Burlington, N. C., Wednesday, October 22, 1952.  
Statistics for the year ended June 30, 1952

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Number of students for the academic year 1951-52 ..... | 4,779 |
| Number of students for Summer School 1951 .....        | 1,490 |
| Officers and Teachers, not including assistants .....  | 623   |

"You will observe that the enrollment is approximately the same as last year, to be exact 4,734. The net value of buildings and equipment is above our report of last year at \$42,246,376.47. Our total assets at \$71,451,261.27 are likewise more than last year. These figures are due to the splendid results of our Development Campaign, which reached in cash and pledges well over eight and one-half million dollars. In evaluating any financial report from Duke University you will remember always that it does not include that portion of the indivisible corpus of The Duke Endowment, the income of which accrues to Duke University under the terms of the Trust Indenture."

2. Duke Divinity School

The enrollment in Duke Divinity School as of October 1, 1952, totals 250 students. There are 217 candidates for the B.D. degree, 3 candidates for the M.R.E. degree, and 30 candidates for the Ph.D. in religion.

The Divinity School, representing the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, conducts each summer a School for Approved Supply Pastors. The dates for this school for 1953 are June 15-30. It sponsors the Christian Convocation held each year at the

University, supplying especially the James A. Gray Lectures. Dr. Charles W. Gilkey is the Gray Lecturer for 1953 and Bishop Fred P. Corson will be Convocation Preacher. A Ministers' Loan Library for the use and benefit of ministers in service is also operated. The Phillips Brooks Club, a study group for ministers in service, is conducted under the auspices of the Divinity School. Extension seminars are conducted each year, one in each of the Carolina Conferences. The seminar for the North Carolina Conference for the present year will be conducted at Kinston, North Carolina, January 22 and 23. The seminar for the Western North Carolina Conference will be conducted at Greensboro, North Carolina, January 19 and 20. The subject for the 1953 Seminars is "Preaching" and the special lecturers will be Dr. Lynn Harold Hough and Dr. James T. Cleland.

### 3. Greensboro College

With the close of the past academic year on May 26, 1952, the 17-year, constructive administration of President Luther L. Gobbell come to a conclusion. These years saw important developments in the physical facilities of the College and the continuing growth of the intellectual and religious factors which have made Greensboro College influential beyond her numbers through the generations. Dr. Gobbell goes to the presidency of Lambeth College in Jackson, Tennessee. In his place the Board of Trustees has selected Dr. Harold Hutson, formerly Chairman of the Department of Religion at Ohio Wesleyan University and a member of the Ohio Annual Conference.

For the past scholastic year Greensboro College had a total of 368 students representing six states and one foreign country. North Carolina furnished 88.7 per cent of the total. Twelve denominations were represented, Methodism leading with 82.2 per cent.

The statistics for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1952, are as follows: Officers and Teachers, 52; Students, 368; value of property, \$1,972,390.21; endowment, \$681,457.34; work scholarships, \$14,681.76; endowment scholarship aid, \$1,107.50; tuition reductions for ministers' daughters, \$5,652.50; no indebtedness.

### 4. High Point College

The enrollment of High Point College for the year ending May 31, 1952, was as follows: Summer School, 453; Extension, 85; Regular Sessions, 655; making a total of 1,193. Of the enrollment in the regular sessions, 95.3 per cent of the students were from North Carolina. Of the total enrollment, 58 per cent were Methodist students.

The audit as of May 31 showed the value of land, buildings, and equipment to be \$1,506,722.27, based on 1952 evaluations, an increase of \$378,370.48 during the year. The audit shows \$559,430.29 in the endowment fund, an increase of \$11,933.68 during the year. The College closed the fiscal year with no indebtedness, other than current bills. During the fiscal year the College operated at the net surplus of \$392.97.

For the academic year there were 52 faculty and staff members.

During the scholastic year the College enrolled 52 ministerial students, 23 children of ministers, 16 children from orphanages. The College made concession to these groups in the total amount of \$10,292.95. These figures do not include approximately 25 girls who were majoring in Religious Education but for whom no money was available for concessions.

### 5. Louisburg College

Louisburg College is now in the process of being investigated by the Higher Commission of the Southern Association for membership in that Association. Improvement in the physical plant of the College are being made wherever money is available, and the grade of work being done by the institution is being maintained on a good level.

The statistics for the fiscal year of 1951-1952 are as follows: Officers and teachers, 22; students enrolled, 190; value of property (on basis of independent insurance survey), \$991,982; endowment, \$156,000; indebtedness, none.

### Trustees Recommended

Greensboro College: Marshall T. Spears, for a term expiring December 31, 1956; C. D. Douglas, for a term expiring December 31, 1956.

**High Point College:** Blaine Madison, for a term expiring in 1956; Felix Harvey III for a term expiring in 1956.

**Louisburg College:** For a term expiring in 1955: A. L. Burney, Southern Pines; W. A. Cade, Raleigh; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Fred Fearing, Elizabeth City; Nathan Johnson, Dunn; M. G. Mann, Raleigh; Leon Russell, Greenville; Marshall T. Spears, Durham; Sam B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; Herbert J. Herring, Durham; and Hamilton H. Hobgood, Louisburg.

ALLEN P. BRANTLEY, President  
D. L. FOUTS, Secretary

Report No. 2

THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Youth Members — 1952 Election

**Durham District**—Jim Long, RFD 1, Blanche; Miss Ann Aiken, c/o Trinity Methodist Church, Durham; Hardy Tew, Haw River; Miss Mary Ann Nelson, RFD 2, Mebane; Edgar Fisher, Jr., c/o Duke Memorial Church, Durham.

**Elizabeth City**—Raleigh Baker, Ahoskie; Miss Betty Byrum, Sunbury; Billy Baum, RFD 1, Elizabeth City; Miss Suzanne Latham, Second St., Washington; Vicky Lamm, Roper.

**Fayetteville**—Edwin Deaver, Cumberland; Miss Martha Rhodes c/o Hay Street Methodist Church, Fayetteville; Fred Macon, Troy; Miss Mary Kay Callahan, Laurinburg; Miss Jerry Beth Owen, Troy.

**New Bern**—Miss Shirley Shivar, Pink Hill; Miss Maxine McLohon, Morehead City; Miss Mary Wells Edwards, RFD Chocowinity; McGee Creech, RFD 2, LaGrange; Wilbur Creech c/o St. Paul Methodist Church, Goldsboro.

**Raleigh**—Miss Joy Burwell, RFD 4, Oxford; Bobby Abernathy, Fuquay Springs; Miss Jean Massengill, Four Oaks; Miss Patsy Jackson, 2101 Reaves Drive, Raleigh; Frank Spruill, Dunn.

**Rocky Mount**—Eugene Brown, Jr., Rich Square; Harry Gray, c/o YWCA, Rocky Mount; Miss Patsy Pearson, RFD 2, Box 448, Roanoke Rapids; Miss Norma Pittard, Warrenton; Davis Pope, Enfield.

**Wilmington**—Bobby J. Fisher, Fairmont; Miss June Goldston, Wallace; Miss Beverly Hardin, 501 Central Blvd., Wilmington; Miss Beth McLamb, Clear Run, Garland; Leo Thompson, 221 N. Fourth St., Wilmington.

NOMINATIONS FOR MINISTERIAL MEMBERS OF THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

**Durham District**—E. B. Fisher, Durham; W. M. Howard, Jr., Chapel Hill; Jesse I. Lanning, Graham; W. L. Clegg, Burlington.

**Elizabeth City District**—R. L. Jerome, Elizabeth City; D. L. Fouts, Plymouth; D. E. Earnhardt, Washington; A. L. Chaplin, Hertford; J. K. Ormond, Ahoskie.

**Fayetteville District**—T. J. Whitehead, Durham; V. E. Queen, Wilmington; L. A. Tilley, Rockingham; J. W. Page, Robbins; A. S. Parker, Sanford.

**New Bern District**—J. D. Young, Snow Hill; T. R. Jenkins, Burlington; R. L. Bame, LaGrange; J. A. Russell, New Bern; Leon Couch, Morehead City.

**Raleigh District**—H. P. Powell, Raleigh; W. S. Potter, Fayetteville; O. K. Ingram, Oxford; J. V. Early, Smithfield; G. S. Eubank, Raleigh.

**Rocky Mount District**—Henry Ruark, Weldon; C. J. Andrews, Roanoke Rapids; McM. Grant, Rocky Mount; N. W. Grant, Bethel; L. C. Vereen, Farmville.

**Wilmington District**—A. L. Thompson, Wilmington; C. F. Heath, Clinton; C. H. Greer, Fairmont; J. D. A. Autry, Richlands; L. L. Parrish, Wilmington.

## INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

**Members from the Western North Carolina Conference:** Elective Members: W. A. Stanbury, Asheboro; Howard Wilkinson, Lexington; Charles W. McCrary, Asheboro; W. F. Womble, Winston-Salem; Ex Officio Members: W. A. Kale, Duke Divinity School, Durham; Carl H. King, Salisbury; Youth Members: Carl Edwards, Duke University and Asheville.

**Members from the North Carolina Conference:** Elective Members: O. Kelly Ingram, Oxford; R. G. Dawson, Fayetteville; Mrs. J. H. Rose, Greenville; Sam Ruark, Raleigh; Ex Officio Members: Allen P. Brantley, Henderson; C. P. Morris, Durham; Mrs. C. M. Allen, Bahama; Youth Members: Miss Neva Bell, Salem College, Winston-Salem, and Beaufort; State Director Methodist Student Movement, R. Harold Hipps, Greensboro.

## Report No. 3

## CERTIFIED DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In accordance with Discipline, Paragraph 1454, the following are recorded as the Certified Directors of Christian Education in the North Carolina Conference:

Ballance, Miss Ethelynde—Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Barrett, Mrs. Robbie Williams—316 Jackson St., Greensboro.  
 Cook, Miss Olive—First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount.  
 Cox, Mrs. Kitty Cline—No. 5 Bickett Apts., Durham.  
 Critcher, Miss Martha Cotten—Fairmont Methodist Church, Raleigh.  
 Johnson, Miss Elizabeth D.—Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham.  
 Miller, Mrs. Susan Waller—Westminster Methodist Church, Kinston.  
 Nance, Miss Mable—Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington.  
 Puett, Miss Sarah Y.—Trinity Methodist Church, Durham.  
 Terry, Mrs. Frances R.—Hayes Barton Methodist Church, Raleigh.  
 Waldrop, Mrs. Denny Lee Bryson—Newport.

During the year the following Certified Directors of Christian Education have been transferred to other Conferences:

Box, Miss Margaret—Trinity Methodist Church—to Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis Conference.  
 Maness, Mrs. Doris D.—Western North Carolina Conference

## Report No. 4

## ADDITIONAL MEMBERS

A. D. L. Gray, T. J. Whitehead, Elizabeth D. Johnson, O. Kelly Ingram, M. Earl Cunningham, Mrs. N. P. Edens, Mrs. M. Leigh Sheep, Elizabeth City.

ALLEN P. BRANTLEY, President  
 D. L. FOUTS, Secretary

## Report No. 5

## LOCAL CHURCH

The Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference expresses its sincere appreciation for the work done during the past year by our Executive Secretary and his staff. Much that has been accomplished has been the result of the leadership of Rev. C. P. Morris. Every phase of the educational program of the church has received careful attention and promotion—children, youth, and adults. The following are revealing figures of the accomplishments in the field of Christian Education for the Conference year 1951-52: 33,333 enrolled in Vacation Church Schools; 568 in Christian Adventure Camps with 157 workers employed; three weeks of Camps for Juniors were held at Don-Lee enrolling 230 campers; approximately 500 enrolled in Senior and older Youth Assemblies at Louisburg College; 50 young adults attended Camp Don-Lee 26 Leadership Education Schools with 2,925 enrolled; 3,262 joined the church or

Profession of Faith from the Church Schools; \$840.00 was received for the children's building at Lake Junaluska; \$4,523 was received on Church School Rally Day; \$2,789 was received on Race Relations Sunday; \$1,400 was received for Student Day; \$7,841.00 was raised on the Youth Fund; and \$14,491.00 for Camp Don-Lee.

We recommend that an amount equal to 1% of the pastor's salary be set as the goal for our Church School Rally Day offering in each local church, and that the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance be asked to approve this goal this year.

We recommend that a Committee consisting of one District Superintendent, two pastors, two laymen, and one lay woman be appointed by the Board of Education to work with the Conference staff in formulating plans for and promoting the observance of Church School Rally Day.

We recommend that either April 19 or September 27, preferably the latter date, be used for this observance.

### CAMP DON-LEE

In view of the fact that the construction of Camp Don-Lee is incomplete and must be completed before it can render the larger service for which it was established, we recommend the continuation of this building project looking toward its completion within the present quadrennium.

We, therefore, recommend that each pastoral charge be asked to accept an apportionment of an amount equal to 1% of the total money raised during the year 1951-52, less the usual deductions. We further recommend that the Christmas Offering for Camp Don-Lee be continued as a means for raising this apportionment.

We recommend approval of the following Trustees, terms to expire in 1955: F. L. Blount, Bethel; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; F. D. Hedden.

We recommend approval of T. J. Collier, Bayboro, N. C., as treasurer of the Camp Don-Lee Fund.

### RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 1952-53

1. **Bible reading and study**—with special emphasis on the new Revised Standard Version of the Bible.
2. **Evangelism**—making every church school a growing school; and winning every pupil to Christ and church membership.
3. **Missionary education and giving**—the observance of World Service Sunday in every Church School each fourth Sunday with an adequate program of missionary education and the entire offering being designated for the World Service budget of the church.
4. **Stewardship of all life**—with special emphasis on tithing as the minimum standard of financial giving.
5. **Youth work**—bringing more youth into the fellowship of the church; and deepening the commitment of all church youth and adult workers with youth.
6. **Leadership training**—enlisting and training qualified persons for Christian service; a leadership training class within reach of every church worker.
7. **Church School Rally Day**—an appropriate observance in every church with program and offering; financial goal, an amount equal to 1% of pastor's salary.
8. **Church extension**—encourage young adult groups to start new church schools in cooperation with the pastor and district superintendents.
9. An active **Commission on Education and Assistant Superintendent for Membership Cultivation** in every local church.
10. We recommend appointments as follows: Rev. C. P. Morris, Executive Secretary; Rev. Curtis Gatlin, Director of Youth Work; Rev. J. T. Green, Director of Family Life Education.
11. The Board of Education has made the following appointments: Board treasurer, Wayne G. Starnes; Director of Adult Work, John M. Meares.

ALLEN P. BRANTLEY, President  
D. L. FOUTS, Secretary

## Report No. 6

## LEADERSHIP EDUCATION

We rejoice in the fact that there has been in our Conference a marked increase of interest in the leadership training program of our church. This is evidenced by the fact that last year there were held 26 Standard Christian Workers Schools with 2925 enrolled and 1800 course cards of credit issued. Further evidence is found in the fact that our Rally Day offering, which is earmarked for leadership training, increased 50% last year to reach the sum of \$4,535.22. This offering could easily be increased if every charge would send an amount equal to 1% of the pastor's salary. This money plus a vital interest in better trained leaders on the part of all pastors and churches would bring much needed leadership training opportunities within reach of every worker in every church of our conference. We recommend, therefore, that we seek to train our leaders in all phases of the work that they may be "workmen that needeth not be ashamed."

ALLEN P. BRANTLEY, President  
D. L. FOUTS, Secretary

## Report No. 7

## OTHER APPOINTMENTS RECOMMENDED

Professors, Duke University: David Bradley, R. E. Cushman, R. L. Dicks, H. E. Myers, J. J. Rudin, R. H. Sales, A. J. Walton.  
Director of Religious Activities, Duke University, West Campus, R. W. Rainwater.  
Professor, Central College, C. E. Hix, Jr.  
Professor, Southern Methodist University, H. W. Huston.  
Professor, Martin College, B. M. Waggoner.  
President, Pembroke State College, R. D. Wellons.  
Director of Leadership Education, General Board of Education, M. E. Cunningham.  
Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Education, C. P. Morris.  
Youth Director of Conference Board of Education, C. R. Gatlin.  
Director, Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College, Mamiej Chandler.  
Director of Religious Activities, Louisburg College, Robert F. McKee.

ALLEN P. BRANTLEY, President  
D. L. FOUTS, Secretary

## TREASURER'S REPORTS

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

Wayne G. Starnes, Treasurer

October 17, 1951 - October 16, 1952

## Receipts

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Race Relations .....   | \$ 2,831.31 |
| Church School Rally Day .....                                | 4,535.22    |
| Methodist Student Day .....                                  | 1,420.81    |
| Lake Junaluska Children's Building .....                     | 825.43      |
| Refund Office Supplies—Methodist Youth Assembly .....        | 125.39      |
| C. A. Dillon, Educational Institution .....                  | 20,600.00   |
| C. A. Dillon, Special Appropriation Local Church Division .. | 2,000.00    |
| Camp Don-Lee-Refund for Supplies, Postage, etc. ....         | 335.00      |
| Miscellaneous Receipts .....                                 | 113.14      |

Total Receipts .....

\$49,511.30

Disbursements

Division of the Local Church

|  |             |                    |
|--|-------------|--------------------|
| Salaries and Rent .....                          | \$12,101.74 |                    |
| Children's Work .....                            | 296.31      |                    |
| Adult Work .....                                 | 307.47      |                    |
| Extra Office Help .....                          | 274.39      |                    |
| Staff Travel and Expense .....                   | 1,174.73    |                    |
| Office Expense, Supplies and Printing .....      | 1,742.20    |                    |
| Telephone and Telegraph .....                    | 326.23      |                    |
| Methodist Publishing House .....                 | 524.02      |                    |
| Library Fund .....                               | 87.75       |                    |
| Postage .....                                    | 398.00      |                    |
| Educational Conferences .....                    | 80.00       |                    |
| District Director's Expense .....                | 486.49      |                    |
| Miscellaneous—Treasurer's Bond, Audit, etc. .... | 270.93      |                    |
|  |             | <u>\$18,070.26</u> |

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| Leadership Training—Rally Day offering ..... | 2,491.86        |
|  | <u>2,491.86</u> |

Division of Educational Institutions

|  |            |                    |
|--|------------|--------------------|
| Greensboro College .....               | \$5,000.00 |                    |
| High Point College .....               | 5,000.00   |                    |
| Louisburg College .....                | 5,000.00   |                    |
| Duke University .....                  | 5,000.00   | \$20,000.00        |
| North Carolina Pastors' School         |            |                    |
| Duke University .....                  |            | 400.00             |
| Ministerial Training .....             |            | 100.00             |
| Commission on Christian Vocation ..... |            | 200.00             |
|  |            | <u>\$20,700.00</u> |

Special Offerings

|   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| Children's Building, Lake Junaluska ..... | \$ 825.43          |
| Race Relations—Paine College .....        | 2,831.31           |
| Methodist Student Day .....               | 1,420.81           |
|   | <u>\$ 5,077.55</u> |

|                           |             |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| Total Disbursements ..... | \$46,339.67 |
|---------------------------|-------------|

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Excess of Receipts over Disbursements ..... | 3,171.63 |
|---|----------|

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Cash Balance beginning of year ..... | 5,523.81 |
|--------------------------------------|----------|

|                                      |                    |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Cash Balance, October 16, 1952 ..... | <u>\$ 8,695.44</u> |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|

Bank Reconciliation October 16, 1952

|                                     |             |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Bank Balance October 16, 1952 ..... | \$13,772.99 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|

Less: Checks Outstanding

|                |             |                   |
|----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| No. 1291 ..... | \$ 1,420.81 |                   |
| No. 1292 ..... | 2,831.31    |                   |
| No. 1293 ..... | 825.43      | \$5,077.55        |
|                |             | <u>\$5,077.55</u> |

|   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| Net Cash Balance October 16, 1952 ..... | <u>\$ 8,695.44</u> |
|---|--------------------|

This cash balance of \$8,695.44 included  
the following reserves:

|   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| Leadership Training (Rally Day Offering) .....    | \$ 4,980.56        |
| J. G. Phillips Memorial Fund (Camp Don-Lee) ..... | 12.00              |
| Withholding Tax .....                             | 77.00              |
|   | <u>\$ 5,069.56</u> |

United States Savings Bonds (Cost \$4,995.00)  
in safe deposit box Fidelity Bank.

Not included in Cash Statements. These bonds  
were inspected by me.

I have audited the records of Wayne G. Starnes, Treasurer for the North Carolina  
Conference Board of Education and prepared these statements for the fiscal year  
October 17, 1951 through October 16, 1952.

It is my opinion that the information shown on these statements is correct.

Respectfully submitted,

C. J. JONES, Accountant

### INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

C. P. Morris, Treasurer  
Wesley Foundation Commission

Year ended July 31, 1952

#### Receipts

|   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| General Board of Education .....                | \$ 350.00          |
| Western North Carolina Conference .....         | 7,440.00           |
| Western North Carolina Conference—Special ..... | 15.00              |
| North Carolina Conference .....                 | 4,960.00           |
| Total Receipts .....                            | <u>\$12,765.00</u> |
| Add: Cash Balance—September 1, 1951 .....       | 538.21             |
| Total Available Cash .....                      | <u>\$13,303.21</u> |

#### Disbursements

|   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| W.C.U.N.C. ....                                       | \$ 2,450.00        |
| State College .....                                   | 2,500.00           |
| University of North Carolina .....                    | 2,300.00           |
| University of North Carolina—Church Maintenance ..... | 1,750.00           |
| Duke University .....                                 | 3,000.00           |
| E. C. C. ....   | 300.00             |
| Joseph Shackford—A.S.T.C. ....                        | 350.00             |
| Ray Allen — Director Duke MSM .....                   | 50.00              |
| Davidson College .....                                | 50.00              |
| Catawba College .....                                 | 50.00              |
| W. C. T. C. ....                                      | 50.00              |
| Harold Hipps—Honorarium .....                         | 100.00             |
| Harold Hipps—Travel .....                             | 202.60             |
| Bond .....  | 10.00              |
| Audit .....   | 10.00              |
| Telephone Calls .....                                 | 5.56               |
| Check Book .....                                      | 3.74               |
| Bank Service Charge .....                             | .49                |
| Total Disbursements .....                             | <u>\$13,182.39</u> |
| Balance—Cash in Bank—July 31, 1952 .....              | \$ 120.82          |



We have checked the records of the Wesley Foundation Commission for the year ended July 31, 1952 and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements statement.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository and all disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks. The bank account maintained with the Fidelity Bank, Durham, North Carolina was reconciled at July 31, 1952.

Respectfully submitted,

ASHLIN, THOMAS AND KNIGHT  
by Arthur W. Knight, CPA

October 14, 1952

Mr. Curtis Gatlin, Director  
Methodist Youth Assemblies  
Durham, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

We have examined the financial records of the Methodist Youth Assemblies for the year ended September 30, 1952, and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statement for this period.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks.

The cash balance at September 30, 1952 was verified by reconciliation of the statement furnished by the bank.

Yours very truly,

ASHLIN, THOMAS AND KNIGHT  
by Arthur W. Knight, CPA

METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES

October 1, 1951 - September 30, 1952

Receipts

|                                     |           |             |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Assembly Income                     |           | \$ 7,920.52 |
| Methodist Youth Returns             |           | 689.56      |
| Annual Conference Registration Fees |           | 3,519.25    |
| Miscellaneous:                      |           |             |
| Youth in Action                     | \$ 383.40 |             |
| Purdue Refunds                      | 32.50     |             |
| It                                  | 8.50      |             |
| It Fund                             | 105.00    |             |
| Power                               | 53.67     |             |
| Materials                           | 126.75    |             |
| Station Wagon                       | 16.50     |             |
| Conference Rally Offering (1951)    | 131.81    |             |
| Conference Rally Offering (1952)    | 98.57     |             |
| Visual Aid Rentals                  | 25.56     |             |
| Meals for Millions                  | 43.76     |             |
| Director's Travel Refund            | 4.71      |             |
| Evangelism Workshop                 | 401.78    |             |
| Migrant Work                        | 3.54      |             |
| Refund—Louisburg Supplies           | 104.70    |             |
| Refund—Contribution—Brooks Patten   | 40.00     |             |
| Concern                             | 22.00     |             |
| Miscellaneous                       | 7.00      | 1,609.75    |
| Total Receipts                      |           | \$13,739.08 |

|   |           |             |
|---|-----------|-------------|
| Add: Cash Balance—October 1, 1951 ..... | \$ 983.99 |             |
| Less: Returned Check .....              | 5.50      | 978.49      |
|   |           | <hr/>       |
| Total Cash Available .....              |           | \$14,717.57 |

## Disbursements

## Louisburg Assembly:

|                         |           |          |
|-------------------------|-----------|----------|
| Supplies .....          | \$ 532.64 |          |
| Visual Aids .....       | 17.88     |          |
| General Expense .....   | 361.65    |          |
| Staff and Expense ..... | 744.38    |          |
| Youth Council .....     | 63.72     |          |
| Office Expense .....    | 40.76     |          |
| Publishing House .....  | 438.66    |          |
| Louisburg College ..... | 4,929.57  | 7,129.26 |
|                         |           | <hr/>    |

## Commission Workshops:

|                            |          |        |
|----------------------------|----------|--------|
| Echo Workshops .....       | \$ 63.19 |        |
| Evangelism Workshops ..... | 263.92   | 327.11 |
| Youth Council .....        |          | 128.62 |
| Methodist Youth Fund ..... |          | 506.63 |
| Charge Materials .....     |          | 34.90  |

## Conference Youth Rallies and Work:

|                                      |           |          |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|----------|
| District Work .....                  | \$ 163.30 |          |
| Older Youth .....                    | 16.96     |          |
| Director's Expense .....             | 66.60     |          |
| Annual Conference Rally (1951) ..... | 112.65    |          |
| Youth Annual Conference (1952) ..... | 3,355.71  | 3,715.22 |
|                                      |           | <hr/>    |

|                       |  |        |
|-----------------------|--|--------|
| It .....              |  | 71.68  |
| Literature .....      |  | 6.00   |
| Youth in Action ..... |  | 399.41 |
| Refunds .....         |  | 329.25 |
| Office Expense .....  |  | 682.55 |

## Miscellaneous:

|                                 |         |        |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------|
| Purdue .....                    | \$ 4.40 |        |
| National Conference .....       | 62.08   |        |
| Power .....                     | 53.10   |        |
| Station Wagon .....             | 59.78   |        |
| Bond—Curtis Gatlin .....        | 20.00   |        |
| Concern .....                   | 49.00   |        |
| Youth Leadership Workshop ..... | 60.00   |        |
| 16 mm. reel .....               | 3.52    |        |
| U. C. Y. M. Registration .....  | 59.00   |        |
| Recreation Lab .....            | 50.00   |        |
| Service Charge .....            | 19.69   |        |
| Intangible Tax .....            | .60     |        |
| Miscellaneous .....             | 2.00    | 443.17 |
|                                 |         | <hr/>  |

Total Disbursements ..... \$13,773.80

Cash Balance—September 30, 1952 ..... \$ 943.77

Bank Reconciliation—September 30, 1952  
The Fidelity Bank—Durham, North Carolina

|                                  |         |                  |
|----------------------------------|---------|------------------|
| Balance Per Bank Statement ..... |         | \$ 1,079.46      |
| Less: Outstanding Checks         |         |                  |
| No. 1052 .....                   | \$ 2.95 |                  |
| No. 1054 .....                   | .75     |                  |
| No. 1088 .....                   | 4.44    |                  |
| No. 1094 .....                   | 10.00   |                  |
| No. 1215 .....                   | 14.50   |                  |
| No. 1220 .....                   | 14.00   |                  |
| No. 1226 .....                   | 10.00   |                  |
| No. 1232 .....                   | 9.00    |                  |
| No. 1236 .....                   | 4.50    |                  |
| No. 1239 .....                   | 10.45   |                  |
| No. 1240 .....                   | 2.00    |                  |
| No. 1241 .....                   | 53.10   | 135.69           |
|                                  |         | <hr/>            |
| Balance Per Records .....        |         | \$ 943.77        |
|                                  |         | <hr/>            |
|                                  |         | October 14, 1952 |

Mr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer  
Camp Don-Lee Maintenance and Program Fund  
North Carolina Conference  
Durham, North Carolina

Dear Sir:  
We have examined the financial records of the Camp Don-Lee Maintenance and Program Fund for the period from October 1, 1951 through October 13, 1952, and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statement for this period.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks.

During the period under examination, the Methodist Camp Fund was closed and a balance of \$658.62 was transferred from the Durham Bank and Trust Company, Durham, North Carolina. This balance represents the unexpended amount of the cash on hand at October 1, 1951 less the disbursements through April 30, 1952, the date of the transfer.

The cash balance at October 13, 1952 was verified by reconciliation of the bank statement furnished by the Fidelity Bank.

Yours very truly,

ASHLIN, THOMAS AND KNIGHT  
by Arthur W. Knight, CPA

CAMP DON-LEE MAINTENANCE AND PROGRAM FUND

Receipts

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Balance—Don Lee Camp Fund—Rev. J. E. Garlington | \$ 280.23   |
| A. Dillon, Treasurer, N. C. Conference .....    | 2,000.00    |
| Camper's Fees .....                             | 14,037.82   |
| Income from Store .....                         | 575.23      |
|   | <hr/>       |
| Total Receipts .....                            | \$16,893.28 |
| Added: Cash Balance October 1, 1951 .....       | \$ 908.48   |
| Check No. 117 Voided .....                      | 3.50        |
|   | <hr/>       |
| Total Available Cash .....                      | \$17,805.26 |

## Disbursements

|  |    |          |            |
|--|----|----------|------------|
| Salaries:                                  |    |          |            |
| Dietician .....                            | \$ | 175.00   |            |
| Cooks .....                                |    | 618.50   |            |
| Dishwashers .....                          |    | 819.69   | \$1,613.19 |
|  |    |          | <hr/>      |
| Maintenance:                               |    |          |            |
| Truck Insurance .....                      | \$ | 84.25    |            |
| Electricity .....                          |    | 325.70   |            |
| Gas, Oil, and Repairs to Truck .....       |    | 268.77   |            |
| Fuel—Cooking and Heating Water .....       |    | 285.91   |            |
| Telephone .....                            |    | 206.94   |            |
| Laundry .....                              |    | 76.05    |            |
| Supplies—Cooking Utensils, etc. ....       |    | 310.38   |            |
| Miscellaneous Upkeep and Repairs—          |    |          |            |
| Equipment .....                            |    | 275.29   |            |
| Travel Expense—Camp Manager .....          |    | 150.00   |            |
| Expenses of Opening and Closing Camp ..... |    | 300.00   |            |
| Miscellaneous .....                        |    | 253.86   | 2,537.15   |
|  |    |          | <hr/>      |
| Program:                                   |    |          |            |
| Counselors' Expenses .....                 | \$ | 646.03   |            |
| American Camping Association .....         |    | 10.00    |            |
| Campers' Insurance .....                   |    | 427.60   |            |
| Publicity, Printing and Postage .....      |    | 519.77   |            |
| Literature and Materials .....             |    | 1,053.34 |            |
| First Aid Supplies .....                   |    | 84.84    |            |
| Training and Planning .....                |    | 486.07   |            |
| Refunds to Campers .....                   |    | 62.25    |            |
| Petty Cash .....                           |    | 100.00   |            |
| T-Shirts .....                             |    | 277.31   |            |
| Miscellaneous .....                        |    | 10.36    | 3,677.57   |
|  |    |          | <hr/>      |
| Food .....                                 |    |          | 5,260.96   |
|  |    |          | <hr/>      |
| Total Disbursements .....                  |    |          | 13,088.1   |
|  |    |          | <hr/>      |
| Cash Balance—October 13, 1952 .....        |    |          | \$ 4,716.5 |
| Bank Reconciliation—October 13, 1952       |    |          |            |
| The Fidelity Bank—Durham, North Carolina   |    |          |            |
| Balance Per Bank Statement .....           |    |          | \$ 4,666.  |
| Add: Deposit in Transit .....              |    |          | 575.       |
|  |    |          | <hr/>      |
|  |    |          | \$5,241.   |
| Less: Outstanding Checks:                  |    |          |            |
| No. 37 .....                               | \$ | 1.00     |            |
| No. 168 .....                              |    | 200.00   |            |
| No. 234 .....                              |    | 67.50    |            |
| No. 247 .....                              |    | 2.25     |            |
| No. 281 .....                              |    | 4.00     |            |
| No. 282 .....                              |    | 10.00    |            |
| No. 283 .....                              |    | 45.75    |            |
| No. 284 .....                              |    | 139.98   |            |
| No. 285 .....                              |    | 30.00    |            |
| No. 286 .....                              |    | 25.00    |            |
|  |    |          | <hr/>      |
| Cash Balance—October 13, 1952 .....        |    |          | 525        |
|  |    |          | \$ 4,716   |

CAMP DON-LEE

October 16, 1952

Dr. T. M. Grant, Chairman  
Board of Trustees  
Camp Don-Lee, Incorporated  
Rocky Mount, North Carolina

Dear Mr. Grant:

We have made an examination of the cash receipts and disbursements of

CAMP DON-LEE

for the period from December 1, 1951 to October 15, 1952 and submit herewith our report consisting of the following statements:

Exhibit A—Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the period December 1, 1951 to October 15, 1952.

Schedule A-1—Receipts for the period December 1, 1951, to October 15, 1952.

Schedule A-2—Disbursements for the period December 1, 1951, to October 15, 1952.

Schedule A-3—Cash on Deposit, October 15, 1952.

Our examination consisted of comparing all recorded book receipts with bank deposits and paid cancelled checks with book disbursements. In connection with our verification, paid invoices were examined in support of disbursements except those for postage stamps and cost of advertising for employing a caretaker.

The balance on deposit (\$10,423.35) at the Guaranty Bank and Trust Company, Bayboro, North Carolina, was verified by direct communication with the depository.

The following insurance was in force at October 15, 1952:

|                                     |             |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Buildings and Contents—Fire .....   | \$45,000.00 |
| Insurance on Treasurer's Bond ..... | 5,000.00    |

Very truly yours,

FRANK C. SPROUL, CPA

Exhibit A

Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements  
For the Period December 1, 1951 to October 15, 1952

Balance—December 1, 1951:

Cash on Deposit—

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Guaranty Bank and Trust Company, Bayboro, N. C. .... | \$ 5,644.82 |
| Receipts (Schedule "A-1") .....                      | 14,666.01   |

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Total Receipts to be Accounted for ..... | \$20,310.83 |
| Disbursements (Schedule "A-2") .....     | 9,887.48    |

|             |             |
|-------------|-------------|
| Total ..... | \$10,423.35 |
|-------------|-------------|

Balance—October 15, 1952 (Schedule "A-3");

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Cash on Deposit: Guaranty Bank and Trust Company, Bayboro, N. C. ... | \$10,423.35 |
|--|-------------|

SCHEDULE "A-1"

Receipts

For the Period December 1, 1951 to October 15, 1952

Contributions:

Methodist Church Districts of North Carolina:

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| Durham .....         | \$2,656.96 |
| Elizabeth City ..... | 1,598.84   |
| Fayetteville .....   | 2,504.75   |
| New Bern .....       | 1,785.06   |

## NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

|   |          |                    |
|---|----------|--------------------|
| Raleigh .....                                       | 2,193.50 |                    |
| Rocky Mount .....                                   | 1,965.90 |                    |
| Wilmington .....                                    | 1,868.50 | \$14,573.51        |
| Individuals .....                                   |          | 25.00              |
| One-half cost of Fans received from Camping Fund .. |          | 67.50              |
| Total Receipts .....                                |          | <u>\$14,666.01</u> |

## Schedule A-2

## Disbursements

For the Period December 1, 1951 to October 15, 1952

## Construction Costs:

|   |           |           |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| J. E. Garlington—Construction Supervision ..... | \$ 800.00 |           |
| Labor and Material for Fence .....              | 178.70    |           |
| Total .....                                     |           | \$ 978.70 |

## Operation and Maintenance Costs:

|                                     |           |                 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Caretaker's Salary .....            | \$ 475.00 |                 |
| Labor .....                         | 309.13    |                 |
| Materials and Supplies .....        | 107.14    |                 |
| Electricity .....                   | 92.44     |                 |
| Telephone and Telegraph .....       | 30.82     |                 |
| Fuel .....                          | 93.23     |                 |
| Printing, Supplies and Stamps ..... | 85.69     |                 |
| Auditing .....                      | 105.00    |                 |
| Insurance .....                     | 571.20    |                 |
| Advertisement for Caretaker .....   | 1.02      |                 |
| Alterations and Repairs .....       | 503.24    |                 |
| Total .....                         |           | <u>2,373.91</u> |

## Equipment:

|                           |          |                 |
|---------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| 280 Gallon Tank .....     | \$ 52.40 |                 |
| Kitchen Equipment .....   | 812.47   |                 |
| Used Walk-In Cooler ..... | 535.00   |                 |
| Fans .....                | 135.00   |                 |
| Total .....               |          | <u>1,534.87</u> |

## Re-Payments of Loans:

|                           |  |                   |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------|
| L. R. Foreman .....       |  | 5,000.00          |
| Total Disbursements ..... |  | <u>\$9,887.48</u> |

## Schedule A-3

## Cash on Deposit

October 15, 1952

## Cash on Deposit:

|   |         |                    |
|---|---------|--------------------|
| Guaranty Bank and Trust Company, Bayboro, N. C.   |         |                    |
| Balance per bank statement—October 15, 1952 ..... |         | \$10,464.04        |
| Deduct—Outstanding Checks:                        |         |                    |
| Fleishel Lumber Co., 9-27-51 .....                | \$36.00 |                    |
| Cash, 10-11-52 .....                              | 4.69    | 40.69              |
| Balance—October 15, 1952 .....                    |         | <u>\$10,423.35</u> |

## REPORT OF SPECIAL COLLEGE COMMITTEE

The Methodist Church is within her traditional emphasis when she asks that her colleges be Christian in fact. Bishop Francis Asbury enunciated a principle, when Cokesbury College was fighting for its very existence, that might well become a pattern in Methodism's higher education, "If we cannot have a Christian school, we shall have none."

In the Episcopal Address at the 1948 General Conference, the bishops of Methodism re-emphasized the imperative need that Methodist schools be Christian:

"The actual contribution of the educational institutions related to the Church in terms of religion shall be of such a nature as to justify support. The Commission recognizes fully the superb contributions made by some of these institutions; but is of the opinion that in some situations the question of the religious life of the student is not faced with the same concern evidenced in planning the educational life of the student. If the Church is to be called upon for greater support of its institutions, the Church must be convinced that these institutions stand deliberately for something in the field of religion and the practices that religion demands. There is a Christian world view, a Christian way of life, a Christian commitment to the Christian leader. The educational institutions related to the Church, in addition to the educational service, must be evangelistic, in the proper sense of that term. Without apology, the Methodist institution must see to win its students to the Christ. Our schools must be Christian without apology and Methodist with pride. Our faculties must be Christian in fact. Our efforts must be to make the students Christian just as truly as we try to teach them to think. We must seek to graduate Christians as certainly as we graduate doctors, lawyers, musicians. There must be an end to the negative liberalism that glories in non-sectarianism that too often is non-everything in religion and that, in the long run, destroys the reason that justifies the Church's maintaining educational institutions."

Making and keeping a college Christian is not an easily realized fact. In America, secularism, which is just a high sounding word for worldliness, has come to dominate large areas of life "like the air about us." It is indeed a form of practical atheism. Christians of today, as in the early centuries, are a minority in the midst of a pagan society. The important fact observed and stated by Bishop Asbury is an imperative must: "A Christian educational institution cannot justify its existence unless its aims and purposes are Christian."

Therefore, be it resolved that the special College Committee, constituted by the 1951 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, concurs unanimously in recommending that the colleges for which the North Carolina Conference is primarily responsible, namely: Louisburg, Greensboro and High Point Colleges re-emphasize Methodism's historic position of joining "vital piety and knowledge."

Our rejoicing as educators is not primarily in buildings nor in funds, but in the Grace of God, which when given opportunity creates in the lives of young men and women evidences of His redeeming Grace, and demonstrates anew that in Christ, Grace and Truth come to mankind.

The intangible force called campus atmosphere plays a large part in the life of a college. A CHRISTIAN COLLEGE does have an environment which is different from the secular campus. OUR METHODIST COLLEGES must be pattern-makers as regards campus influences. The prevailing social standards are no longer sufficiently Christian to be accepted without question. Is it not reasonable, then, that the North Carolina Annual Conference has a right to expect that its educational institutions give a practical demonstration of their Christian commitment?

Your Committee has carefully weighed the several choices confronting the Conference concerning its colleges, especially Louisburg College. These are: (1) To close; (2) To merge; (3) To re-locate; or (4) To retain.

Your Committee feels that Louisburg College should be retained at Louisburg, N. C. However, from the standpoint of a population center as a supporting community-constituency, relocation would commend itself favorably. But from the standpoint of the present investment, lack of required funds, and prohibitive construction costs, it seems

wise to retain the college at the present site. We also feel that Greensboro and High Point Colleges should be retained at their present locations.

We, therefore, recommend:

(1) That the North Carolina Conference join the Western North Carolina Conference in the United College Appeal to raise a sum of \$2,500,000 to be allocated as follows:

#### ORIGINAL AND REVISED ALLOCATIONS OF U.C.A. FUNDS

##### Original Allocations

|                  | W.N.C.C.    | N.C.C.      | Total       | Ratio |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------|
| High Point ..... | \$ 480,000  | \$ 320,000  | \$ 800,000  | 8     |
| Brevard .....    | 420,000     | 280,000     | 700,000     | 7     |
| Greensboro ..... | 360,000     | 240,000     | 600,000     | 6     |
| Louisburg .....  | 240,000     | 160,000     | 400,000     | 4     |
| Total .....      | \$1,500,000 | \$1,000,000 | \$2,500,000 | 25    |

##### Revised Allocations

| Colleges         | W.N.C.C.    | N.C.C.      | Total       | Ratio | Loss      | Gain      |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------|-----------|-----------|
| High Point ..... | \$ 457,142  | \$ 304,763  | \$ 761,905  | 8     | \$ 38,095 |           |
| Brevard .....    | 400,000     | 266,666     | 666,666     | 7     | 33,334    |           |
| Greensboro ..... | 342,858     | 228,571     | 571,429     | 6     | 28,571    |           |
| Louisburg .....  | 300,000     | 200,000     | 500,000     | 5.25  |           | \$100,000 |
| Total .....      | \$1,500,000 | \$1,000,000 | \$2,500,000 | 26.25 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

(2) That the Quotas be set at 60% for the Western North Carolina Conference and 40% for the North Carolina Conference.

(3) That the North Carolina Conference shall raise its \$1,000,000 quota as follows:

(a) The sum of \$400,000 in cash and pledges to be raised on a District-by-District basis beginning with the annual conference year 1952-1953, with all pledges to be paid within a three year period. (b) The sum of \$600,000 to be raised by increasing the College Sustaining Fund from its present 3½% to 7% over a period of ten years; namely, the conference years 1952-1953 to 1962-1963. (The present 3½% College Sustaining Fund is producing an annual amount approximating \$60,000, which is the life-line of our Colleges and must be continued as an operating fund beyond the ten-year period. The \$600,000 is to be realized from the increase from 3½% to 7% which amount is to be used for endowment and building fund.) (c) Any local charge may have the privilege of paying its proportionate share of the \$600,000 in a period of less than ten years; provided further, that any such Charge shall continue to carry the present 3½% College Sustaining Fund.

(4) That the Bishop and his Cabinet be and are authorized to determine the proportions or amounts that are to be allocated of the said \$400,000 to each District. Each District Superintendent, the Executive Director of the Methodist College Foundation, together with three ministers and three laymen to be selected by the District Superintendent are to determine how the District goal is to be allocated to the several charges.

(5) That the organization and personnel of the Methodist College Foundation be used in the campaign.

Your Committee strongly feels that our Methodist Colleges are deserving of the prayers, the faith, and the support of the people called Methodists.

Respectfully submitted,

C. D. BARCLIFT, Chairman  
 L. R. FOREMAN, Vice-Chairman  
 V. E. QUEEN, Secretary  
 R. W. BRADSHAW  
 J. D. MESSICK  
 H. P. POWELL  
 M. T. SPEARS  
 B. JOSEPH MARTIN, ex officio



### AMENDMENTS OFFERED TO THE REPORT OF SPECIAL COLLEGE COMMITTEE

1. Offered by H. G. Ruark and accepted by the committee (to be inserted between paragraphs 6 and 7):

To this end, we recommend that there be a Board of College Visitors constituted as follows:

Twelve members from each of the two conferences to be appointed on a quadrennial basis by the presiding bishop upon nomination as follows:

Two by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Two by the Board of Education.

Two by the Board of Lay Activities.

One by the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

One by the Board of Evangelism.

Two by the Commission on Town and Country work.

Two by the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

\*Two by the Board of Missions.

Provided that, in the event the Western North Carolina Conference should not accept this provision, a Board of Visitors of twelve members be constituted from the North Carolina Conference according to the procedure stated above.

Provided that, should action of the forthcoming General Conference materially change the organization of the annual conferences, the procedure for nomination of members of the Board of Visitors may be changed to insure its remaining broadly representative.

The duties of this Board shall be to visit at least once each year Louisburg, Greensboro, and High Point Colleges (Brevard College to be included if agreed by the Western North Carolina Conference); to inform itself thoroughly regarding the policy, personnel, program and life of each of the institutions with particular regard to their distinctive Christian character and to report its findings to each regular session of the conferences. The Board shall have no administrative or policy-making authority. Any recommendations it wishes to make regarding policy and program shall be made to the Board of Trustees of the institution concerned, or the Boards of Education of the two conferences, or both. As a matter of information, such recommendations may be reported to the conferences.

2. Offered by E. C. Crawford, not accepted by the committee, and not adopted by conference vote:

I move that Recommendation No. 3 be amended to read, "That the North Carolina Conference shall raise for our colleges annually \$93,000 for three years, beginning with the annual conference year 1952-1953. That the goal for each charge for each year shall be a sum equal to 2% of the total amount reported by the charge in Conference minutes of 1951."

3. Offered by S. A. Chalk, Jr., Morehead City, not accepted by the committee, and not adopted by conference vote:

I move that the percentage of 2% suggested in Mr. Crawford's motion be averaged for a period of ten years instead of on a basis of amounts raised in 1951-1952.

4. Offered by R. W. Bradshaw and accepted by the committee:

I move that the following sections be added to Recommendation No. 3: (d) That the persons named in Recommendation No. 4 be authorized to make allocation of quotas for the College Sustaining Fund to churches not in existence at the time the basis for apportionments under section (c) was fixed; (e) That the same committee be authorized to make adjustments in quotas of churches or charges undergoing marked changes in their financial resources during the ten-year period.

5. Offered by B. O. Merritt, not accepted by the committee, and not adopted by conference vote:

I move that an amount of 4½% of the 1951 budget, less the items deducted in the Orphanage apportionment, be apportioned to each charge each year, and placed in the budget, for the next ten years.

6. Offered by F. S. Love, not accepted by the committee, and not adopted by conference vote:

That the following be added to Recommendation No. 2: Provided, however, that the special college committee shall meet with the Methodist College Foundation and the executive committee of the Board of Christian Education of the Western North Carolina Conference to review the allocations to the two conferences with a view to determining the most equitable division of quotas, and report these findings to the 1952 regular session of this conference.

That the following be added to Recommendation No. 3: In the event that, following the consultation provided in the above amendment to Recommendation No. 2, the total amount allocated to the North Carolina Conference shall be revised, the amounts in this paragraph shall be revised by a like percentage.

7. Offered by J. W. Page, not accepted by the committee, and not adopted by conference vote: I move that Recommendation No. 3, section (a) become retroactive as of the beginning of the current conference year.

\*S. J. Starnes moved that the amendment be amended to include two representatives from the Board of Missions. The committee accepted.

---

## INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION

### on Student Religious Work (Wesley Foundation) of the Western North Carolina and North Carolina Conferences of the Methodist Church for the Year 1951-1952

The Commission is glad to report well-established Foundations at Duke University and at the three units of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, the North Carolina College for Women at Greensboro, and State College at Raleigh. All are operating with trained and competent directors and have the hearty support of Methodist students in each case. R. Harold Higgs has served as State Director, on a volunteer basis, with small honorarium and provision for travel, postage, etc. Help has also been given, as may be found from the report of the Treasurer of the Commission, at Appalachian State Teacher's College, Boone; East Carolina College, Greenville; Davidson College, Davidson; W.C.T.C., Cullowhee; and Catawba College, Salisbury.

We believe no enterprise of the Conferences is more significant or important than this contact which the church makes with college and university students, or will pay larger dividends, in proportion to investment, in terms of church loyalty among future leaders of church and community life.

The Commission has held its annual meeting. Prior to that meeting, held in May, six or eight meetings of sub-committee were held, at Greensboro, Chapel Hill, Durham, and Raleigh, to make, so far as possible, a comprehensive survey of the needs at the various Foundations. Survey Questionnaires were sent to these and other institutions. After long study the sub-committee reported certain recommendations to the annual meeting of the Commission, which after further study, have become a part of the requests presented to the Annual Conferences through the Commissions on World Service and Finance.

These recommendations embody requests for substantial and yet modest increases in appropriations for annual operation, including small additions to salaries of directors. Furthermore, we have requested an appropriation of \$10,000 each year of the quadrennium for erection of Foundation facilities at Duke; at Woman's College in connection with buildings projected at College Place Church; and at State College in similar manner with Fairmont Church, making a total of \$30,000.00 per year for the next four years to be divided on a 60-40 basis between the Western N. C. and N. C. Conferences. In each case the constituency of the institution concerned is requested to raise an additional \$60,000 during the quadrennium, thus providing for each Foundation facilities costing approximately \$100,000.

The Commission believes that conditions, needs, and opportunities fully warrant these requests and these plans for the immediate and longer-term service of our young

men and women, and through them of the church and the state and society in general.

It should be said here that all members of the Commission appreciate the support of the Conferences up to this time and confidently hope for larger support, and for increased effectiveness of the work with which our several Foundations are charged.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. STANBURY, Chairman  
C. P. MORRIS, Secretary

The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Incorporated  
Raleigh, North Carolina

Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statement  
For Eleven Month Period ended October 31, 1952

|   | Regular<br>Expense<br>Fund | United<br>College<br>Appeal | Trust<br>Fund | Total       |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-------------|
| Balance December 1, 1951 . . . . .          | \$ 493.71                  | \$ 673.45                   | \$215.00      | \$ 394.74   |
| <b>Receipts</b>                             |                            |                             |               |             |
| Contributions . . . . .                     | 5,272.25                   |                             | 10.00         | 5,282.25    |
| Rent . . . . .                              | 600.00                     |                             |               | 600.00      |
| Refunds . . . . .                           |                            | 74.09                       |               | 74.09       |
| Brevard College . . . . .                   |                            | 8,900.00                    |               | 8,900.00    |
| Greensboro College . . . . .                |                            | 10,000.00                   |               | 10,000.00   |
| High Point College . . . . .                |                            | 11,000.00                   |               | 11,000.00   |
| Total Receipts . . . . .                    | \$5,872.25                 | \$29,974.09                 | \$ 10.00      | \$35,856.34 |
| Total Receipts and Balance . . . . .        | \$ 5,378.54                | \$30,647.54                 | \$225.00      | \$36,251.08 |
| <b>Disbursements</b>                        |                            |                             |               |             |
| <b>Salaries:</b>                            |                            |                             |               |             |
| Director . . . . .                          | \$ 7,425.00                | \$ 3,900.00                 |               | \$11,325.00 |
| Other . . . . .                             | 2,153.40                   | 4,997.56                    |               | 7,150.96    |
| <b>Rent:</b>                                |                            |                             |               |             |
| Director . . . . .                          | 1,375.00                   |                             |               | 1,375.00    |
| Office . . . . .                            |                            | 1,100.00                    |               | 1,100.00    |
| Telephone . . . . .                         | 53.04                      | 542.51                      |               | 595.55      |
| Travel . . . . .                            | 39.23                      | 2,340.73                    |               | 2,379.96    |
| Postage . . . . .                           | 34.00                      | 101.88                      |               | 135.88      |
| Printing, stationery and supplies . . . . . | 156.25                     | 3,279.53                    |               | 3,435.78    |
| Audit Expenses . . . . .                    | 25.75                      | 75.00                       |               | 100.75      |
| Meals—Meetings . . . . .                    |                            | 2,179.60                    |               | 2,179.60    |
| Miscellaneous . . . . .                     | 13.00                      | 381.80                      |               | 394.80      |
| <b>Petty Cash:</b>                          |                            |                             |               |             |
| Postage . . . . .                           |                            | 739.72                      |               | 739.72      |
| Water and lights . . . . .                  |                            | 66.35                       |               | 66.35       |
| Extra help . . . . .                        |                            | 21.25                       |               | 21.25       |
| Office supplies . . . . .                   |                            | 5.37                        |               | 5.37        |
| Freight . . . . .                           |                            | 19.28                       |               | 19.28       |
| Travel expense . . . . .                    |                            | 85.90                       |               | 85.90       |
| Miscellaneous . . . . .                     |                            | 49.45                       |               | 49.45       |
| Bank service charges . . . . .              |                            | 3.00                        |               | 3.00        |
| Total Disbursements . . . . .               | \$11,274.67                | \$19,888.93                 |               | \$31,163.60 |
| Taxes withheld—not remitted . . . . .       | 126.30                     | 76.70                       |               | 203.00      |
| Bank Balance—October 31, 1952 \$            | 5,769.83                   | \$10,835.31                 | \$225.00      | \$ 5,290.48 |

The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Incorporated  
Contributions

For Eleven Month Period—December 1, 1951, to October 31, 1952

Regular Expense Fund:

| Number of Contributions      | Amount     | Total       |
|------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| One .....                    | \$1,000.00 | \$ 1,000.00 |
| Two .....                    | 375.00     | 750.00      |
| Eight .....                  | 100.00     | 800.00      |
| One .....                    | 75.00      | 75.00       |
| Eleven .....                 | 50.00      | 550.00      |
| Thirty-nine .....            | 25.00      | 975.00      |
| Three .....                  | 15.00      | 45.00       |
| Twenty-two .....             | 12.50      | 275.00      |
| Thirty-nine .....            | 10.00      | 390.00      |
| Two .....                    | 7.50       | 15.00       |
| Fifteen .....                | 6.25       | 93.75       |
| Forty-five .....             | 5.00       | 225.00      |
| One .....                    | 4.00       | 4.00        |
| Four .....                   | 3.00       | 12.00       |
| Nineteen .....               | 2.50       | 47.50       |
| Five .....                   | 2.00       | 10.00       |
| Five .....                   | 1.00       | 5.00        |
| Two hundred twenty-two ..... |            | \$ 5,272.25 |

United College Appeal:

|                    |            |             |
|--------------------|------------|-------------|
| Three .....        | \$2,000.00 | \$ 6,000.00 |
| Twenty-three ..... | 1,000.00   | 23,000.00   |
| One .....          | 900.00     | 900.00      |
| Twenty-seven ..... |            | \$29,900.00 |

Recapitulation:

|                                   | Number<br>of<br>Payments | Regular<br>Expense<br>Fund                    | United<br>College<br>Appeal                   | Total                   |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---|---|-------------------------|
| 1948-1949—Brevard College         | 1                        | \$ 200.00                                     |   | 200.00                  |
| Duke University                   | 1                        | 200.00  |   | 200.00                  |
| Greensboro College                | 1                        | 200.00  |   | 200.00                  |
| High Point College                | 1                        | 200.00  |   | 200.00                  |
| Louisburg College                 | 1                        | 200.00  |   | 200.00                  |
| Memberships                       | 98                       | 3,576.00                                      |   | 3,576.00                |
| 1949-1950                         | 283                      | 14,499.50                                     |   | 14,499.50               |
| 1950-1951                         | 297                      | 13,025.25                                     | 24,578.02                                     | 37,603.27               |
| 1951-1952—Eleven Months           | 249                      | 5,272.25                                      | 29,900.00                                     | 35,172.25               |
|                                   | 932                      | \$37,373.00                                   | \$54,478.02                                   | 91,851.02               |
|                                   |                          | <b>Total Con-<br/>tributions<br/>by years</b> | <b>Total Dis-<br/>bursements<br/>by years</b> | <b>Bank<br/>Balance</b> |
| 1948-1949                         |                          | \$ 4,631.00                                   | \$ 2,574.67                                   |                         |
| 1949-1950                         |                          | 14,508.47                                     | 15,854.48                                     |                         |
| 1950-1951                         |                          | 38,044.26                                     | 38,359.84                                     |                         |
| 1951-1952                         |                          | 35,856.34                                     | 31,163.60                                     |                         |
| Total                             |                          | \$93,040.07                                   | \$87,952.59                                   | \$ 5,087.48             |
| Withheld Taxes Not Remitted ..... |                          |   |   | 203.00                  |
|                                   |                          |   |   | \$ 5,290.48             |

College Contributions to Date

|                          |                    |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Brevard College .....    | \$ 6,759.34        |
| Greensboro College ..... | 18,859.34          |
| High Point College ..... | 18,859.34          |
| Total .....              | <u>\$54,478.02</u> |

**BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS**

**Report No. 1**

For the support of retired ministers, their wives and dependent children your board recommends the continuance of the assessment of an amount equal to 15% of salaries of the pastors and their assistants, against the charges of the North Carolina Conference. Also that an amount of 1% of the salaries of all ministers and their assistants who are members of the North Carolina Conference be assessed against them. These amounts to be sent to the Conference treasurer.

It is recommended that clerical members of the Conference who are serving special appointments without annuity benefit be exempt from the assessment of 1% against their salaries.

We recommend that paragraph ten of the Constitution of the Ministers' Retirement Fund be amended to read:

Any member who is transferred out of the North Carolina Conference shall have the privilege of either (a) Retaining his claim on this fund so long as he contributes 2% of the salary he receives wherever his appointment may be, or (b) Retaining his claim on this fund with additional benefits being paid and dividends credited to his account at one-half the normal rate so long as he contributes after leaving the Conference 1% of the salary he receives wherever his appointment may be, or (c) Be refunded the amount he has contributed to this fund.

J. A. STATON, Chairman  
 D. M. SHARPE, Treasurer  
 W. R. STEVENS, Secretary

**Report No. 2**

We are happy to recommend an annuity rate of \$42.00 for the Conference year 1952-53. This represents an increase of \$4.00 over the 1951-52 rate of \$38.00. We wish to express our appreciation for the presence of Dr. Edgar W. Gamble, Director of Superannuate Endowment of the Louisville Conference and a representative of the General Board of Pensions.

The following claimants have died during the year: John W. Harrell, Condor P. Jerome, Neil M. McDonald, Charles A. Jones, James W. Sneed, Mrs. Rufus Bradley, Mrs. R. A. Bruton, Mrs. Milton F. Hodges, and Mrs. George W. Starling.

The books of the treasurers of the Board of Conference Claimants and the Ministers' Retirement Fund have been audited by a certified public accountant and the reports are being filed.

J. A. STATON, Chairman  
 D. M. SHARPE, Treasurer  
 W. R. STEVENS, Secretary

**Report No. 3**

Your Board recommends the election of John M. Dozier as treasurer of the Ministers' Retirement Fund; also that the Fidelity Bank of Durham, N. C. be used as the depository for funds held by the Board of Conference Claimants. Par. 1613 (11)

Recommendations for annual honoraria are as follows: For the Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants, \$200.00, for the Treasurer of the Board of Conference

Claimants, \$300.00, and for the Secretary and Treasurer of the Methodist Retirement Fund, \$500.00.

The Board recommends that special appointments be listed in the Conference Journal as follows:

(1) With annuity claim (a) upon this Annual Conference, or (b) upon a general board, an institution, or an agency of the Methodist Church;

(2) Without annuity claim upon this Annual Conference, Par. 1618 (4)

The following officers of the Board of Conference Claimants have been elected: J. A. Staton, Chairman; W. R. Stevens, Secretary, and H. L. Keller, Treasurer.

J. A. STATON, Chairman  
D. M. SHARPE, Treasurer  
W. R. STEVENS, Secretary

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION  
RETIRED MINISTERS  
ANNUITY RATE \$42.00

| NAME  | Widow's Approved Years | North Carolina |            | Other |         | Total Annuity |
|---|------------------------|----------------|------------|-------|---------|---------------|
|   |                        | Years          | Annuity    | Years | Annuity |               |
| 1. Barnes, Albert S. . . . .<br>3 Maiden Lane, Raleigh      | 49                     | 49             | \$ 2058.00 |       | \$      | \$ 2058.00    |
| 2. Barrett, Troy J.° . . . .<br>312 Jackson St., Greensboro | 6                      | 6              | 252.00     | ..... | .....   | 252.00        |
| 3. Benson, Walter C. . . . .<br>Wallace                     | 32                     | 32             | 1344.00    | ..... | .....   | 1344.00       |
| 4. Bradley, James W., . . . . .<br>Cary                     | 45                     | 42             | 1764.00    | 3     | 120.00  | 1884.00       |
| 5. Brown, William H. . . . .<br>Jackson Springs             | 34                     | 34             | 1428.00    | ..... | .....   | 1428.00       |
| 6. Cade, W. A. . . . .<br>1609 Iredell Drive, Raleigh       | 39                     | 39             | .....      | ..... | .....   | .....         |
| 7. Cline, John . . . . .<br>Carthage                        | 33                     | 14             | 588.00     | 19    | 760.00  | 1348.00       |
| 8. Culbreth, Frank . . . . .<br>Fayetteville                | 28                     | 28             | 1176.00    | ..... | .....   | 1176.00       |
| 9. Cuthrell, Harold G.† . . . . .<br>Maxton                 | 7                      | 7              | 294.00     | ..... | .....   | 294.00        |
| 10. Davis, Edward H. . . . .<br>Louisburg                   | 45                     | 45             | 1890.00    | ..... | .....   | 1890.00       |
| 11. Dawson, Walter L. . . . .<br>Laurinburg                 | 18                     | 16             | 672.00     | 2     | 80.00   | 752.00        |
| 12. Dodd, David . . . . .<br>Fuquay                         | 36                     | 36             | 1512.00    | ..... | .....   | 1512.00       |
| 13. Dowd, Owen W. . . . .<br>2107 Fairview Rd., Raleigh     | 41                     | 41             | 1722.00    | ..... | .....   | 1722.00       |
| 14. Draper, Jesse T. . . . .<br>Warrenton                   | 46                     | 46             | 1932.00    | ..... | .....   | 1932.00       |
| 15. Durham, Ernest C. . . . .<br>1316 Mordicia Dr., Raleigh | 31                     | 31             | 1302.00    | ..... | .....   | 1302.00       |
| 16. Duval, K. F. . . . .<br>1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham     | 40                     | 40             | 1680.00    | ..... | .....   | 1680.00       |

°Also receives \$348.00 relief fund.

†Also receives \$306.00 relief fund.

| NAME   | Widow's Approved Years | North Carolina |         | Other |         | Total Annuity |
|--|------------------------|----------------|---------|-------|---------|---------------|
|  |                        | Years          | Annuity | Years | Annuity |               |
| 17. Elliott, William F. . . . .<br>1927 Matoak Ave., Petersburg, Va. | 45                     | 22             | 924.00  | 23    | 920.00  | 1844.00       |
| 18. Ewing, Henry C. . . . .<br>609 Gattis St., Durham                | 29                     | 13             | 546.00  | 16    | 480.00  | 1026.00       |
| 19. Fields, Paul H. . . . .<br>1707 Englewood Ave., Durham           | 23                     | 23             | 966.00  | ..... | .....   | 966.00        |
| 20. Fletcher, Maynard O. . . . .<br>Washington                       | 35                     | 32             | 1344.00 | 3     | 90.00   | 1434.00       |
| 21. Frank, John Wesley . . . . .<br>Mount Airy                       | 2                      | 2              | 84.00   | ..... | .....   | 84.00         |
| 22. Hall, Edgar M. . . . .<br>1416 Morris Ave., Raleigh              | 26                     | 26             | 1092.00 | ..... | .....   | 1092.00       |
| 23. Harmon, John C. . . . .<br>710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh             | 36                     | 22             | 924.00  | 14    | 560.00  | 1484.00       |
| 24. Hayman, Louis D. . . . .<br>Carolina Beach                       | 40                     | 40             | 1680.00 | ..... | .....   | 1680.00       |
| 25. Hill, E. L. . . . .<br>Mount Olive                               | 31                     | 31             | 1302.00 | ..... | .....   | 1302.00       |
| 26. Hoyle, John W. . . . .<br>2347 Huren St., Durham                 | 24                     | 16             | 672.00  | 8     | 320.00  | 992.00        |
| 27. Jolliff, James M. . . . .<br>Gatesville                          | 28                     | 28             | 1176.00 | ..... | .....   | 1176.00       |
| 28. Jones, William C. . . . .<br>1321 N. Elm St., Greensboro         | 24                     | 7              | 294.00  | 17    | 680.00  | 974.00        |
| 29. Joyner, Lemon H. . . . .<br>Sanford                              | 34                     | 34             | 1428.00 | ..... | .....   | 1428.00       |
| 30. Lance, Hicks E. . . . .<br>RFD 2, Durham                         | 29                     | 29             | 1218.00 | ..... | .....   | 1218.00       |
| 31. Lee, Thomas W. . . . .<br>906 Dacien Ave., Durham                | 36                     | 36             | 1512.00 | ..... | .....   | 1512.00       |
| 32. Lowry, French R. . . . .<br>Pembroke                             | 7                      | 7              | 294.00  | ..... | .....   | 294.00        |
| 33. Lupton, Frederick A. . . . .<br>Melville St., Graham             | 34                     | 32             | 1344.00 | 2     | 80.00   | 1424.00       |
| 34. Martin, W. C. . . . .<br>Clayton                                 | 42                     | 42             | 1764.00 | ..... | .....   | 1764.00       |
| 35. Massey, Lucius S. . . . .<br>2821 Chapel Hill St., Durham        | 36                     | 36             | 1512.00 | ..... | .....   | 1512.00       |
| 36. McRae, William V. . . . .<br>Lake Junaluska                      | 35                     | 35             | 1470.00 | ..... | .....   | 1470.00       |
| 37. Melton, O. C. . . . .<br>Margaret St., Clinton                   | 31                     | 27             | 1134.00 | 4     | 140.00  | 1274.00       |
| 38. Munns, Richard F. . . . .<br>2104 Pelham Rd., Raleigh            | 37                     | 37             | 1554.00 | ..... | .....   | 1554.00       |
| 39. Noblitt, Frank B. . . . .<br>RFD 2, Marion                       | 31                     | 29             | 1218.00 | 2     | 80.00   | 1298.00       |
| 40. Ormond, Jesse M. . . . .<br>110 Pine Crest Road, Durham          | 17                     | 17             | 714.00  | ..... | .....   | 714.00        |
| 41. Parsons, W. A. . . . .<br>Pine Bluff                             | 47½                    | 13             | 546.00  | 34½   | 1129.00 | 1675.00       |
| 42. Phipps, William T. . . . .<br>Pittsboro                          | 43                     | 40             | 1680.00 | 3     | 90.00   | 1770.00       |
| 43. Plyler, Marion T. . . . .<br>1415 N. Gregson St., Durham         | 50                     | 50             | 2100.00 | ..... | .....   | 2100.00       |
| 44. Rogers, C. T. . . . .<br>919 St. David St., Tarboro              | 46                     | 46             | 1932.00 | ..... | .....   | 1932.00       |

| NAME   | Total Approved<br>Years | North Carolina |            | Other |           | Total Annuity |
|--|-------------------------|----------------|------------|-------|-----------|---------------|
|  |                         | Years          | Annuity    | Years | Annuity   |               |
| 45. Royall, William R. . . . .<br>Hendersonville                 | 35                      | 35             | 1470.00    | ....  | .....     | 1470.00       |
| 46. Sawyer, Lewis E. . . . .<br>Ransomville                      | 41                      | 41             | 1722.00    | ....  | .....     | 1722.00       |
| 47. Smith, Jackson L. . . . .<br>Box 253, Hillsboro              | 32                      | 30             | 1260.00    | 2     | 80.00     | 1340.00       |
| 48. Spence, H. E. . . . .<br>Box 3629, Hope Valley, Durham       | 18                      | 18             | 756.00     | ....  | .....     | 756.00        |
| 49. Starling, George B. . . . .<br>Kenly                         | 46                      | 46             | 1932.00    | ....  | .....     | 1932.00       |
| 50. Strickland, Nathan B. . . . .<br>Lumberton                   | 37                      | 37             | 1554.00    | ....  | .....     | 1554.00       |
| 51. Tharpe, John A. . . . .<br>RFD 1, Box 670, Salisbury         | 23                      | 23             | 966.00     | ....  | .....     | 966.00        |
| 52. Thrift, Charles T. . . . .<br>406 Bonair Ave., Durham        | 43                      | 29             | 1218.00    | 14    | 448.00    | 1666.00       |
| 53. Underwood, W. J. . . . .<br>Saulsbury St., Robbins           | 27                      | 27             | 1134.00    | ....  | .....     | 1134.00       |
| 54. Usrey, Jesse F. . . . .<br>2707 Chestnut St., Wilmington     | 28                      | 26             | 1092.00    | 2     | 80.00     | 1172.00       |
| 55. Vaughan, William N. . . . .<br>Box 406, Mt. Gilead           | 28                      | 28             | 1176.00    | ....  | .....     | 1176.00       |
| 56. Vickery, Robert L. . . . .<br>501 High St., Hamlet           | 13                      | 13             | 546.00     | ....  | .....     | 546.00        |
| 57. Williams, B. M. . . . .<br>Efland                            | 18                      | 18             | 756.00     | ....  | .....     | 756.00        |
| 58. Woodall, Preston D. . . . .<br>1510 Chestnut St., Wilmington | 40                      | 40             | 1680.00    | ....  | .....     | 1680.00       |
|  | 1857%                   | 1689           | \$69300.00 | 168%  | \$6137.00 | \$75437.00    |

## STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION

## WIDOWS

## ANNUITY RATE \$29.40

|   |                  |                  |           |                 |        |           |
|---|------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------|--------|-----------|
| 1. Adams, Gaston T. . . . .<br>204 Summit Ave., Sanford                           | 25 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 25 $\frac{3}{4}$ | \$ 757.05 | ....            | .....  | \$ 757.05 |
| 2. Alexander, C. C. . . . .<br>Clinton  | 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 66.40     | 6               | 112.00 | 178.40    |
| 3. Atkinson, R. E. . . . .<br>Keysville, Va.                                      | 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 23               | 676.20    | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 228.20 | 904.40    |
| 4. Autry, John W. . . . .<br>114 Bethune St., Fayetteville                        | 28               | 28               | 823.20    | ....            | .....  | 823.20    |
| 5. Black, Benson H. . . . .<br>RFD 2, Durham                                      | 32               | 32               | 940.80    | ....            | .....  | 940.80    |
| 6. Bridgers, Luther B. . . . .<br>705 S. Main St., Gainesville, Ga.               | 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 102.90    | 21              | 411.60 | 514.50    |
| 7. Bross, John P. . . . .<br>Marfa Hotel, Marfa, Tex.                             | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 279.30    | ....            | .....  | 279.30    |
| 8. Brown, Robert E. . . . .<br>1913 Reid St., Raleigh                             | 28               | 28               | 823.20    | ....            | .....  | 823.20    |
| 9. Buffaloe, James H. . . . .<br>Marston  | 35 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 35 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1051.05   | ....            | .....  | 1051.05   |
| 10. Bundy, Jesse D. . . . .<br>815 Brunson St., Fayetteville                      | 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 808.50    | ....            | .....  | 808.50    |
| 11. Caviness, Cicero H. . . . .<br>c/o Mr. James Caviness, Star Route, Siler City | 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 22               | 646.80    | $\frac{1}{2}$   | 14.00  | 660.80    |



| NAME   | Total Approved<br>Years | North Carolina |         | Other |         | Total Annuity |
|--|-------------------------|----------------|---------|-------|---------|---------------|
|  |                         | Years          | Annuity | Years | Annuity |               |
| 12. Caviness, Dr. N. ....<br>810 Poncianna St., Ocala, Fla.                | 34¼                     | 34¼            | 1014.30 | ..... | .....   | 1014.30       |
| 13. Coble, Thomas S. ....<br>821 Green St., Durham                         | 19                      | 5              | 147.00  | 14    | 392.00  | 539.00        |
| 14. Coley, Herman T. ....<br>Hillsboro                                     | 2¾                      | 2¾             | 80.95   | ..... | .....   | 80.95         |
| 15. Constable, William P. ...<br>811 2nd Street, Durham                    | 22¼                     | 22¼            | 654.15  | ..... | .....   | 654.15        |
| 16. Cotton, S. A. ....<br>Sanford  | 32¾                     | 32¾            | 962.85  | ..... | .....   | 962.85        |
| 17. Craven, Eli B. ....<br>Garner  | 33¾                     | 33¾            | 977.55  | ..... | .....   | 977.55        |
| 18. Culbreth, Cornelius B. ...<br>206 S. Tremont Dr., Durham               | 27½                     | 27½            | 808.50  | ..... | .....   | 808.50        |
| 19. Culbreth, James M. ...<br>The Methodist Home, RFD 8, Charlotte         | 26                      | 22             | 646.80  | 4     | 64.40   | 711.20        |
| 20. Cunningham, Jesse L. ...<br>Sterling Court Apt. 3C, Nashville 4, Tenn. | 11½                     | 11½            | 336.10  | ..... | .....   | 336.10        |
| 21. Dixon, Francis E., ....<br>Dover                                       | 33                      | 33             | 970.20  | ..... | .....   | 970.20        |
| 22. DuRant, Charles O. ....<br>Snowhill                                    | 27¼                     | 27¼            | 801.15  | ..... | .....   | 801.15        |
| 23. Edwards, C. J. ....<br>c/o Citizens Bank, Henderson                    | 26                      | 26             | 764.40  | ..... | .....   | 764.40        |
| 24. Edwards, John R. ....<br>Roanoke Rapids                                | 28¾                     | 28¾            | 845.25  | ..... | .....   | 845.25        |
| 25. Etheridge, L. S. ....<br>Franklinton                                   | 16¾                     | 16¾            | 492.45  | ..... | .....   | 492.45        |
| 26. Garner, D. I. ....<br>401 Christler St., Kannapolis                    | 10                      | 10             | 294.00  | ..... | .....   | 294.00        |
| 27. Geddie, Daniel C. ....<br>Whiteville                                   | 24                      | 24             | 705.60  | ..... | .....   | 705.60        |
| 28. Glenn, Edwin C. ....<br>208 College Place, Greensboro                  | 11                      | 11             | 323.40  | ..... | .....   | 323.40        |
| 29. Grant, Rufus R. ....<br>Fairfield                                      | 4¼                      | 4¼             | 124.95  | ..... | .....   | 124.95        |
| 30. Hardesty, William R. ...<br>Shannon                                    | 6¾                      | 6¾             | 198.45  | ..... | .....   | 198.45        |
| 31. Harris, Loy V. ....<br>Mt. Gilead                                      | 18                      | 18             | 529.20  | ..... | .....   | 529.20        |
| 32. Holmes, G. W. ....<br>Graham   | 26                      | 26             | 764.40  | ..... | .....   | 764.40        |
| 33. Houston, Benj. H. ....<br>Smithfield                                   | 29                      | 29             | 852.60  | ..... | .....   | 852.60        |
| 34. Humble, Hilary A. ....<br>106 Divine St., Fayetteville                 | 29¼                     | 29¼            | 859.95  | ..... | .....   | 859.95        |
| 35. Humble, William B. ....<br>502 Haughton St., Williamson                | 21                      | 21             | 617.40  | ..... | .....   | 617.40        |
| 36. John, Roderick B. ....<br>206 Woodside Ave., Fayetteville              | 21½                     | 21½            | 632.10  | ..... | .....   | 632.10        |
| 37. Johnson, James G. ....<br>Laurinburg                                   | 39                      | 39             | 1146.60 | ..... | .....   | 1146.60       |
| 38. Johnson, N. B. ....<br>4006 Linwood Rd., Columbia, S. C.               | 21                      | 21             | 617.40  | ..... | .....   | 617.40        |
| 39. Jones, C. A. ....<br>320 E. Vance St., Fuquay Springs                  | 39                      | 39             | 1146.60 | ..... | .....   | 1146.60       |

| NAME   | Widow's<br>Approved<br>Years | North Carolina |         | Other |         | Total<br>Annuity |
|--|------------------------------|----------------|---------|-------|---------|------------------|
|  |                              | Years          | Annuity | Years | Annuity |                  |
| 40. Jones, Lloyd B. . . . .<br>722 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount                       | 27½                          | 27½            | 808.50  | ..... | .....   | 808.50           |
| 41. Joyner, Frank B. . . . .<br>Siler City   | 22                           | 22             | 646.80  | ..... | .....   | 646.80           |
| 42. Lassiter, W. C. . . . .<br>304 Forest St., Martinsville, Va.                   | 29                           | 29             | 852.60  | ..... | .....   | 852.60           |
| 43. Lewis, John J. . . . .<br>Grimesland   | 21¾                          | 21¾            | 639.45  | ..... | .....   | 639.45           |
| 44. Lough, Robert J. . . . .<br>Elkton, Va.  | 13½                          | 13½            | 397.25  | ..... | .....   | 397.25           |
| 45. Martin, Junius A. . . . .<br>Whiteville  | 36¾                          | 36¾            | 1080.45 | ..... | .....   | 1080.45          |
| 46. Maxwell, S. A. . . . .<br>Ashbury Methodist Church, Durham                     | 20¼                          | 15             | 441.00  | 5¼    | 118.13  | 559.13           |
| 47. McCracken, Jacob H. . . . .<br>1308 Markham Ave., Durham                       | 38                           | 38             | 1117.20 | ..... | .....   | 1117.20          |
| 48. McDonald, N. M. . . . .<br>c/o R. L. McDonald, Grantham School, RFD, Goldsboro | 14                           | 12             | 352.80  | 2     | 36.40   | 389.20           |
| 49. McWhorter, Euclid H. . . . .<br>304 Aycock Ave., Raleigh                       | 44½                          | 43             | 1264.20 | 1½    | 27.30   | 1291.50          |
| 50. Mercer, Saul E. . . . .<br>RFD 5, Jonesboro, Tenn.                             | 2¾                           | 2¾             | 79.95   | ..... | .....   | 79.95            |
| 51. Merritt, William C. . . . .<br>301 N. Salisbury St., Lexington                 | 42                           | 42             | 1234.80 | ..... | .....   | 1234.80          |
| 52. Midgette, Julian L. . . . .<br>Cary  | 22                           | 22             | 646.80  | ..... | .....   | 646.80           |
| 53. Moyle, Samuel T. . . . .<br>103 S. James St., Goldsboro                        | 36                           | 36             | 1058.40 | ..... | .....   | 1058.40          |
| 54. Nettles, Stephen A. . . . .<br>1326 Shirley St., Columbia                      | 6                            | 6              | 176.40  | ..... | .....   | 176.40           |
| 55. Nicks, Samuel F. . . . .<br>Hillsboro  | 42                           | 42             | 1234.80 | ..... | .....   | 1234.80          |
| 56. North, William B. . . . .<br>1000 Lamond Ave., Durham                          | 38¾                          | 22             | 646.80  | 16¾   | 328.30  | 975.10           |
| 57. O'Brian, J. B. . . . .<br>RFD 1, Roanoke Rapids                                | 19                           | 19             | 558.60  | ..... | .....   | 558.60           |
| 58. Overton, Ernest G. . . . .<br>Box 1584, Durham                                 | 15¼                          | 15¼            | 448.35  | ..... | .....   | 448.35           |
| 59. Parker, David B. . . . .<br>Dunn   | 14                           | 14             | 411.60  | ..... | .....   | 411.60           |
| 60. Patten, Walter . . . . .<br>407 North St., Chapel Hill                         | 37¼                          | 37¼            | 1095.15 | ..... | .....   | 1095.15          |
| 61. Pattishall, Lauder B. . . . .<br>Pine Top                                      | 28                           | 28             | 823.20  | ..... | .....   | 823.20           |
| 62. Perry, George W. . . . .<br>High Point College, High Point                     | 30½                          | 30½            | 896.70  | ..... | .....   | 896.70           |
| 63. Phillips, Charles N. . . . .<br>519 Sunset Ave., Sunset Park, Wilmington       | 31                           | 31             | 911.40  | ..... | .....   | 911.40           |
| 64. Phillips, James G. . . . .<br>1412 W. Markham Ave., Durham                     | 21                           | 21             | 617.40  | ..... | .....   | 617.40           |
| 65. Piland, William A. . . . .<br>Conway   | 25¼                          | 25¼            | 742.35  | ..... | .....   | 742.35           |
| 66. Pilcher, Walter G. . . . .<br>Ellaville, Ga.                                   | 23                           | 3              | 88.20   | 20    | 455.00  | 543.20           |
| 67. Proctor, Greasy K. . . . .<br>226 E. Park Dr., Raleigh                         | 32¾                          | 29¾            | 874.65  | 3     | 71.40   | 946.05           |

| NAME   | Widow's Approved<br>Years | North Carolina |         | Other |         | Total Annuity |
|--|---------------------------|----------------|---------|-------|---------|---------------|
|  |                           | Years          | Annuity | Years | Annuity |               |
| 68. Porter, Jesse J. ....<br>1400 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount                      | 18                        | 18             | 529.20  | ..... | .....   | 529.20        |
| 69. Read, Charles L. ....<br>806 Third St., Durham                                 | 20½                       | 20½            | 602.70  | ..... | .....   | 602.70        |
| 70. Rice, James M. ....<br>812 6th St., Durham                                     | 6                         | 6              | 176.40  | ..... | .....   | 176.40        |
| 71. Rose, Edward E. ....<br>2027 Club Blvd., Durham                                | 24                        | 24             | 705.60  | ..... | .....   | 705.60        |
| 72. Royall, Velarins A. ....<br>Cary   | 10¼                       | 10¼            | 301.35  | ..... | .....   | 301.35        |
| 73. Rumley, Julian L. C. ...<br>206 W. 5th Street, Greenville                      | 18¾                       | 18¾            | 551.25  | ..... | .....   | 551.25        |
| 74. Scoville, Virgil P. ....<br>Greenville   | 17½                       | 6½             | 191.10  | 11    | 224.00  | 415.10        |
| 75. Sells, Eli C. ....<br>507 S. Front St., Wilmington                             | 36¾                       | 36¾            | 1080.45 | ..... | .....   | 1080.45       |
| 76. Smith, George F. ....<br>c/o Geraldine Smith, 404 E. 26th St., New York, N. Y. | 37                        | 37             | 1087.80 | ..... | .....   | 1087.80       |
| 77. Snipes, Eugene M. ....<br>1021 Minerva Ave., Durham                            | 23¾                       | 23¾            | 698.25  | ..... | .....   | 698.25        |
| 78. Spencer, Charles L. ....<br>Alexander  | 40                        | 40             | 1176.00 | ..... | .....   | 1176.00       |
| 79. Stack, Elijah L. ....<br>1209 Kennelworth Ave., Charlotte                      | 28                        | 28             | 823.20  | ..... | .....   | 823.20        |
| 80. Stanford, James T. ....<br>Scotland Neck                                       | 36                        | 36             | 1058.40 | ..... | .....   | 1058.40       |
| 81. Sutton, Thomas H. ....<br>Box 1199, Fayetteville                               | 24¾                       | 24¾            | 727.65  | ..... | .....   | 727.65        |
| 82. Thompson, Arnold C. ....<br>1512 Glendale Ave., Durham                         | 7¼                        | 7¼             | 213.15  | ..... | .....   | 213.15        |
| 83. Thompson, Bryan C. ....<br>Mt. Gilead  | 33¾                       | 33¾            | 977.55  | ..... | .....   | 977.55        |
| 84. Thompson, H. S. B. ....<br>RFD 4, Asheboro                                     | 21                        | 21             | 617.40  | ..... | .....   | 617.40        |
| 85. Thompson, J. B. ....<br>Belhaven   | 19½                       | 19½            | 573.30  | ..... | .....   | 573.30        |
| 86. Vickers, Thurman G. ....<br>404 W. 24th St., Lumberton                         | 28½                       | 28½            | 837.90  | ..... | .....   | 837.90        |
| 87. Walters, Whitford F. ...<br>Duke Hospital, Durham                              | 20½                       | 20½            | 602.70  | ..... | .....   | 602.70        |
| 88. Watson, William J. ....<br>Stantonburg   | 8                         | 8              | 235.20  | ..... | .....   | 235.20        |
| 89. Whedbee, James C. ....<br>2702 Wayne Dr., Wilmington                           | 40¾                       | 40¾            | 1198.05 | ..... | .....   | 1198.05       |
| 90. Wilcox, Armour D. ....<br>6330 Woodland Dr., Dallas, Tex.                      | 30¾                       | 26¼            | 771.75  | 4     | 112.00  | 883.75        |
| 91. Williams, D R. ....<br>Box 266, Burlington                                     | 30                        | 30             | 882.00  | ..... | .....   | 882.00        |
| 92. Williams, John C. ....<br>RFD 2, Reidsville                                    | 30                        | 30             | 882.00  | ..... | .....   | 882.00        |
| 93. Wooten, John C. ....<br>1508 E. 5th St., Greenville                            | 24                        | 24             | 705.60  | ..... | .....   | 705.60        |
| 94. Wright, John M. ....<br>5137 Willow Crest Ave., North Hollywood, Calif.        | 22                        | 22             | 646.80  | ..... | .....   | 646.80        |
| 95. Wright, N. M. ....<br>1010 N. Mangum St., Durham                               | 16                        | 16             | 470.40  | ..... | .....   | 470.40        |

| NAME   | Widow's Approved<br>Years | North Carolina |            | Other |           | Total Annuity |
|--|---------------------------|----------------|------------|-------|-----------|---------------|
|  |                           | Years          | Annuity    | Years | Annuity   |               |
| 96. Wright, Samuel E. ....<br>Box 501, Rocky Mount | 6¼                        | 6¼             | 183.75     | ..... | .....     | 183.75        |
| 97. Yearby, Norman C. ....<br>Smithfield           | 40                        | 40             | 1176.00    | ..... | .....     | 1176.00       |
|  | 2367½                     | 2249           | \$66120.60 | 118½  | \$2594.73 | \$68715.33    |

### STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION CHILDREN

ANNUITY RATE \$10.50

|  |      |      |           |       |          |           |
|--|------|------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 1. Hardesty, William ....<br>Mrs. W. R. Hardesty           | 19½  | 19½  | 204.75    | ..... | .....    | 204.75    |
| 2. Hardesty, Jesse ....<br>Mrs. W. R. Hardesty             | 19½  | 19½  | 204.75    | ..... | .....    | 204.75    |
| 3. Harris, Harold .....<br>Mrs. L. V. Harris               | 18   | 18   | 189.00    | ..... | .....    | 189.00    |
| 4. Harris, Betty .....<br>Mrs. L. V. Harris                | 18   | 18   | 189.00    | ..... | .....    | 189.00    |
| 5. Maxwell, Ludie .....<br>Mrs. F. B. Joyner               | 20¼  | 15   | 157.50    | 5¼    | 39.38    | 196.88    |
| 6. Joyner, Frank Jr. ....<br>Mrs. F. B. Joyner             | 22   | 22   | 231.00    | ..... | .....    | 231.00    |
| 7. Joyner, Peggy .....<br>Mrs. F. B. Joyner                | 22   | 22   | 231.00    | ..... | .....    | 231.00    |
| 8. Pattishall, Irene .....<br>Mrs. L. B. Pattishall        | 28   | 28   | 294.00    | ..... | .....    | 294.00    |
| 9. Phillips, Betty .....<br>Mrs. J. G. Phillips            | 28¾  | 23¾  | 249.38    | 5     | 28.75    | 278.13    |
| 10. Phillips, Jane .....<br>Mrs. J. G. Phillips            | 28¾  | 23¾  | 249.38    | 5     | 28.75    | 278.13    |
| 11. Phillips, William .....<br>Mrs. J. G. Phillips         | 28¾  | 23¾  | 249.38    | 5     | 28.75    | 278.13    |
| 12. Thompson, David ....<br>Mrs. A. C. Thompson            | 8    | 8    | 84.00     | ..... | .....    | 84.00     |
| 13. Weathers, Rebecca ....<br>Mrs. L. M. Hall, Red Springs | 16¼  | 16¼  | 170.63    | ..... | .....    | 170.63    |
|  | 277¾ | 257½ | \$2703.77 | 20¼   | \$125.63 | \$2829.40 |

### REPORT OF TREASURER

Mr. J. A. Staton, Chairman  
Board of Conference Claimants  
North Carolina Conference  
The Methodist Church

Dear Mr. Staton:

I have examined the records of the Treasurer of the Board of Conference Claimants for the Period from October 16, 1951 through October 15, 1952.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository and disbursements were verified by inspection of the returned cancelled checks. All payments to Conference Claimants were verified by comparison with the Statement of Prospective Distribution as shown on Page 106 of the 1951 Conference Journal.

The cash account was verified by reconciliation of the bank statements obtained directly from The Fidelity Bank. The Building and Loan shares and accounts and the savings account were verified by inspection of certificates and pass books.

In my opinion, the attached statements fairly present the assets of the Board of Conference Claimants as of October 15, 1952, and its financial transactions for the year then ended.

Yours truly,

HARRY L. KELLER, CPA

No. 1 Carolee Apts.  
Durham, N. C.  
October 21, 1952

**Cash and Investments**

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Checking Account—Fidelity Bank, Durham .....      | \$ 2,867.51  |
| Savings Account—Morris Plan Industrial Bank ..... | 333.94       |
| Building and Loan—Paid-up Shares:                 |              |
| Security Building & Loan Assn., Durham .....      | 10,000.00    |
| Mutual Building & Loan Assn., Durham .....        | 10,000.00    |
| Home Building & Loan Assn., Durham .....          | 10,000.00    |
| First Federal Savings & Loan Assn., Durham .....  | 5,000.00     |
| Savings Account:                                  |              |
| First Federal Savings & Loan Assn., Durham .....  | 5,087.69     |
| Total Cash and Investments .....                  | \$ 43,289.14 |

**Transactions**

Total Cash Balance as of October 16, 1951 .....

\$ 31,909.66

Receipts:

|   |             |            |
|---|-------------|------------|
| Conference Trustees .....               | \$ 3,500.00 |            |
| Conference Treasurer .....              | 122,867.43  |            |
| Methodist Publishing House .....        | 4,956.75    |            |
| Chartered Fund .....                    | 65.00       |            |
| Board of Pensions:                      |             |            |
| Endowment .....                         | 3,366.47    |            |
| General Fund .....                      | 5,604.52    |            |
| Clearing House .....                    | 2,502.00    |            |
| Interest on Funds Held in Reserve ..... | 1,675.94    | 144,538.11 |
| Total Cash Available .....              |             | 176,447.77 |

Disbursements:

|   |            |              |
|---|------------|--------------|
| Paid to Claimants .....   | 132,100.82 |              |
| Paid to Claimants via Clearing House<br>for rate adjustment ..... | 380.18     |              |
| Secretary's Expense .....   | 271.81     |              |
| Treasurer's Expense .....   | 405.82     | 133,158.63   |
| Total Cash Balance as of October 15, 1952 .....                   |            | \$ 43,289.14 |

**Variations of Actual Payments  
from Proposed Distribution  
in 1951 Conference Journal**

Proposed Distribution Per 1951 Conference Journal:

|                                   |              |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| Retired Ministers .....           | \$ 71,392.00 |
| Widows .....                      | 62,144.01    |
| Children .....                    | 2,177.27     |
| Relief .....                      | 334.00       |
| Total Proposed Distribution ..... | \$136,047.28 |

## Variations Under Proposed Amount: (Due to death unless otherwise noted)

|  |           |                     |
|--|-----------|---------------------|
| Rev. John W. Harrell .....                                       | \$ 513.00 |                     |
| Rev. Condor P. Jerome .....                                      | 1,168.50  |                     |
| Rev. Charles A. Jones .....                                      | 370.50    |                     |
| Rev. Neil M. McDonald .....                                      | 117.50    |                     |
| Mrs. Rufus Bradley .....   | 528.68    |                     |
| Mrs. R. A. Bruton .....  | 14.97     |                     |
| Mrs. Milton F. Hodges .....                                      | 538.65    |                     |
| Mrs. G. W. Starling .....  | 246.05    |                     |
| Mrs. George F. Smith (unable to deliver last three checks) ..... | 738.15    | 4,236.00            |
|  |           | <u>\$131,811.28</u> |

## Variations Over Proposed Amount:

|   |           |                     |
|---|-----------|---------------------|
| Mrs. Charles A. Jones (Widowed during current year) .....           | \$ 189.54 |                     |
| Printing Error in Total for Widows in 1951 Conference Journal ..... | 100.00    | 289.54              |
|   |           | <u>\$132,100.82</u> |

## MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

## Treasurer's Report

## AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

Mr. John M. Dozier, Treasurer  
Ministers' Retirement Fund  
North Carolina Conference  
The Methodist Church

Dear Mr. Dozier:

I have examined the cash and investments of the Current Fund, Dividend Fund and Reserve Fund comprising the Ministers' Retirement Fund of the North Carolina Conference as of November 30, 1952, and the related statements of receipts and disbursements for the fiscal year then ended.

The cash in bank was verified by reconciliation of the statement obtained directly from the bank. Building and loan shares, U. S. Savings Bonds and the first mortgage loan verified by inspection of the documents. All recorded receipts were traced into the depository and such tests were made of the individual accounts as were deemed necessary in the circumstances. Cash disbursements were verified by examination of the cancelled checks.

In my opinion, the attached statements fairly present the assets of the Ministers' Retirement Fund of the North Carolina Conference as of November 30, 1952, and its financial transactions for the fiscal year then ended.

Yours truly,

HARRY L. KELLER, CPA

No. 1 Carolee Apts.  
Durham, N. C.  
December 8, 1952

## CURRENT FUND

## Receipts

| District             | Ministers  | Charges    | Total       |
|----------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Durham .....         | \$1,403.70 | \$1,705.82 | \$ 3,109.52 |
| Elizabeth City ..... | 733.68     | 914.80     | 1,648.48    |
| Fayetteville .....   | 1,538.50   | 1,466.31   | 3,004.81    |

|                      |            |            |             |
|----------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| New Bern .....       | 970.08     | 1,192.10   | 2,162.18    |
| Raleigh .....        | 1,413.70   | 1,536.48   | 2,950.18    |
| Rocky Mount .....    | 1,298.66   | 1,319.09   | 2,617.75    |
| Wilmington .....     | 1,272.25   | 1,379.25   | 2,651.50    |
|                      |            | <hr/>      |             |
| Total Receipts ..... | \$8,630.57 | \$9,513.85 | \$18,144.42 |

|   |  |  |             |
|---|--|--|-------------|
| Add: Balance December 1, 1951 .....               |  |  | 458.40      |
| Dividend of Rev. R. E. Brown,<br>Deceased .....   |  |  | 295.00      |
| Dividend of Rev. S. A. Maxwell,<br>Deceased ..... |  |  | 211.75      |
|   |  |  | <hr/>       |
| Total .....                                       |  |  | \$19,109.57 |

Disbursements

|                            |            |            |  |
|----------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| Paid to Claimants:         |            |            |  |
| Rev. W. A. Cade .....      | \$1,395.00 |            |  |
| Rev. O. C. Melton .....    | 1,395.00   |            |  |
| Rev. C. T. Rogers .....    | 1,395.00   |            |  |
| Rev. W. J. Underwood ..... | 1,395.00   | \$5,580.00 |  |

|                          |        |          |  |
|--------------------------|--------|----------|--|
| Paid to Widows:          |        |          |  |
| Mrs. R. E. Brown .....   | 739.30 |          |  |
| Mrs. S. A. Maxwell ..... | 500.00 | 1,239.30 |  |

|                            |       |        |  |
|----------------------------|-------|--------|--|
| Refunds:                   |       |        |  |
| Rev. J. Leslie Hartz ..... | 68.00 |        |  |
| Rev. Edward F. Smith ..... | 84.00 |        |  |
| Rev. A. D. Leon Gray ..... | 70.00 | 222.00 |  |

|                              |  |        |  |
|------------------------------|--|--------|--|
| Annual Audit (1950-51) ..... |  | 75.00  |  |
| Printing Expense .....       |  | 15.00  |  |
| Bonding Expense .....        |  | 73.50  |  |
| Treasurer's Expense .....    |  | 500.00 |  |

---

\$7,704.80

|  |  |          |  |
|--|--|----------|--|
| Less: Transfer of 4 dividends @ \$295.00<br>and 1 dividend @ \$33.25 ..... |  | 1,213.25 |  |
|--|--|----------|--|

|   |  |  |             |
|---|--|--|-------------|
| Total Disbursements .....   |  |  | 6,491.55    |
| Balance Available for Dividends .....   |  |  | \$12,618.02 |
| Transfer to Dividend Fund (149 Active Members<br>who have been paid in full for 10 or more<br>years @ \$80.00 each) ..... |  |  | 11,920.00   |

Balance in Current Fund November 30, 1952 ..... \$ 698.02

DIVIDEND FUND

|   |            |          |             |
|---|------------|----------|-------------|
| Balance December 1, 1951 .....            |            |          | \$40,095.00 |
| Add: 1952 Dividends .....                 |            |          | 11,920.00   |
| Total .....                               |            |          | \$52,015.00 |
| Less: Disbursements to Claimants .....    | \$1,213.25 |          |             |
| Dividend of R. E. Brown, Deceased .....   | 295.00     |          |             |
| Dividend of S. A. Maxwell, Deceased ..... | 211.75     | 1,720.00 |             |
|   |            | <hr/>    |             |
| Balance November 30, 1952 .....           |            |          | \$50,295.00 |

## RESERVE FUND

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Balance, Decmeber 1, 1951 .....           | \$73,821.19 |
| Add: Interest Income on Investments ..... | 2,823.78    |
|   | <hr/>       |
| Balance November 30, 1952 .....           | \$76,644.97 |

## Recapitulation

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| Balance Current Fund, November 30, 1952 .....  | \$ 698.02    |
| Balance Dividend Fund, November 30, 1952 ..... | 50,295.00    |
| Balance Reserve Fund, November 30, 1952 .....  | 76,644.97    |
|  | <hr/>        |
| Total .....                                    | \$127,637.99 |

## Invested as Follows

|   |                |              |
|---|----------------|--------------|
| Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C. — Checking Account .....     |                | \$3,348.95   |
| Building and Loan Associations—Paid Up Shares:            |                |              |
| First Federal Savings & Loan Association, Burlington ..   | \$ 5,000.00    |              |
| First Federal Savings & Loan Association, Durham .....    | 10,000.00      |              |
| First Federal Savings & Loan Association, Greenville ..   | 5,000.00       |              |
| First Federal Savings & Loan Association, Raleigh .....   | 5,000.00       |              |
| First Federal Savings & Loan Association, Sanford .....   | 5,000.00       |              |
| Home Building & Loan Association, Durham .....            | 10,000.00      |              |
| Home Building & Loan Association, Greenville .....        | 5,000.00       |              |
| Mutual Building & Loan Association, Durham .....          | 5,000.00       |              |
| Mutual Building & Loan Association, Kinston .....         | 5,000.00       |              |
| Fayetteville Building & Loan Association, Fayetteville .. | 10,000.00      |              |
| Sanford Building & Loan Association, Sanford .....        | 10,000.00      |              |
| Hillsboro Building & Loan Association, Hillsboro .....    | 5,000.00       |              |
| Carolina Building & Loan Association, Wilmington .....    | 5,000.00       |              |
| Peoples Building & Loan Association, Wilmington .....     | 5,000.00       |              |
| Security Building & Loan Association, Durham .....        | 5,000.00       |              |
| Cooperative Building & Loan Association, Wilmington ..    | 5,000.00       | 100,000.00   |
| U. S. Savings Bonds—Series "F" (At Cost):                 |                |              |
| Maturity Date   | Maturity Value | Cost         |
| January 1, 1956 .....                                     | \$10,000.00    | \$ 7,400.00  |
| December 1, 1958 .....                                    | 10,000.00      | 7,400.00     |
|   | <hr/>          | <hr/>        |
|   | \$20,000.00    | \$14,800.00  |
| First Mortgage Parsonage Loans:                           |                |              |
| Duke Memorial Church, Durham, N. C. ....                  |                | 9,489.04     |
|   |                | <hr/>        |
| Total Investments .....                                   |                | \$127,637.99 |



PAYMENTS TO MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND — 1951-1952

A dividend of \$80.00 has been credited to the account of each active member who has paid in full for 10 years or longer. An asterick (\*) appears by the name of each of these 149 members.

DURHAM DISTRICT

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| Alamance                | \$34.00 |
| J. D. Crawford          | None    |
| Andrews-Fletcher        | 14.00   |
| F. G. Nees              | None    |
| Bahama                  | 30.00   |
| *D. A. Clarke           | 30.00   |
| Bethel                  | 26.00   |
| James Spears            | None    |
| Brooksdale              | 35.20   |
| *D. D. Traynham         | 35.20   |
| Burlington—Davis Street | 45.00   |
| *S. J. Starnes          | 45.00   |
| Fountain Place          | 12.00   |
| W B. Starnes            | None    |
| Front Street            | 60.00   |
| *W. L. Clegg            | 60.00   |
| Glen Raven              | 26.00   |
| M. K. Glover            | None    |
| Trinity                 | None    |
| R. L. Nicks             | 36.00   |
| Webb Avenue             | 40.00   |
| *I. S. Richmond         | 40.00   |
| West Burlington         | 40.00   |
| *J. R. Poe              | 40.00   |
| Burlington Circuit      | 25.00   |
| *H. A. Chester          | 28.00   |
| Butner                  | 11.00   |
| R. L. Wilkinson         | None    |
| Bynum                   | 33.00   |
| J. M. Cline             | 18.00   |
| Carrboro                | 49.00   |
| M. E. Tyson             | 34.00   |
| Cedar Grove             | 37.00   |
| *H. B. Lewis            | 37.00   |
| Chapel Hill             | 45.00   |
| *W. M. Howard, Jr.      | 45.00   |
| Durham—Asbury           | 45.00   |
| *B. D. Critcher         | 45.00   |
| Bethany                 | 22.00   |
| J. L. Beaty             | None    |
| Branson                 | 33.00   |
| *E. C. Crawford         | 33.00   |
| Calvary                 | 45.00   |
| *A. C. Lee              | 45.00   |
| Carr                    | 50.00   |
| *M. C. Dunn             | 50.00   |
| Duke Memorial           | 60.00   |
| *E. B. Fisher           | 60.00   |
| Dukes's Chapel          | 38.00   |
| R. C. Mooney, Jr.       | 38.00   |

|                          |       |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Epworth                  | None  |
| C. R. Newton             | None  |
| Lakewood                 | 38.00 |
| *M. W. Maness            | 38.00 |
| Maybrook-Massey          | 10.00 |
| F. B. Wyand              | None  |
| St. Paul                 | 42.00 |
| *B. B. Slaughter         | 42.00 |
| Trinity                  | 67.50 |
| D. D. Holt               | 67.50 |
| Durham Circuit           | 22.00 |
| C. B. Dawsey, Jr.        | None  |
| Eno                      | 16.00 |
| W. C. Feltman            | None  |
| Fairview                 | 30.00 |
| C. M. Fogleman, Jr.      | 30.00 |
| Graham                   | 48.00 |
| *J. H. Lanning           | 48.00 |
| Haw River                | 30.00 |
| *D. M. Sharpe            | 30.00 |
| Hillsboro                | 37.00 |
| *W. L. Maness            | 37.00 |
| Leasburg                 | 30.00 |
| E. F. Smith              | None  |
| Mebane                   | 50.00 |
| *T. B. Hough             | 50.00 |
| Milton                   | 28.00 |
| W. F. Meacham            | None  |
| Mount Herman             | 32.00 |
| *R. Z. Newton            | 36.00 |
| Mount Sylvan             | 15.00 |
| J. R. Crook              | None  |
| Mount Tirzah             | 20.00 |
| L. A. Aitken             | None  |
| Orange                   | 36.00 |
| D. K. Christenberry, Jr. | None  |
| Person                   | 36.00 |
| *M. C. Henderson         | 36.00 |
| Pittsboro                | 33.00 |
| *E. C. Maness            | 33.00 |
| Pittsboro Circuit        | 21.02 |
| J. C. Loy                | None  |
| Rougemont                | 16.50 |
| W. N. Bass               | None  |
| Roxboro—Cavel            | 13.00 |
| W. S. Lambert            | None  |
| Long Memorial            | 40.00 |
| *J. E. Garlington        | 40.00 |
| Roxboro Circuit          | 28.00 |
| K. J. Wilson, Jr.        | None  |
| Saxapahaw                | 30.00 |

|                 |       |
|-----------------|-------|
| J. C. P. Brown  | None  |
| Sweptonville    | 36.60 |
| W. K. Babington | None  |
| Whitney Cross   | 15.00 |
| C. C. Wiggers   | None  |
| Yanceyville     | 30.00 |
| *J. O. Long     | 30.00 |
| *E. L. Hillman  | 63.00 |
| C. P. Womack    | 48.00 |
| *J. T. Greene   | 6.00  |
| *C. P. Morris   | 50.00 |

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

|                          |       |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Ahoskie                  | 40.80 |
| *J. K. Ormond            | 40.80 |
| Aulander                 | 30.00 |
| J. E. Richardson         | None  |
| Bath                     | 19.00 |
| W. C. Shaw               | None  |
| Belhaven                 | 22.00 |
| L. T. Singleton          | None  |
| Chowan                   | 20.00 |
| R. M. Gradeless          | None  |
| Columbia                 | 30.00 |
| E. R. Meekins            | 30.00 |
| Creswell                 | 11.00 |
| J. T. Smith              | None  |
| Edenton                  | 34.50 |
| E. B. Edwards            | 34.50 |
| Elizabeth City—City Road | 34.00 |
| D. J. Reid               | 35.00 |
| First Church             | 50.00 |
| *R. L. Jerome            | 50.00 |
| Gatesville               | 30.00 |
| J. M. Jolliff            | None  |
| Hatteras                 | 13.00 |
| W. B. Gregory            | 75.38 |
| Hertford                 | 37.00 |
| *A. L. Chaplin           | 37.00 |
| Kinnakeet                | 16.00 |
| P. M. Porter             | None  |
| Kitty Hawk               | 22.50 |
| *W. J. Freeman           | 26.00 |
| Manteo                   | 34.50 |
| *H. R. Ashmore           | 38.50 |
| Mattamuskeet             | 18.00 |
| W. O. Connor             | None  |
| Moyock                   | 28.00 |
| P. T. Schuyler           | None  |
| Murfreesboro             | 30.00 |
| G. C. Kinlaw             | 30.00 |
| North Gates              | 21.00 |
| R. T. Commander          | None  |
| Pasquotank               | 26.00 |
| Z. V. Cowan              | None  |
| Perquimans               | 30.00 |
| H. M. Jamieson           | None  |

|                     |       |
|---------------------|-------|
| Plymouth            | 40.00 |
| *D. L. Fouts        | 40.00 |
| Roper               | 28.00 |
| B. E. Bingham       | 28.00 |
| South Camden        | 28.00 |
| A. Burgess          | None  |
| South Mills         | 33.00 |
| C. A. Johnson       | 33.00 |
| Stumpy Point        | 18.00 |
| A. L. G. Stephenson | None  |
| Swan Quarter        | 26.00 |
| D. M. Lewis         | 28.00 |
| Wanchese            | 24.00 |
| *C. W. Guthrie      | 28.00 |
| Washington          | 55.00 |
| *D. E. Earnhardt    | 58.00 |
| Williamston         | 37.50 |
| *R. E. Walston      | 37.50 |
| Windsor             | 28.00 |
| *Key Taylor         | 21.00 |
| *F. S. Love         | 63.00 |

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

|                       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Aberdeen-Vass         | 41.00 |
| *T. J. Whitehead      | 41.00 |
| Biscoe                | 36.00 |
| *A. M. Williams       | 36.00 |
| Broadway              | 30.00 |
| Troy J. Barrett       | 30.00 |
| Caledonia             | 32.00 |
| C. J. Tilley          | 50.00 |
| Carthage              | 16.00 |
| *G. W. Blount         | 40.00 |
| Cordova               | 30.00 |
| O. C. Melton          | 30.00 |
| Ellerbe               | 40.00 |
| *W. J. Neese          | 40.00 |
| Fayetteville-Eastover | 36.00 |
| *Daniel Lane          | 36.00 |
| Haymount              | 48.00 |
| *V. E. Queen          | 48.00 |
| Hay Street            | 60.00 |
| *R. G. Dawson         | 60.00 |
| Northmount            | 20.00 |
| B. L. Davidson        | 30.00 |
| Person St.-Calvary    | 38.14 |
| J. E. Sponenberg      | 38.00 |
| Fayetteville Circuit  | 40.00 |
| J. A. Auman           | None  |
| Clendon               | 16.00 |
| Chester Brown         | None  |
| Goldston              | 26.00 |
| *E. G. Cowan          | 30.00 |
| Hamlet                | 44.92 |
| *H. M. McLamb         | 45.00 |
| Laurel Hill           | 38.00 |
| *C. B. Harris         | 38.00 |

|                          |         |                            |       |
|--------------------------|---------|----------------------------|-------|
| Laurinburg               | 45.00   | C. W. Wooten               | None  |
| *J. H. Miller            | 45.00   | Aurora                     | 28.00 |
| Maxton                   | 30.00   | R. F. Moore                | None  |
| R. I. Epps               | 30.00   | Ayden                      | 30.00 |
| Mount Gilead             | 42.00   | W. A. Cade                 | 30.00 |
| *C. S. Boggs             | 42.00   | Beaufort-Ann Street        | 45.00 |
| Mount Gilead Circuit     | None    | *T. R. Jenkins             | 45.00 |
| *F. B. Brandenburg       | 46.00   | Beaufort Circuit           | 18.00 |
| Parkton                  | 34.00   | L. A. Lewis                | None  |
| *N. P. Edens             | 35.00   | Bridgeton                  | 24.00 |
| Pinebluff                | 23.00   | R. L. Vickery, Jr.         | None  |
| C. L. Ledford            | None    | Dover                      | 32.08 |
| Raeform                  | 45.00   | W. R. Crowder              | 32.08 |
| *P. O. Lee               | 45.00   | Fremont                    | 33.00 |
| Red Springs              | 40.00   | *W. E. Howard              | 33.00 |
| *L. M. Hall              | 40.00   | Garris-Grove               | 16.00 |
| Robbins                  | 50.00   | *H. L. Harrell             | 28.00 |
| *J. W. Page              | 40.00   | Goldsboro-Daniels Memorial | 30.00 |
| Robbins Circuit          | 18.00   | C. J. Huneycutt            | None  |
| W. J. Underwood          | 26.00   | St. Luke                   | 4.00  |
| Roberdel                 | 21.50   | W. D. Caviness             | 30.00 |
| C. K. Wright             | None    | St. Paul                   | 55.00 |
| Rockingham-East          | 45.00   | *A. P. Brantley            | 55.00 |
| W. B. Petteway           | 45.00   | Goldsboro Circuit          | 35.00 |
| First Church             | 48.00   | *A. E. Brown               | 35.00 |
| *L. A. Tilley            | 48.00   | Greenville-Jarvis Memorial | 60.00 |
| West Rockingham          | 38.00   | *Leon Russell              | 60.00 |
| M. R. Chambers           | 38.00   | Grifton                    | 25.00 |
| Rowland                  | 40.00   | *E. W. Downum              | 26.00 |
| *W. A. Tew               | 40.00   | Grimesland                 | 24.00 |
| St. John-Gibson          | 40.00   | C. G. Nickens              | None  |
| F. R. Dail               | 40.00   | Havelock                   | 20.00 |
| St. Pauls                | 35.50   | H. L. Watson               | None  |
| *B. F. Boone             | 36.00   | Hookerton                  | 33.00 |
| Sanford-Steele Street    | 56.00   | C. T. Rogers               | 33.00 |
| *A. S. Parker            | 56.00   | Kinston-North Kinston      | None  |
| Jonesboro Heights        | 40.00   | J. H. Miller, Jr.          | None  |
| *T. M. Vick, Jr.         | 40.00   | Queen Street               | 58.00 |
| Siler City               | 45.00   | *M. W. Lawrence            | 58.00 |
| *O. L. Hathaway          | 45.00   | LaGrange                   | 36.00 |
| Siler City Circuit       | 28.00   | R. L. Bame                 | 36.00 |
| J. H. Parrish            | 28.00   | Marshallberg               | 26.00 |
| Stedman                  | 26.50   | *R. N. Fitts               | 26.00 |
| *J. W. Dimmette          | 26.00   | Morehead Circuit           | 26.00 |
| Troy                     | 44.50   | A. L. Reynolds             | None  |
| *H. B. Porter            | 42.50   | Morehead City-First        | 45.00 |
| Troy Circuit             | 14.00   | Leon Couch                 | 45.00 |
| W. R. Bailey             | None    | Mount Olive                | 42.00 |
| West End                 | 18.00   | *R. S. Harrison            | 42.00 |
| E. C. Boulton            | None    | Mount Olive Circuit        | 35.00 |
| West End Circuit         | 7.25    | *W. C. Wilson              | 35.00 |
| W. H. Brady              | None    | New Bern-Centenary         | 55.00 |
| *Walter C. Ball          | 63.00   | *J. A. Russell             | 55.00 |
| *B. F. Meacham           | 50.00   | Riverside                  | 29.00 |
|                          |         | W. N. McDonald             | None  |
|                          |         | Newport                    | 26.00 |
|                          |         | W. W. Clarke               | None  |
| <b>NEW BERN DISTRICT</b> |         |                            |       |
| Atlantic                 | \$18.00 |                            |       |

|                    |       |                          |       |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------|
| Ocracoke           | 15.00 | *J. D. Stott             | 34.00 |
| W. Y. Stewart      | None  | Henderson-City Road      | 28.00 |
| Oriental           | 21.00 | H. F. Leatherman         | None  |
| P. R. Maness       | 16.00 | First Church             | 54.00 |
| Pikeville          | 30.00 | *W. S. Potter            | 54.00 |
| C. M. Mitchell     | 30.00 | White Memorial-Wesley    | 13.00 |
| Pink Hill          | 30.00 | J. S. Lock               | None  |
| D. C. Boone        | 32.00 | Kipling                  | 38.00 |
| Seven Springs      | None  | *H. B. Baum              | 37.50 |
| J. H. Worthington  | None  | Lillington               | 32.00 |
| Snow Hill          | 30.00 | *W. L. Loy               | 32.00 |
| *J. D. Young       | 34.00 | Louisburg                | 40.00 |
| Snow Hill Circuit  | 24.00 | *E. R. Clegg             | 40.00 |
| J. H. Waldrop, Jr. | None  | Louisburg Circuit        | 33.00 |
| Stonewall          | None  | Jobe Overton             | None  |
| T. E. Maness       | None  | Mamers                   | 32.00 |
| Straits            | 22.00 | *H. H. Cash              | 32.00 |
| A. C. Regan        | None  | Millbrook                | 39.00 |
| Trenton            | 34.00 | *M. W. Warren            | 40.00 |
| *C. B. Long        | 34.00 | Moncure                  | 18.75 |
| Vanceboro          | 28.00 | W. G. Brogan             | None  |
| A. P. Hill, Jr.    | None  | Mount Pleasant           | 24.00 |
| Walstonburg        | 24.00 | *T. H. House             | 28.00 |
| Tommy Tyson        | None  | Newton Grove             | 25.00 |
| Wayne Circuit      | 26.02 | *McD. McLamb             | 30.00 |
| Daniel Schores     | None  | Oxford                   | 42.50 |
| *H. K. King        | 63.00 | O. K. Ingram             | 42.50 |
| *M. O. Stephenson  | 57.00 | Oxford Circuit           | 32.53 |
|                    |       | J. A. Wagnon             | None  |
|                    |       | Princeton                | 36.00 |
|                    |       | R. H. Caudill            | 36.00 |
|                    |       | Raleigh-Edenton Street   | 76.20 |
|                    |       | H. P. Powell             | 76.20 |
|                    |       | Fairmont                 | 50.00 |
|                    |       | *G. S. Eubank            | 50.00 |
|                    |       | Hayes Barton             | 55.00 |
|                    |       | *H. C. Smith             | 55.00 |
|                    |       | Jenkins Memorial         | 24.00 |
|                    |       | G. H. Whicker            | None  |
|                    |       | Trinity                  | 40.00 |
|                    |       | *C. S. Hubbard           | 40.00 |
|                    |       | Wesley Memorial          | 10.00 |
|                    |       | T. A. Collins            | 38.50 |
|                    |       | Westover-Pleasant Grove  | 15.00 |
|                    |       | G. C. Megill             | None  |
|                    |       | Selma                    | 33.00 |
|                    |       | L. A. Watts              | None  |
|                    |       | Smithfield               | 50.00 |
|                    |       | S. A. Maxwell (Deceased) | None  |
|                    |       | Stem                     | 30.00 |
|                    |       | J. R. Regan              | 30.00 |
|                    |       | Tar River                | 36.00 |
|                    |       | *B. T. Hurley            | 36.00 |
|                    |       | Vance                    | 36.00 |
|                    |       | *I. J. Strawbridge       | 36.00 |
|                    |       | Wesley Circuit           | 30.00 |
|                    |       | S. G. Dodson, Jr.        | None  |

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

|                    |         |  |  |
|--------------------|---------|--|--|
| Apex               | \$30.00 |  |  |
| W. C. Walton, Jr.  | None    |  |  |
| Bailey             | 40.00   |  |  |
| *R. G. L. Edwards  | 40.00   |  |  |
| Benson             | 36.00   |  |  |
| *I. T. Poole       | 36.00   |  |  |
| Cary               | 38.00   |  |  |
| *B. O. Merritt     | 38.00   |  |  |
| Clayton            | 32.00   |  |  |
| *R. L. Hethcox     | 32.00   |  |  |
| Creedmoor          | 36.00   |  |  |
| *W. G. Farrar      | 36.00   |  |  |
| Dunn-Divine Street | 48.00   |  |  |
| *J. V. Early       | 48.00   |  |  |
| Erwin              | 37.00   |  |  |
| *D. A. Petty       | 37.00   |  |  |
| Four Oaks          | 40.00   |  |  |
| *J. L. Joyce       | 40.00   |  |  |
| Franklinton        | 37.00   |  |  |
| S. T. Davis        | None    |  |  |
| Fuquay Springs     | 42.00   |  |  |
| *J. W. Lineberger  | 42.00   |  |  |
| Garner Circuit     | 24.00   |  |  |
| J. W. Garrison     | None    |  |  |
| Garner-Ebenezer    | 40.00   |  |  |
| *R. E. L. Moser    | 40.00   |  |  |
| Granville          | 43.50   |  |  |

|                        |       |
|------------------------|-------|
| Zebulon-Wendell        | 40.00 |
| °S. E. Mercer          | 40.00 |
| °J. D. Robinson        | 36.00 |
| R. E. Brown (Deceased) | 63.00 |
| Paul Carruth           | 64.00 |
| °L. C. Larkin          | 54.00 |

**ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT**

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Battleboro            | \$22.00 |
| C. H. Memborn         | None    |
| Bethel                | 45.00   |
| °N. W. Grant          | 45.00   |
| Conway                | 40.00   |
| °E. R. Shuller        | 40.00   |
| Elm City              | 36.00   |
| B. F. Musser          | 36.00   |
| Enfield               | 45.00   |
| °C. W. Barbee         | 45.00   |
| Evansdale-Winstead    | 20.00   |
| L. A. Green           | None    |
| Farmville             | 38.00   |
| °H. L. Davis          | 38.00   |
| Halifax               | 25.10   |
| °L. C. Brothers       | 36.00   |
| Kenly                 | 34.00   |
| °H. F. Surratt        | 34.00   |
| Littleton             | 33.00   |
| °M. Y. Self           | 33.00   |
| Littleton Circuit     | 30.00   |
| °J. Bascom Hurley     | 30.00   |
| Middleburg            | 30.00   |
| H. L. Rogers          | 30.00   |
| Nashville             | 36.00   |
| °J. P. Pegg           | 36.00   |
| Norlina               | 38.00   |
| S. G. Boone           | 38.00   |
| Northampton           | 40.00   |
| °J. F. Coble          | 40.00   |
| Pinetops              | 24.00   |
| E. E. Whitley         | None    |
| Rich Square           | 36.00   |
| J. C. Chaffin         | 36.00   |
| Roanoke Circuit       | 30.00   |
| A. S. Lancaster       | 30.00   |
| Roanoke Rapids-First  | 60.00   |
| °J. F. Herbert        | 60.00   |
| Rosemary              | 40.00   |
| °C. J. Andrews        | 40.00   |
| Robersonville         | 28.00   |
| W. R. Johnson         | None    |
| Rocky Mount-Clark St. | 33.99   |
| °J. J. Boone          | 32.66   |
| First Church          | 54.00   |
| °T. McM. Grant        | 54.00   |
| Marvin                | 22.00   |
| Tracie Varnum         | None    |
| St. Paul              | 26.00   |

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| M. D. Tyson             | None  |
| Scotland Neck           | 24.00 |
| J. D. Aycock            | 74.00 |
| Seaboard                | 36.00 |
| J. K. Bostick           | 36.00 |
| Spring Church-Garysburg | 33.00 |
| °M. R. Gardner          | 33.00 |
| Spring Hope             | 28.00 |
| O. N. Hutchinson, Jr.   | None  |
| Stantonburg             | 36.00 |
| J. T. Maides            | 36.00 |
| Stokes-Parmele          | 8.00  |
| J. O. Jernigan, Jr.     | None  |
| Tarboro                 | 40.00 |
| °H. L. Hendricks        | 40.00 |
| Warren                  | 28.00 |
| W. M. Wells, Jr.        | None  |
| Warrenton               | 45.00 |
| L. C. Vereen            | 45.00 |
| Weldon                  | 45.00 |
| °H. C. Ruark            | 48.00 |
| West Halifax            | 24.00 |
| W. B. Sherman           | None  |
| Whitakers               | 33.00 |
| °E. H. Measamer         | 33.00 |
| White Oak-Bethlehem     | 13.00 |
| H. T. Payne             | None  |
| Wilson                  | 60.00 |
| °R. W. Bradshaw         | 60.00 |
| °C. W. Robbins          | 55.00 |
| °A. J. Hobbs            | 63.00 |
| °Claude Nelson          | 42.00 |

**WILMINGTON DISTRICT**

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| Barnesville     | \$33.00 |
| D. W. Charlton  | 33.00   |
| Bladen          | 22.00   |
| G. L. Kinley    | 26.00   |
| Burgaw          | 33.00   |
| C. F. Hirschi   | 32.50   |
| Carolina Beach  | 25.00   |
| L. D. Hayman    | None    |
| Carvers Creek   | 26.00   |
| A. D. Byrd, Jr. | None    |
| Chadbourn       | 34.00   |
| °C. E. Vale     | 68.00   |
| Clinton         | 55.00   |
| °C. F. Heath    | 55.00   |
| Clinton Circuit | 14.00   |
| F. F. Warren    | None    |
| Council         | 15.00   |
| H. N. Ward      | None    |
| Duplin          | 25.50   |
| R. H. Collins   | None    |
| Elizabethtown   | 42.00   |
| °W. A. Crow     | 42.00   |
| Fair Bluff      | 40.00   |

|                                |       |                    |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|
| E. G. Purcell, Jr.             | 40.00 | *W. G. Lowe        | 28.00 |
| Fairmont                       | 40.00 | Shalotte           | 24.00 |
| C. H. Mercer                   | 40.00 | L. J. Bridges      | None  |
| Faison                         | 36.00 | Shalotte Circuit   | 17.00 |
| D. F. Kinlaw                   | 36.00 | J. T. Fisher       | None  |
| Garland                        | 32.00 | Southport          | 30.00 |
| H. L. Harris                   | 32.00 | N. L. Jones        | 30.00 |
| Hallsboro                      | 26.00 | Swansboro          | 27.00 |
| Richard Braunstein             | None  | *J. K. Worthington | 26.50 |
| Jacksonville                   | 45.00 | Tabor City         | 33.00 |
| *W. R. Stevens                 | 45.00 | G. W. Crutchfield  | 33.00 |
| Lumberton                      | 50.00 | Town Creek         | 22.00 |
| *F. D. Hedden                  | 50.00 | C. L. Warren       | None  |
| Lumberton Circuit              | 24.00 | Waccamaw           | 30.00 |
| J. A. Cooper                   | None  | J. M. Carroll      | None  |
| Maysville                      | 36.00 | Wallace            | 37.50 |
| R. H. Lewis                    | 36.00 | *K. R. Wheeler     | 72.50 |
| Pembroke Circuit               | 20.00 | Warsaw             | 36.50 |
| R. H. Jordan                   | None  | *R. L. Crossno     | 36.00 |
| Pembroke Parish-Ashpole Center | 5.50  | Whiteville         | 46.50 |
| Dewey Locklear                 | None  | *P. F. Newton      | 46.50 |
| Fairview                       | 1.75  | Wilmington-Epworth | 21.00 |
| J. W. Smith                    | None  | Christian White    | None  |
| First Church                   | 15.00 | Fifth Avenue       | 50.00 |
| L. E. Blackburn                | None  | *L. L. Parrish     | 50.00 |
| Hickory Grove                  | 1.00  | Grace              | 50.00 |
| J. A. Wilkins                  | None  | *A. L. Thompson    | 50.00 |
| Prospect                       | 14.00 | Sunset Park        | 38.00 |
| *D. F. Lowry                   | 26.00 | C. G. McCarver     | 38.00 |
| Richlands                      | 40.00 | Trinity            | 50.00 |
| *J. D. A. Autry                | 40.00 | *H. I. Glass       | 50.00 |
| Roseboro                       | 36.00 | Wesley Memorial    | 30.00 |
| J. Paul Edwards                | 36.00 | H. S. Winberry     | 30.00 |
| Rose Hill                      | 39.00 | *C. D. Barclift    | 63.00 |
| *W. B. Cotton                  | 39.25 | *O. L. Hardwick    | 42.00 |
| Scotts Hill                    | 11.00 |                    |       |

## BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

### Report No. 1

The Annual Layman's Retreat of the Board of Lay Activities was held at Louisburg College June 7 and 8, 1952. Many laymen participated in this experience. Your Board still has as its goal the attendance of at least one representative layman from every charge in the Conference, for the benefits derived from participation are most valuable.

Layman's Day in February of this year was more widely observed than ever before. In many multiple-point circuits, services on the appointed day were held by the laymen in every church. The expansion of this one phase of the program of Lay Activities, with its roots deep in the tradition of Methodist testimony, is indicative of the heightened interest of our laymen. We call upon pastors and laymen alike to continue their emphasis on this vital and challenging opportunity. In order to follow closely the World-wide Protestant observance of Laymen's Sunday, every charge is requested for this church year to observe Laymen's Day, so far as practicable, on Sunday, December 7, 1952.

Many new clubs of Methodist Men have been established and chartered during the year. Wherever a strong organization has been effected, pastors and laymen alike report

an increased awareness of the total program of the church. Your Board pledges its assistance to any pastor who desires to form a chartered Methodist Men's Club. A goal of 156 such clubs in the Conference by 1956 has been fixed, and we sincerely hope to reach the goal before 1956.

The General Conference has provided a somewhat new and different plan of organization for each local church. Your Board reports that definite plans are being formulated for informing our laymen of their increased responsibility and more efficiently bringing into use the tremendous potential power of our laymen under the new plan of organization. Particular stress is to be laid on the matter of stewardship in the coming months.

The following persons have been selected as members of other Boards and Commissions:

- Commission on Town and Country Work—A. C. Edwards.
- Inter-Board Council—Sam B. Underwood, Jr., S. W. Ruark.
- Commission on Christian Vocations—Terry Sanford.
- College Board of Visitors—L. S. Weaver and Jesse W. Hollowell.

Your Board now pledges again its best efforts to undergird, by the support of trained and informed laymen, the total program of the Methodist Church for the new quadrennium.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. SMITH, Chairman  
SAM B. UNDERWOOD, Jr., Sec.

**Report No. 2**

The Board of Lay Activities nominates the following officers:

- Conference Lay Leader and Chairman—W. J. Smith.
- Associate Conference Lay Leader and Vice-Chairman—Sam B. Underwood, Jr.
- Secretary—L. S. Weaver.
- Treasurer—Sam W. Ruark.

Executive Committee: The above named officers, W. V. Westmoreland, and the District Superintendent of the Rocky Mount District.

- Honorary Associate Conference Lay Leader—B. G. Childs.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. SMITH, Chairman  
SAM B. UNDERWOOD, Jr., Sec.

**REPORT OF TREASURER**

Samuel W. Ruark, Treasurer

**AUDITOR'S STATEMENT**

October 22, 1952

Paul N. Garber, Resident Bishop  
The Methodist Church  
Southeastern Jurisdiction  
Richmond, Virginia

We have examined the attached statement of cash receipts and disbursements of  
Samuel W. Ruark, Treasurer

North Carolina Conference Board of  
Lay Activities of The Methodist Church  
Raleigh, North Carolina  
for the Period from October 26, 1951  
to October 21, 1952

We have found the receipts properly deposited with the Security National Bank, Raleigh, North Carolina, and the disbursements properly supported by cancelled checks

and/or other satisfactory data. In our opinion, the attached statements of cash receipts and disbursements correctly reports the recorded cash transactions for the period.

WILLIAMS & URQUHART

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements  
For the Period from October 26, 1951 to October 21, 1952

|  |            |            |
|--|------------|------------|
| Oct. 26, 1951—Balance—Security National Bank, Raleigh . . .  | \$1,714.37 |            |
| <b>Receipts</b>  |            |            |
| Dec. 3, 1951—Conference Treasurer, N. C. Conference . . . .  | 1,400.00   |            |
| Total Cash Available . . . . .   |            | \$3,114.37 |
| <b>Disbursements</b>   |            |            |
| Nov. 2, 1951—H. & W. Cafeteria—Annual Conference Luncheon . . . . .                                  | 30.80      |            |
| Nov. 7, 1951—Mrs. Vera Barnhill—Stenographic Services . . . . .                                      | 75.00      |            |
| November 7, 1951—S. B. Underwood—Expenses New Bern District . . . . .                                | 10.50      |            |
| Nov. 7, 1951—Piedmont Press—Cuts for Advocate . . . . .  | 39.96      |            |
| Nov. 7, 1951—C. W. Everette—Expenses Rocky Mount District . . . . .                                  | 25.50      |            |
| Nov. 7, 1951—E. L. Norton—Expenses Rocky Mount District . . . . .                                    | 8.33       |            |
| Nov. 7, 1951—James A. Glover—Expenses Rocky Mount District . . . . .                                 | 19.05      |            |
| Dec. 5, 1951—R. S. Williams & Co.—Methodist Conference Bond . . . . .                                | 10.00      |            |
| Dec. 28, 1951—W. B. Terrell—Expenses Rocky Mount District . . . . .                                  | 18.15      |            |
| Dec. 28, 1951—J. W. Gibson, Jr.—Expenses Fayetteville District . . . . .                             | 28.50      |            |
| Dec. 28, 1951—George W. Jackson—Expenses Elizabeth City District . . . . .                           | 63.45      |            |
| Apr. 11, 1952—Mrs. Vera Barnhill—Stenographic Services . . . . .                                     | 50.00      |            |
| June 8, 1952—General Board of Lay Activities—Travel Expense Fund . . . . .                           | 50.00      |            |
| June 8, 1952—Louisburg College—Retreat . . . . .   | 250.00     |            |
| June 11, 1952—Bethel Manufacturing Company—Expenses for Conference Lay Leader . . . . .              | 86.88      |            |
| June 23, 1952—Southeastern Jurisdiction Board of Lay Activities—1951 and 1952 Contribution . . . . . | 100.00     |            |
| July 16, 1952—H. H. Hodgins—Expenses Wilmington District . . . . .                                   | 91.20      |            |
| Oct. 6, 1952—The Methodist Layman—43 Subscriptions . . . . .   | 64.50      |            |
| Total Disbursements . . . . .  |            | \$1,021.82 |
| Oct. 21, 1952—Balance—Security National Bank, Raleigh, North Carolina . . . . .                      |            | \$2,092.55 |

NOMINATIONS FOR LAY LEADERS FOR 1952-53

Durham District: Honorary District Lay Leader, B. G. Childs; District Lay Leader, L. Stacy Weaver, Box 2246, Durham; Associates: J. O. Gunn, Yanceyville; R. C. Comp-ton, Cedar Grove; C. G. Somers, Burlington; Dr. R. E. Long, Roxboro.

Elizabeth City District: District Lay Leader, H L. Swain, Williamston; Associates: D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; B. F. Harrison, Old Trap; John R. Jenkins, Jr., Aulander; J. R. Haney, Elizabeth City.



Fayetteville District: District Lay Leader, J. N. Gibson, Jr., Gibson; Associates: W. D. Sabiston, Carthage; Milford F. Grantham, Rockingham; Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; Wade Cranford, Troy.

New Bern District: District Lay Leader, Sam B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; Associates: W. V. Westmoreland, Goldsboro; Ray Barbee, Kinston; Alonzo C. Edwards, Hookerton; Skinner A. Chalk, Jr., Morehead City.

Raleigh District: District Lay Leader, S. W. Ruark, Raleigh; Associates: R. E. Prince, Fuquay Springs; Jesse W. Hollowell, Wake Forest; E. A. Clement, Raleigh; M. M. Person, Jr., Louisburg.

Rocky Mount District: District Lay Leader, J. A. Glover, Nashville; Associates: C. W. Everett, Bethel; Everett Blake, Wilson; W. B. Terrell, Warrenton; Ballard S. Gay, Jackson.

Wilmington District: District Lay Leader, H. H. Hodgkin, 2742 Harrison St., Wilmington; Associates: Dr. M. A. Waddell, Fair Bluff; J. T. Doughtie, Clinton; J. R. Rand, Richlands; Knox Andrews, Lumberton.

Respectfully submitted,

C. D. BARCLIFT,  
Secretary to the Cabinet  
W. J. SMITH,  
Conference Lay Leader

## BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

### Report No. 1

#### Recommendations:

(1) We recommend that the Golden Cross policies approved by the 1949 session of the Annual Conference be continued; excepting that:

(a) The Board be authorized to adjust payment to hospitals for complete ward care, and maximum payment to hospitals other than those providing complete ward care, as conditions may indicate.

(2) We further recommend that the Board be authorized to appropriate a sum not to exceed \$800 for its hospital chaplaincy program this coming year.

(3) We believe that the Hospitals and Homes apportionment already presented at the annual conference will prove sufficient for our needs the coming year.

A. L. THOMPSON, Chairman  
C. S. HUBBARD, Secretary

### Report No. 2

#### METHODIST ORPHANAGE

#### We recommend:

1. That Rev. F. D. Hedden be appointed Superintendent of the Orphanage, having been duly elected by the Board of Trustees.

2. That the Orphanage apportionment be 6% of the total amount raised on each charge during the Conference Year 1950-51 as reported in our 1951 Journal, less the usual deductible items.

3. That as much of the apportionment as possible be raised early in the Conference year, preferably at the Thanksgiving and Christmas seasons.

4. That the following persons, having been nominated as Trustees of the Orphanage, the Conference elect them for the terms expiring as follows:

Judge Marshall T. Spears—Term to expire in 1957.

Sam T. Peace, Jr.—Term to expire in 1953.

CHARLES S. HUBBARD, Secretary

**TREASURER'S REPORT—METHODIST ORPHANAGE  
AUDITOR'S STATEMENT**

May 26, 1952

The Board of Trustees,  
The Methodist Orphanage,  
Raleigh, North Carolina

Mesdames and Gentlemen:

We have audited the books of account and record of The Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh, North Carolina, for the calendar year ended December 31, and rendered a complete report thereon.

We found the books well kept, the system properly maintained and the accounts mathematically accurate, expressing the financial position of the Orphanage.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. PULLEN & COMPANY  
Certified Public Accountants

**Statement of Receipts and Expenditures of Methodist  
Orphanage for Twelve Months Ending Sept. 30, 1952**

**OPERATING FUND**

**Receipts**

|  |              |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| Churches—On Apportionment .....            | \$136,987.13 |              |
| Woman's Society of Christian Service ..... | 37,410.64    |              |
| Individuals and Relatives .....            | 15,653.28    |              |
| Duke Endowment .....                       | 8,818.27     |              |
| Orphanage Endowment (Net income) .....     | 26,428.28    |              |
| Shrine Bowl Football Game .....            | 6,250.00     | \$231,547.60 |

|  |  |           |
|--|--|-----------|
| Cash in Bank on September 30, 1951 ..... |  | 21,646.01 |
|--|--|-----------|

\$253,193.61

**Expenditures**

|                               |              |              |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Salaries .....                | \$ 51,516.93 |              |
| Office Supplies .....         | 1,270.30     |              |
| Telephone .....               | 446.43       |              |
| Insurance .....               | 4,954.53     |              |
| Publicity .....               | 704.45       |              |
| Provisions .....              | 43,102.21    |              |
| Clothing .....                | 26,611.69    |              |
| Laundry .....                 | 678.30       |              |
| Household Supplies .....      | 5,595.11     |              |
| Recreation .....              | 6,674.22     |              |
| Infirmary Supplies .....      | 4,013.99     |              |
| School Supplies .....         | 3,476.71     |              |
| Fuel, Lights and Water .....  | 18,657.55    |              |
| Repairs .....                 | 17,574.78    |              |
| Traveling Expenses .....      | 855.11       |              |
| Pension Fund .....            | 3,750.00     |              |
| Farm Supplies .....           | 10,112.88    |              |
| Social Security Taxes .....   | 406.17       |              |
| Remodeling Buildings .....    | 31,486.92    |              |
| Furniture and Equipment ..... | 8,237.35     | \$240,125.63 |

|  |  |           |
|--|--|-----------|
| Cash in Bank on September 30, 1952 ..... |  | 13,067.98 |
|--|--|-----------|

\$253,193.61

ENDOWMENT FUND

Cash in Bank on September 30, 1951 . . . . . \$ 4,443.93

Investments on September 30, 1951

|  |              |            |
|--|--------------|------------|
| Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Agent . . . . . | \$610,340.08 |            |
| First Mortgage Notes . . . . .                   | 24,038.01    |            |
| Real Estate . . . . .                            | 44,401.92    |            |
| Government Bonds . . . . .                       | 34,793.75    |            |
| Stocks . . . . .                                 | 16,074.50    |            |
| Loan to Methodist Orphanage . . . . .            | 64,379.03    | 794,027.29 |

Receipts

|                                   |           |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Legacies . . . . .                | 41,227.19 |           |
| Increase in Investments . . . . . | 27,157.56 | 68,384.75 |

\$866,855.97

Disbursements

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| First Mortgage Notes . . . . . | 1,113.56 |
|--------------------------------|----------|

Investments

|   |                  |           |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Agt. . . . . | \$ 2,044.00      |           |
| Stocks . . . . .                        | 4,000.00         |           |
| Certificate of Deposit . . . . .        | 10,000.00        |           |
| First Federal Savings & Loan . . . . .  | 10,000.00        |           |
|   | <u>26,044.00</u> | 27,157.56 |

Investments on September 30, 1952

|  |              |            |
|--|--------------|------------|
| Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, Agent . . . . .     | \$612,384.08 |            |
| Certificate of Deposit . . . . .                   | 10,000.00    |            |
| First Federal Savings & Loan Association . . . . . | 10,000.00    |            |
| Loan to Methodist Orphanage . . . . .              | 64,379.03    |            |
| First Mortgage Notes . . . . .                     | 25,151.57    |            |
| Real Estate . . . . .                              | 44,401.92    |            |
| Bonds . . . . .                                    | 34,793.75    |            |
| Stocks . . . . .                                   | 20,074.50    | 821,184.85 |

Cash in Bank on September 30, 1952 . . . . . 18,513.56

\$866,855.91

GOLDEN CROSS FUND

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

October 21, 1952

To Whom It May Concern:

I have made an examination of the records of the Golden Cross Fund of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church and in my opinion the attached statement of operations fairly presents the financial position of the Golden Cross Fund at October 20, 1952, and its operations for the period of November 1, 1951, to October 20, 1952, with the following exceptions.

As at the last examination, the First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Raleigh, North Carolina, account was carried at \$5,000.00. Interest in the amount of \$780.07 was added to this account and you will note on the statement of receipts and disbursements from that Association in the amount of \$5,775.07 leaving \$5.00 of interest which has not been taken into the books. \$783.63 has been added to the account with the Security Building and Loan Association, Durham, North Carolina, and \$529.53 has

been added to the account with the Raleigh Industrial Bank, Raleigh, North Carolina. These three items should be added to the investments making a total of \$16,318.16.

The scope of my audit consisted of an examination of available records for the period under review.

Respectfully submitted,

MYRTICE B. WILDER

**Receipts and Disbursements  
November 1, 1951 to October 20, 1952**

|   |             |        |          |             |
|---|-------------|--------|----------|-------------|
| Balance in Bank November 1, 1951 . . . . .                                  |             |        |          | \$ 4,221.63 |
| Add: Receipts November 1, 1951 to October 20, 1952:                         |             |        |          |             |
| Conference Treasurer . . . . .  | \$11,288.16 |        |          |             |
| Certificate No. S1516 First Federal Savings &<br>Loan Association . . . . . | 5,775.07    |        |          |             |
| Refund Duke Hospital . . . . .  | 558.75      |        |          |             |
| Mrs. Sam Bristowe Account . . . . .   | 168.00      |        |          | 17,789.98   |
|   |             |        |          | <hr/>       |
|   |             |        |          | \$22,011.61 |
| Less: Disbursements:  |             |        |          |             |
| A. Districts . . . . .  | \$ 7,334.60 |        |          |             |
| (1) Number of patients (approx.), 153                                       |             |        |          |             |
| (2) Days in hospital (approx.), 1929  |             |        |          |             |
| B. Duke Hospital . . . . .  | 10,397.31   |        |          |             |
| C. Miscellaneous:   |             |        |          |             |
| (1) Chaplain Program (Duke) . . . . .                                       | \$200.00    |        |          |             |
| (2) Postage . . . . .   | 5.00        |        |          |             |
| (3) Safety Deposit Box Rent . . . . .                                       | 3.30        |        |          |             |
| (4) Student Chaplain (on salary) . . . . .                                  | 600.00      |        |          |             |
| (5) Upper Room . . . . .  | 60.00       |        |          |             |
| (6) R. S. Williams & Co. (Treas. Bond) . . . . .                            | 50.00       |        |          |             |
| (7) Mothers' Day Expense  |             |        |          |             |
| (a) Envelopes . . . . .   | \$219.21    |        |          |             |
| (b) Mailing . . . . .   | 100.00      | 319.21 | 1,237.51 | 18,969.42   |
|   |             |        |          | <hr/>       |
| Cash Balance per this Report . . . . .                                      |             |        |          | \$ 3,042.19 |

**Bank Reconciliation**

|   |           |  |  |             |
|---|-----------|--|--|-------------|
| Security National Bank, Raleigh, N. C.              |           |  |  |             |
| Balance per statement, September 20, 1952 . . . . . |           |  |  | \$ 4,973.19 |
| Less: Outstanding Checks                            |           |  |  |             |
| No. 102 . . . . .                                   | \$ 916.00 |  |  |             |
| No. 103 . . . . .                                   | 66.00     |  |  |             |
| No. 104 . . . . .                                   | 84.00     |  |  |             |
| No. 105 . . . . .                                   | 42.00     |  |  |             |
| No. 106 . . . . .                                   | 252.00    |  |  |             |
| No. 107 . . . . .                                   | 67.00     |  |  |             |
| No. 108 . . . . .                                   | 172.00    |  |  |             |
| No. 109 . . . . .                                   | 200.00    |  |  |             |
| No. 110 . . . . .                                   | 132.00    |  |  | 1,931.00    |
|   |           |  |  | <hr/>       |
| Cash Balance per books October 20, 1952 . . . . .   |           |  |  | \$ 3,042.19 |

**Investments**

|  |  |  |  |             |
|--|--|--|--|-------------|
| Security Building and Loan Association, Durham, N. C.                |  |  |  |             |
| Certificate No. 3736, April 26, 1946, 50 shares @ \$100.00 . . . . . |  |  |  | \$ 5,000.00 |

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Raleigh Industrial Bank, Raleigh, N. C.                 |             |
| Passbook No. 2454, May 1, 1946                          | 5,000.00    |
| First Federal Savings & Loan Association, Durham, N. C. |             |
| Certificate No. 1569, April 26, 1946                    | 5,000.00    |
|   | \$15,000.00 |

**N. C. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES, Incorporated**  
**Financial Report**

**AUDITOR'S STATEMENT**

October 21, 1952

To Whom It May Concern:

I have made an examination of the records of the N. C. Board of Hospitals and Homes, Inc., of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church and in my opinion the attached statements of operations fairly presents the financial position of the N. C. Board of Hospitals and Homes, Inc. at October 20, 1952, and its operations for the period November 1, 1951, to October 20, 1952.

The scope of my audit consisted of an examination of available records for the period under review.

Respectfully submitted,

MYRTICE B. WILDER

November 1, 1951 to October 20, 1952

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Balance in Bank November 1, 1951                   | \$169.75 |
| Add: Receipts November 1, 1951 to October 20, 1952 |          |
| Conference Treasurer                               | 150.00   |
|  | \$319.75 |
| Cash Balance per Books October 20, 1952            | \$319.75 |

**Bank Reconciliation**

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Security National Bank, Raleigh, N. C.                      |          |
| Balance per direct communication with bank October 20, 1952 | \$319.75 |
|   | \$319.75 |

**METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, Incorporated**

**AUDITOR'S STATEMENT**

October 21, 1952

To Whom It May Concern:

I have made an examination of the records of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church and in my opinion the attached statement of operations fairly presents the financial position of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. at October 20, 1952, and its operations for the period November 1, 1951 to October 20, 1952.

The scope of my examination consisted of an examination of available records for the period under review.

Yours vrey truly,

MYRTICE B. WILDER

**STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS**

November 1, 1951 to October 20, 1952

|                                  |             |             |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Balance in Bank                  |             | \$ 2,260.58 |
| Add: Receipts:                   |             |             |
| Conference Treasurer             | \$22,576.31 |             |
| Rent (710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh) | 275.00      |             |

## Gifts:

|                                 |          |        |
|---------------------------------|----------|--------|
| Plymouth Methodist Church ..... | \$100.00 |        |
| St. Luke Methodist Church ..... | 5.00     |        |
| Maxine Williams .....           | 10.00    | 115.00 |
|                                 |          | <hr/>  |

## Dividends:

|  |          |             |
|--|----------|-------------|
| Cooperative S & L Assn., Wilmington ..   | \$121.66 |             |
| Com. Fed. S & L Assn., Burlington ..     | 100.00   |             |
| Home B & L Assn., Durham .....           | 100.00   |             |
| Security B & L Assn., Durham .....       | 100.00   |             |
| First Federal S & L Assn., Burlington .. | 100.00   |             |
| Atlantic B & L Assn., High Point .....   | 62.50    |             |
| Carolina S & L Assn., Wilmington .....   | 125.00   | 709.16      |
|  |          | <hr/>       |
|  |          | 23,675.47   |
|  |          | <hr/>       |
|  |          | \$25,936.05 |

## Less: Disbursements:

|  |             |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|
| Investments (Schedule 1) .....                   | \$25,000.00 |           |
| Fire Insurance (710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh) ..... | 11.00       |           |
| Postage .....                                    | 5.00        |           |
| Treasurer's Bond .....                           | 25.00       | 25,041.00 |
|  |             | <hr/>     |
| Cash Balance per this Report .....               |             | \$ 895.05 |

## Bank Reconciliation

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Security National Bank, Raleigh          |           |
| Balance per bank September 4, 1952 ..... | \$ 745.05 |
| Add Deposits:                            |           |
| October 8, 1952 .....                    | \$ 25.00  |
| October 20, 1952 .....                   | 125.00    |
|  | <hr/>     |
| Cash Balance per this Report .....       | \$ 895.05 |

## Investments

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Security National Bank, Raleigh (Savings A/C) |             |
| Certificate No. 7950, October 23, 1951 .....  | \$ 1,000.00 |
| Community Federal S & L Assn., Burlington     |             |
| Certificate No. 2307, October 24, 1951 .....  | 5,000.00    |
| Home B & L Assn., Durham                      |             |
| Certificate No. 14320, October 24, 1951 ..... | 5,000.00    |
| Security B & L Assn., Durham                  |             |
| Certificate No. 6416, October 24, 1951 .....  | 5,000.00    |
| First Federal S & L Assn., Burlington         |             |
| Certificate No. N237, October 24, 1951 .....  | 5,000.00    |
| Carolina S & L Assn., Wilmington              |             |
| Certificate No. 11103, February 2, 1952 ..... | 10,000.00   |
| Atlantic B & L Assn., High Point              |             |
| Certificate No. 466, February 2, 1952 .....   | 5,000.00    |
| Cooperative S & L Assn., Wilmington           |             |
| Certificate No. 3777, February 4, 1952 .....  | 10,000.00   |
|   | <hr/>       |
| Total Investments .....                       | \$46,000.00 |

## REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

The members of your Conference Board of Evangelism who have served during the quadrennium now closing would like to record their appreciation for the cooperation which they have received in the program of evangelism for the past four years. As we look to the future, we feel that we could do nothing better than to recommend to this Conference for the quadrennium 1952-1956 the program adopted by the General Board of Evangelism during the 1952 session of the General Conference. Therefore, we quote the following:

### "THE PROGRAM OF EVANGELISM"

Inasmuch as the fundamental task of the Church is individual and social salvation, and the present civilization is sick and tottering, waiting for the healing of God upon the individual and this tormented world, be it hereby resolved that in keeping with the action of the World Methodist Council calling all branches of Methodism to a world-wide program of Evangelism and in response to the challenge of the Episcopal Address which revealed the sobering fact that in the United States of America alone there are 18 million homes that do not have a single member in any church, we do adopt the following program of evangelism for the quadrennium 1952-56:

- I. A. Every local church participating in the Worldwide mission of Evangelism:
  1. Through intensive evangelistic preparation from Worldwide Communion Sunday October 5, 1952 to Watch Night Service December 31, 1952.
  2. Cooperation during 1953 in the year of world-wide evangelism, with one of the high points of emphasis being Pentecost Sunday, May 24, which in the year 1953 is also Aldersgate Sunday.
- B. Every local church implement its program throughout the quadrennium as follows:
  1. A Spiritual Life Mission in every local church annually, to activate the inactive and to deepen the spiritual life of all members.
  2. A systematic visitation of all members in the local church.
  3. A prayer group in every local church, and the cultivation of a prayer movement.
  4. Family worship in every home, including grace at meals.
  5. Making and keeping an up-to-date prospect (and constituency) roll.
  6. In each local church a group organized for regular and systematic Lay Visitation Evangelism, with every member of the local church a "witness" and personal worker.
  7. Every new member trained in church membership and the Christian life.
  8. Every member taking his place for Christ in the community life and activities.
  9. Every local church cooperating with District or City Board of Missions in organizing new churches and reclaiming abandoned churches.
- II. Every District Cooperating through:
  1. A United Evangelistic Mission conducted on a District or Inter-District level.
  2. A Spiritual Life Mission for preachers and laymen in every District.
- III. Every Conference cooperating through:
  1. Seeking to secure at least a ten per cent net gain in membership during the quadrennium.
  2. Conducting annually, on a Conference or Area basis, a Youth Work Camp in Evangelism, in cooperation with the Board of Education.
  3. Seeking to build up the spiritual tone of the Annual Conference Session.
  4. Encouraging the use of every helpful method of evangelism and that full use be made of such technique as radio, television (and audio vision), that, in the spirit of St. Paul we may be all things to all men if by any means we may win some. (page 341 Daily Christian Advocate).

In addition to the above, we strongly recommend full participation in the South-eastern Jurisdictional Evangelistic Missions for which the Bishops of the Jurisdiction are organizing as follows:

Charlotte Area—May 1-May 10.

Richmond Area—April 17-April 26.

Respectfully submitted,

W. C. CHADWICK, Chairman  
MILLARD C. DUNN, Secretary

**FINANCIAL REPORT**  
**AUDITOR'S STATEMENT**

October 17, 1952

North Carolina Conference Board of Evangelism  
Durham, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

We have examined the cash account of the North Carolina Conference Board of Evangelism, Durham, North Carolina, for the year ended October 31, 1952 and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursement Statement.

Recorded Receipts were traced into the depository and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks.

Yours very truly,

ASHLIN, THOMAS & KNIGHT  
By ARTHUR W. KNIGHT, C.P.A.

|  |            |            |
|--|------------|------------|
| Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statement—November 1, 1951 to October 31, 1952 |            |            |
| Cash Balance—November 1, 1951 .....  |            | \$ 215.43  |
| <b>Receipts</b>  |            |            |
| Conference Treasurer .....   | \$1,650.00 |            |
| Refund—H. I. Glass .....   | 26.28      | 1,676.28   |
|  |            |            |
| Total .....  |            | \$1,891.71 |
| <b>Disbursements</b>   |            |            |
| <b>District Retreats</b>   |            |            |
| Raleigh .....  | \$100.00   |            |
| Rocky Mount District .....   | 13.65      | \$ 113.65  |
|  |            |            |
| <b>Lake Junaluska Expense</b>  |            |            |
| J. V. Early .....  | \$ 50.00   |            |
| D. E. Earnhardt .....  | 50.00      |            |
| W. E. Howard .....   | 50.00      |            |
| B. D. Critcher .....   | 50.00      |            |
| L. C. Vereen .....   | 50.00      |            |
| L. L. Parrish .....  | 50.00      |            |
| H. M. McLamb .....   | 50.00      | 350.00     |
|  |            |            |
| <b>Other Expense</b>   |            |            |
| Bond .....   |            | 10.00      |
|  |            |            |
| Total Cash Disbursements .....   |            | 473.65     |
| Cash Balance—October 31, 1952 .....  |            | \$1,418.06 |



## BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

The Methodist Church has ever opposed alcoholic beverages; and the North Carolina Methodist Conference, in session in Burlington, North Carolina, on this October 25, 1952, reaffirms its opposition to the manufacture, sale and use of beer, wine, whiskey and all other intoxicating beverages.

This Conference deplors the tragic fact that since the repeal of National Prohibition in 1933 and particularly since the legislation of liquor in certain areas in North Carolina in 1935, there has been a continuing increase in the sale of alcoholic beverages and there has been a continuing increase in drinking, drunkenness, and the evils that are caused by liquor.

This Conference calls upon Methodists and all other persons to abstain completely from the use of liquor; it calls upon the voters of North Carolina to elect to the General Assembly persons, who will vote against liquor, and to elect to the General Assembly persons, who will enforce the laws against liquor.

This Conference reiterates its petition that the General Assembly of North Carolina give the people of our State the privilege of voting in a Statewide Referendum for or against the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors.

Since the purpose of advertising the sale of any merchandise is to increase the sale of that merchandise, this Conference appeals to the publishers of newspapers and other publications to refrain from publishing advertisements of beer, wine, whiskey, and other alcoholic beverages; and this Conference urges the General Assembly of North Carolina to enact a Statute to prohibit the advertisement of all alcoholic beverages in newspapers and other publications, published in North Carolina, to prohibit such advertisements in radio and television broadcasts, originating in this State either by initial production or by reproduction by Stations within this State, and to prohibit such advertisements on billboards on the highways and at all other places in our State.

As a means of improving instruction regarding the evils of alcoholic beverages, the 1953 General Assembly is urged to appropriate for the State Department of Public Instruction ample funds to provide for the employment of a competent person to supervise effective instruction in the Public Schools of the State regarding the evils of alcoholic beverages.

Since motor vehicle accidents on our highways are increasing to an alarming proportion and since a large percent of these highway accidents are caused by liquor drinking, the General Assembly is urged to enact drastic legislation against drunken driving. If a statute were enacted, requiring the imposition of a substantial prison sentence on every Defendant, found guilty of drunken driving, the enforcement of such legislation would decrease and almost stop completely this evil that is causing slaughter and death on our highways.

Since a large majority of the Counties in our State have demonstrated their opposition to the sale of intoxicating liquors, the 1953 General Assembly is urged to repeal the "gallon law" that legalizes and permits the shipment and transportation of whiskey to the extent of one gallon into Dry Counties. As a simple matter of common decency and fair government, neither the State of North Carolina nor the United States Government should permit whiskey to be shipped or otherwise transported into Counties, in which the legal sale of intoxicants is not permitted.

This Conference reaffirms its endorsement of the Allied Church League, that has been organized by the Churches of North Carolina for the purpose of combatting the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors; and we urge all Pastors and other Church Leaders and Church Members to give full cooperation and support to the program and work of the Allied Church League.

This Conference urges that instruction in our Public Schools, in our Church Schools and in our Youth Organizations, regarding the harmful effects of alcohol, be made as effective as possible. We urge all Pastors to preach often in behalf of Total Abstinence and we urge that the subject of Temperance be given a prominent place in the program of District Conference and all other Conferences and Meetings of our Church.

This Conference urges our district superintendents, our pastors and all of our churches to cooperate fully in the promotion and prosecution of anti-liquor programs and projects on the Conference level, on the district level, and on the local church level, and in all of our youth organizations and in all of the clubs and societies of our Church.

This Conference appeals to all pastors and all church members that they make effective the opposition of The Methodist Church to this nefarious business. The liquor traffic would destroy the Church, if it could; the Church could destroy the liquor traffic, if it would. Hence, every person, who is interested in the Church, should use his influence, his means, and his vote, against the liquor traffic. Any person, who drinks liquor, or votes to legalize liquor, or in any manner supports the liquor traffic, should not consider himself fit or qualified to hold any office or occupy any place of leadership in The Methodist Church. Our pastors should not recommend or approve for membership on any Official Board, or for service as an officer or teacher in the Church School, or for any other official position in the Church, any person, who manufactures, sells, advertises, buys, drinks, or votes for beer, wine, whiskey or any other alcoholic beverage. Our Church cannot hope to win our battle against this vicious foe of humanity by having in places of leadership persons, who patronize this nefarious business. As individuals, we Methodists should abstain absolutely from the use of alcoholic beverages. As members of society, we should vote and work to outlaw the liquor traffic. The attitude and the practice of individuals should be Total Abstinence. The attitude and the policy of government should be Absolute Prohibition. And to the achievement of Total Abstinence and Absolute Prohibition, we appeal to all Methodists and all other citizens in our country.

CALE K. BURGESS, Chairman  
ELMA GRIMES SLAUGHTER,  
Secretary

### ALLIED CHURCH LEAGUE

#### Receipts and Disbursements

January 1 — December 31, 1951

|  |            |                    |
|--|------------|--------------------|
| Cash on hand January 1 .....                       |            | \$1,347.70         |
| <b>Receipts</b>                                    |            |                    |
| Subscriptions to TOMORROW .....                    | \$1,183.14 |                    |
| Baptist State Convention .....                     | 8,500.00   |                    |
| Western N. C. Conference-Methodist Church .....    | 3,500.00   |                    |
| North Carolina Conference—Methodist Church .....   | 3,000.00   |                    |
| Synod of N. C. Presbyterian Church .....           | 500.00     |                    |
| First Presbytery, A.R.P. Church .....              | 134.88     |                    |
| Miscellaneous:                                     |            |                    |
| Second Presbyterian Church, Mooresville .....      | 10.00      |                    |
| North Newton Baptist Church .....                  | 10.00      |                    |
| First Baptist Church, Henderson .....              | 25.00      |                    |
| South Fork Baptist Association .....               | 40.10      |                    |
| Wesley Mem. Methodist Church, High Point .....     | 25.00      |                    |
| Offering Billy Graham Meeting .....                | 840.45     |                    |
|  |            | <u>17,768.57</u>   |
|  |            | \$19,116.27        |
| <b>Disbursements</b>                               |            |                    |
| Salaries (13 months) .....                         | 9,285.00   |                    |
| Travel .....                                       | 1,360.58   |                    |
| Office Expense .....                               | 510.61     |                    |
| Telephone and Telegraph .....                      | 239.66     |                    |
| Printing and Mailing TOMORROW .....                | 3,931.50   |                    |
| Office Rent .....                                  | 540.00     |                    |
| Advertising for Graham Meeting .....               | 89.63      |                    |
| F.I.C.A. ....                                      | 9.90       |                    |
|  |            | <u>\$15,966.88</u> |
| Balance on deposit at Wachovia Bank, Raleigh ..... |            | \$ 3,149.39        |

M. A. HUGGINS, Treasurer

## COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

## Report No. 1

To promote the work of the Kingdom of God in the rural areas of our conference during this conference year your Commission on Town and Country Work has done the following:

1. Your Commission has continued to emphasize the vital part and place the rural churches hold in in our great Methodist Church. Truly, one of the most encouraging signs of progress in our Conference is the improvements among our rural churches and the remarkable achievements which they have accomplished for God in their respective communities, and through the program of our church, in other parts of the world.

2. Your Commission has continued to advocate the policy of strengthening the work of our church in the Town and Country area by creating new charges by dividing the larger charges; by recognizing the churches whose growth and achievements demand added services and help for further growth and development.

3. Your Commission is grateful to state that proceeds from the J. M. Ormond Fund are being used to collect helpful information for our conference and at the same time assist worthy students in the Duke Divinity School. Dr. A. J. Walton in his report to this commission states that this year two students are making a survey of the Durham District by means of a scholarship of \$600 each from the Ormond Fund.

Dr. Walton closed his report by saying, "Before this school year is out we probably will be in position to assign to this fund sufficient students to make use of the funds that are now available. However, we do not intend to merely assign students to work on the fund. Our first purpose is to discover those projects that will be of greatest value to the Conference when they are completed and then assign the students on the basis of ability to carry forward such study."

4. Your Commission has advocated the need of Church Extension in the towns and open country, although at the same time it has been aware of a similar need in our cities.

5. The Commission supported wholeheartedly the memorial to General Conference that Supply Pastors be given the authority of serving Holy Communion to their congregations.

6. Your Commission is grateful to report that the Garris-Grove Experimental Project is making remarkable progress under the guidance of its faithful pastor, Rev. Haywood Harrell. It appears that by next conference a new brick church with adequate facilities for the religious needs of the community will be completed.

J. D. A. AUTRY

L. L. PARRISH

## Report No. 2

1. The Commission on Town and Country work concurs with the Board of Missions and Church Extension in the new minimum salary schedule for the ensuing conference year 1952-3: \$2,600 for single ministers, \$2,800 for married ministers with no dependent children, and \$3,000 for married ministers with one or more dependent children.

2. The Commission on Town and Country Work requests the Conference to establish a new minimum salary schedule during the ensuing quadrennium providing \$3,000 for single ministers, \$3,300 for married ministers with no dependent children, and \$3,600 for married ministers with one or more dependent children.

This schedule is a minimum necessity in view of the fact that the cost of living index, as published by the Federal Reserve Board, reached 185.6% in 1951 as compared to 100% for the base year 1940, and inflation is yet in progress and prospect.

As the means of reaching this new minimum salary goal an assessment is recommended of 3% on the total budget, less the usual deductible items, using the 1950-51 base.

3. The original sustentation fund paper was adopted by the 1941 Annual Conference. The purpose of the fund then was to aid pastors on the less financially able

charges. Since 1941 the fund has undergone an evolution as new conditions have developed in the Conference. Now the minimum salary fund is necessarily called upon to aid pastors on less financially able charges, to undergird the present program of dividing large circuits, to undergird the expanding program of new church extension, and to assist in the developing situation in which an increasing number of student pastors are necessarily being appointed in the several districts.

4. The Commission on Town and Country Work concurs with the Board of Missions and Church Extension in its purpose to greatly increase the program of church extension in the Conference. The Commission confidently expects that rural church extension will be given adequate consideration along with urban and suburban work.

It is the view of the Commission that the Conference policy and program on church extension should be preceded by and undergirded with an adequate and conference-wide work of research and survey, which would indicate birth rates and population trends, analyze significant sociological factors, and otherwise properly discover needs and prove potentialities.

5. A particular aspect of church extension should here be noted. While it is urgent that we move rapidly to establish churches in newly developed population centers, it should be realized that we have at least 115 churches which list an active membership of less than 50. Many of these churches are declining and many will be closed in time unless proper steps are taken by the Conference. It is necessary to extend and expand through new churches, and it is necessary to conserve and expand through established churches.

6. The Commission on Town and Country Work is now prepared to offer the services of a special Rural Church Work Committee to the District Superintendents, on request, to make studies, diagnoses, and recommendations with reference to rural churches or charges which may be classified as declining or not progressive.

7. The Commission on Town and Country Work endorses the action of the special session of the Annual Conference with reference to financial support for our church-owned colleges. Each rural charge is requested by the Commission to gladly accept and complete the asking for this long neglected cause.

Rev. Henry G. Ruark and Rev. Key W. Taylor have been nominated by the Commission to serve on the Board of College Visitors.

8. The Commission on Town and Country Work takes this means to thank our conference delegates to the recent General Conference for their effective participation in securing for unordained pastors the right to administer the Communion.

9. The Commission on Town and Country Work by this means reminds the rural charges that mission special projects are available in the new quadrennium as an opportunity for fuller expression of the missionary spirit of the congregations.

10. Pursuant to paragraph 1231 in the 1952 Discipline the Commission on Town and Country Work nominates Rev. W. A. Tew for Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work.

11. The J. M. Ormond Fund for the Training of Ministers for the Rural Church has now been operative for one conference year. The annual report from Duke Divinity School on the use of the fund has been received and is on file with the Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work.

12. The Commission on Town and Country Work nominates and hereby asks Conference confirmation for the Committee on Rural Research, the personnel of the committee to be: the Chairman of the Commission on Town and Country Work, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Rev. Henry B. Lewis, and the Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work.

13. The Commission on Town and Country Work requests the Conference to appropriate the amount of \$1,000.00 for research for the new quadrennium, and the amount of \$250.00 for the running expenses of the Commission for the ensuing conference year.

The recent General Conference adopted the following resolution, with which the Commission on Town and Country Work records concurrence: "Be it resolved that The General Conference of The Methodist Church endorses the Christian Rural Overseas

Program and urges its rural churches and members to support the CROP community programs for commodities by the provision of leadership and by participation in the campaigns."

15. The Commission on Town and Country Work nominates and hereby asks Conference confirmation for the Committee on Rural Parsonages, the personnel of the committee to be: Rev. Henry G. Ruark, Rev. M. R. Gardner and Mrs. Pierce Johnson.

16. The Commission on Town and Country Work requests the Bishop to appoint a special committee of at least 15 persons, some of whom would be laymen, who would be asked to make a study in which, (1) a careful analysis and diagnosis would be made of the present structure and function of the Annual Conference, and (2) a detailed proposal having the characteristics of genuine statesmanship would be made as to a comprehensive and long range policy, program, and strategy, both spiritual and institutional, for the Annual Conference.

This could well be a real work of ecclesiological architecture which would bear fruit for time and eternity.

The committee would be authorized to utilize the services of any resource persons deemed necessary, and to employ any needed secretarial assistance, and to present any necessary expense account to the proper conference agency for payment.

The report of the committee would be made to the next regular session of the Annual Conference, and would be suggestive in nature.

KEY W. TAYLOR  
IVEY T. POOLE

### Report No. 3

#### METHODISM'S MINISTRY TO THE COMMON PEOPLE

Historically, Methodism has been the church of the plain people. Methodism's emphasis upon the warm heart, upon personal Christian experience, upon Christian good deeds has always found a ready response from the great masses. Early Methodist leaders were passionately concerned about the multitudes who were out of the fold of Christ. Methodist preachers, following the example of John Wesley, went out into the fields, down into the mines and into the factories to preach the unsearchable riches of Christ to the shepherdless workers. The people, to the amazement and consternation of most ecclesiastical authorities, heard them gladly. A revival broke out at the grass roots. Like a mighty flame it swept England and Europe and the new world.

In the new world men on horseback armed with the gospel followed the restless plain people as they moved westward in search of economic security and freedom. Methodism in America from the beginning was destined to be the church of the great middle class, although people of all walks of life felt at home in every Methodist church.

Methodism, by its broad sympathies and its global outlook, has an appeal to all men of good will. So in its membership should be people of every honorable calling. This, we believe, is the case today.

There is a growing feeling, however, that some Methodist churches are moving away from or are losing their grip upon the multitudes. It is a fact beyond dispute that some people do not feel at home in many Methodist churches. The waning interest in mass evangelism, the emphasis upon an educated ministry without equal emphasis upon regeneration are factors that should give all of us deep concern. The fact that many small sects and some of the large denominations are reaching multitudes for whom Methodism through the years has felt a solemn responsibility should shock us out of our lethargy. Our tendency to concentrate and build big churches instead of going out into new areas where the people have been moving has cost Methodism in eastern Carolina tremendously. Our emphasis upon programs and activities has left altogether too little time for personal spiritual development and evangelism. We must not forget that no movement in history, secular or religious, has succeeded long without the support of the common people. Communism is making rapid progress today because it identifies itself with the underprivileged and the downtrodden. But communism is not

the answer to the needs and hurts of humanity. The gospel of Jesus Christ is the answer and it is our conviction that God has called Methodism to the kingdom for these times of restlessness and rebellion among the awakening multitudes.

The Methodist Church cannot afford to waver for a moment in its ministry to the great masses. Both the church and the people would be the loser. Multitudes of spiritually hungry and economically needy people would be without hope. Moreover, our church would find itself without a mission.

We call upon the churches of the North Carolina Conference to bear witness to all people. We should neglect no group, for ours is a message big enough to command a hearing from all men. We deplore the trend in certain circles today to pit class against class, group against group, city against country. But we feel that Methodism has a particular responsibility toward the unreached multitudes. This, we believe, can be done through mass evangelism, through Church School evangelism, and through efforts of every organization in the church to reach those who are outside the fold. In view of the increasing interest in the economic welfare of the people, we call upon the church to grapple honestly and courageously with our economic problems and to seek to define clear, practical Christian principles by which men may find a solution for their economic problems. Jesus was concerned about economic affairs. The church cannot be unmindful of the part poverty is playing in the unrest that exists all over the world today. The church must not only be concerned about improving the economic status of the masses, but in impressing upon all men that we are stewards of life's material blessings.

The influence of the plain people never counted for more than it does today. Certainly, a church that feels its deep sense of mission will want to influence for Christ the vast multitude in whose hands may lie the fate of nations and continents.

WADE GOLDSTON  
KEY W. TAYLOR

#### Report No. 4

We recommend that the following be adopted as a set of guiding principles for the division of circuits and the creation of new charges within our Conference:

1. There should be a conference-wide policy and strategy, adopted by the bishop and his cabinet after careful study, for the division of circuits and the formation of new charges.

2. A process of education, spiritual, psychological, and financial, should precede the division of circuits.

This is important if a new charge is to understand and accept intelligently the adjustments and the larger responsibilities involved in its new status. Frequently, the charge is impressed only with the privileges of its proposed new status, but the responsibilities are equally as real.

3. The churches forming a new charge should be, when possible, a sociological and a geographical unit. Such factors as marketing centers, school districts, and county lines should be taken into account and given due consideration.

4. Generally speaking, small town and open country churches, even though having as many as 200-300 members, should be encouraged to become two-point charges rather than one-point stations.

- (a) This is fairer to the many churches which are still on four-, five-, and six-point charges.

- (b) It is a wiser use of our ministers, as few small town and open country churches will need, accept, or demand a preaching schedule and other programs of activities which justify the full services of a full-time minister.

5. Divisions of circuits should be on the basis of mutual agreement by all the churches on the circuit rather than simply from the desire of the larger church to withdraw for its own benefit and advancement.

6. If a new charge is to be served by a student pastor, that fact should be given the charge **before** it agrees to its new status.

7. The disciplinary provision for equity in the existing parsonage, the location of the new parsonage, and other such factors should be fully discussed and agreed upon by the churches involved prior to the division.

8. The following fundamental and basic questions should be discussed and clearly understood by the churches contemplating the formation of a new charge:

(a) Is there real need for this new charge, or is the desire for its creation prompted primarily from a spirit of keeping up or of surpassing another denomination?

(b) What are the prospects for numerical growth in the new charge? Is this estimate of growth based on a religious census or on guess?

(c) Can the new charge become self-supporting within a reasonable length of time? Will it now assume or assume within a reasonable period a budget that will provide not only for the pastor's support but also for the support of Methodism's connectional causes, including World Service?

(d) Does the new charge have a suitable parsonage for the minister, or will it provide one before a minister is appointed to it?

C. W. GOLDSTON  
HENRY B. LEWIS

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report of C. W. Goldston, Treasurer, for Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 1952

October 20, 1952

To Mr. C. W. Goldston, Treasurer  
Commission Town and Country Work,  
The North Carolina Conference of the  
Methodist Church,  
Battleboro, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

I have examined the records kept by you as treasurer of the Commission on Town and Country Work for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1952, and have prepared therefrom the following statements showing the cash receipts and disbursements for the year and the cash balance at September 30, 1952:

Exhibit A—Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the Fiscal year ended September 30, 1952.

Exhibit B—Reconciliation of Bank Account, September 30, 1952.

The receipts as recommended in Part I and Part IV of the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance at the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, November 2, 1951, were duly deposited in the bank. These appropriations, amounting to \$500.00, were the only recorded receipts.

The disbursements were represented by canceled checks and supported by duly approved invoices. No attempt was made to verify the disbursements beyond the records presented by the treasurer.

In my opinion, subject to the above explanations, the attached statements present fairly the receipts and disbursements of the Commission on Town and Country Work for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1952.

Respectfully submitted,

S. H. SHAW  
Certified Public Accountant

## EXHIBIT A

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements  
for the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 1952

|  | Total<br>Operating | Fund<br>Rural   | Research<br>Fund | Secretary       |
|--|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Balance—November 1, 1951 .....           | \$ 896.36          | \$383.83        | \$422.20         | \$ 90.33        |
| <b>Receipts</b>                          |                    |                 |                  |                 |
| C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer ..... | 500.00             | 500.00          | .....            | .....           |
| Total .....                              | <u>\$1396.36</u>   | <u>\$883.83</u> | <u>\$422.20</u>  | <u>\$ 90.33</u> |
| <b>Disbursements</b>                     |                    |                 |                  |                 |
| Meals—Committee Meetings .....           | \$ 8.99            | \$ 8.99         | .....            | .....           |
| State Intangible Tax .....               | 1.90               | 1.90            | .....            | .....           |
| Key W. Taylor, Chairman:                 |                    |                 |                  |                 |
| Travel .....                             | 98.00              | 98.00           | .....            | .....           |
| Telephone .....                          | 19.82              | 19.82           | .....            | .....           |
| J. D. Autry, Secretary :                 |                    |                 |                  |                 |
| Postage .....                            | 3.42               | .....           | .....            | 3.42            |
| Stationery .....                         | 2.00               | .....           | .....            | 2.00            |
| Telephone .....                          | 2.75               | .....           | .....            | 2.75            |
| Travel .....                             | 10.00              | .....           | .....            | 10.00           |
| Bank Service Charge .....                | .85                | .85             | .....            | .....           |
| Bond Premium—3 years .....               | 10.00              | 10.00           | .....            | .....           |
| Speaker—Annual Conference .....          | 150.00             | 150.00          | .....            | .....           |
| Research:                                |                    |                 |                  |                 |
| Services—Rev. E. C. Crawford .....       | 70.00              | .....           | 70.00            | .....           |
| Material, Postage, and Supplies .....    | 29.98              | .....           | 29.98            | .....           |
| Travel .....                             | 5.63               | .....           | 5.63             | .....           |
| Total Disbursements .....                | <u>\$ 413.34</u>   | <u>\$289.56</u> | <u>\$105.61</u>  | <u>\$ 18.17</u> |
| Balance, September 30, 1952 .....        | \$ 983.02          | \$594.27        | \$316.59         | \$ 72.16        |

## EXHIBIT B

## Reconciliation of Bank Account, September 30, 1952

|   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| Balance — Per Bank Statement (October 20, 1952) ..... | \$1,100.84       |
| Less:   |                  |
| Check 9-24-52 Key W. Taylor .....                     | 117.82           |
| Balance—Per Exhibit A .....                           | <u>\$ 983.02</u> |

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD PEACE

## Report No. 1

## Section 1—Report on Crusade for World Order

The Board of World Peace wishes to give hearty endorsement to the most recent pronouncements of both the General Conference, held in San Francisco, and the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, held in Roanoke, Virginia, relating to World Peace. Moreover, the Committee would call special attention to the "Crusade for World Order." We thus embody in this report the reports of the two Conferences:



## CRUSADE FOR WORLD ORDER

An urgent responsibility rests upon the Church to bring the total power of its spiritual and educational resources to bear upon the task of establishing and maintaining peace with justice. This is both basic to the Christian gospel and necessary to survival in a time of increasing tempo in the threat of further conflict. As in the Crusade for a New World Order, which did much to rally the support which prepared the way for the birth of the United Nations, the Church should now lead its people in the quest of the conditions of just and enduring peace, and specifically in the support of a Charter Revision Conference scheduled to be placed on the agenda of the General Assembly of the United Nations in 1955.

To this end, we request the Council of Bishops, utilizing the existing agencies of the Church, to implement the vital leadership toward peace embodied in their Episcopal Address by further leadership in a Crusade for World Order beginning in the fall of 1953, its objectives to include a study of the specific questions of adequate United Nations Charter revision, and the taking of all affirmative steps necessary to make the United Nations a more effective instrument of peace. We refer the objective Crusade for World Order to the Council on World Service and Finance for special consideration from the General Administration fund.

—Action of the General Conference at San Francisco, May 3, 1952.

We rejoice over the General Conference decision for a "Crusade for World Order in 1953-54," involving charter revision of the United Nations.

God is a God of law and order as well as of love. Law and order are opposed to war and chaos. It is incumbent upon us as Methodists to support and to work vigorously for law and order in this world of man . . . that we may have peace, harmony, and world brotherhood in reality . . . rather than just in wishful thinking.

Accordingly, we respectfully commend to the Council of Bishops, entrusted by the General Conference with the privilege and the responsibility of planning and directing this Crusade for World Order.

1. That this Crusade be properly recognized as a major project of The Methodist Church during this present quadrennium in accordance with the desires of the General Conference so clearly reflected by its unanimous action on this subject in San Francisco;

2. That we regard as essential the strengthening of the United Nations. And, in full concurrence with the statement on war and peace adopted by the General Conference, we call "for revision of the United Nations charter in such a manner as to enable that body to enact, interpret, and enforce world law against aggression and war";

3. That we are jealous of the sovereignty of this great Christian nation of ours, but we likewise recognize that in a world where there is no international law and order, only international criminals . . . those seeking conquest and war . . . possess sovereignty;

4. That this Crusade for World Order designated for 1953-54 . . . the year just prior to automatic consideration of charter revision by the United Nations . . . be planned and established as one of action;

5. That every worthy instrument . . . mass meetings, church programs, and public education . . . be employed by the Church to acquaint our people with the need of the world unity through the United Nations, against international lawlessness, aggression, and war;

6. That every effective, practical means be utilized by our people in insisting that the Congress of the United States, through proper legislation, assume leadership in this vital charter revision activity by the United Nations to insure a limited world federation dedicated to and powerful enough to enforce world peace.

We believe that the Church must be dynamic and forceful in opposition to war. We believe that the church cannot longer remain inactive in the face of the constant threat of war. We see in a dynamic, forceful Crusade for World Order the answer to any suspicion of lethargy, indifference or inaction.

—Action of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference at Roanoke, June 30, 1952.

We urge, therefore, that efforts be made through every local church to acquaint our people with the plans and objectives above that they may direct their interest and energies to the secular of peace and good will among all the sons of men.

### Section 2—Report on Universal Military Training

We reaffirm the positions taken by previous Annual Conferences opposing Universal Military Training.

### Section 3—Report on Freedom of Communication

We express the conviction that our nation, with all other freedom loving countries, should firmly stand for the principle of freedom by communication, that all the peoples of the world might know the hopes and aspirations for peace inherent in all of us together, and we further urge our people to seek this end wherever and whenever opportunity is afforded.

H. G. RUARK, Chairman  
LA FON C. VEREEN, Secretary

## Report No. 2

### SOME ACHIEVEMENTS OF WORLD PEACE COMMITTEE

Your World Peace Committee felt at the beginning of the Conference year that it was her duty to inform the people of our Conference of World Peace and to bring its message to the local church. To this end, in cooperation with the Western Conference, and the N. C. Conference of the Central Jurisdiction, three peace institutes were held over our Conference. The response was excellent.

Eleven delegates from our Conference attended the United Nations Seminar in New York City, which was sponsored by our General Board of World Peace. Information gained at the Seminar was given to the people of our Conference through every opportunity afforded those who attended the Seminar. The interest of the people expressed at these sessions was very gratifying.

H. G. RUARK, Chairman  
LA FON C. VEREEN, Secretary

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD PEACE

#### Report No. 3

October 22, 1952

#### Receipts

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Balance on hand in the Citizen's Bank, Warrenton, Oct. 31, 1951 .....  | \$725.59 |
| Received from Mr. C. A. Dillon, Conf. Treas., Dec. 4, 1951 .....       | 150.00   |
| Received from reg. fees of delegates going to UN, April 15, 1952 ..... | 40.00    |
| Total receipts 1951-1952 .....   | \$915.59 |

#### Disbursements

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Oct. 31, 1951—Mrs. Janie Julian—for meals for Committee meeting at Conf. . . . .  | \$ 10.50 |
| Dec. 8, 1951—R. S. Williams & Co. \$1,000 bond (3 yr.) .....  | 5.00     |
| Jan. 22, 1952—To Cash—for getting out mailing concerning the<br>Conference Peace Seminars .....   | 25.92    |
| Jan. 25, 1952—R. S. Williams & Co.,—2nd Payment on Bond .....   | 5.00     |
| Total Cost of Conference Seminars, Feb. 4-6, 1952<br>(Check Nos. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 & 15) .....  | 164.28   |
| Total cost of United Nations Conference, New York, May 12-16, 1952<br>(Check Nos. 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, & 28) ..... | 394.49   |
| Total Disbursements, 1951-52 .....  | \$605.19 |
| Balance on hand, October 1st, 1952, The Citizen's Bank, Warrenton .....   | \$310.40 |

Respectfully submitted,

H. G. RUARK, Chairman  
LA FON C. VEREEN, Secretary

**BOARD OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES**

The Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church met in Front Street Church, Burlington, North Carolina, October 23, 1952, with the following members present: C. A. Dillon, J. L. Horn, R. G. Dawson, Charles E. Jordan, H. I. Glass.

The meeting was opened with prayer by R. G. Dawson.

The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

Charles E. Jordan, Treasurer, submitted his report. On motion, duly carried, it was accepted with thanks.

On motion the Treasurer was authorized to pay the Board of Conference Claimants the sum of \$3,500.00.

The Committee on Incorporation of the Board, referred to in the minutes of the previous meeting, made its report, indicating the Incorporation had been completed. On motion the report was accepted.

On Nomination the following officers were elected for the ensuing year: C. A. Dillon, Chairman; R. G. Dawson, Vice-Chairman; Charles E. Jordan, Treasurer; H. I. Glass, Secretary.

On motion the meeting adjourned.

C. A. DILLON, Chairman

H. I. GLASS, Secretary

**REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

I hereby certify the attached report to be a true and accurate statement to the best of my knowledge.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. E. JORDAN, Treasurer

October 20, 1952

Mr. C. A. Dillon, Chairman  
Board of Trustees, N. C. Conference  
of the Methodist Church  
Raleigh, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

Pursuant to request I have examined the securities in the custody of Dr. Charles E. Jordan on October 18, 1952, as shown on the accompanying statement (showing a net cost of \$92,830.24 which was furnished by Kirchofer and Arnold Associates). In addition I have examined Home Building and Loan Certificate in the amount of \$500.00 and the account with the Fidelity Bank showing a balance of \$3,830.27.

The cash transactions for the period from October 23, 1951 to October 18, 1952, have been verified and the statement of Receipts and Disbursements is shown below.

JAMES F. COUSINS, C. P. A.

**Receipts (All Dividends)**

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| American Marietta Co. . . . .               | \$ 150.00 |
| American Enka . . . . .                     | 300.00    |
| Atlanta Gas Light Co. . . . .               | 480.00    |
| Bassett Furniture . . . . .                 | 150.00    |
| Carolina Power and Light (pref.) . . . . .  | 500.00    |
| Carolina Power and Light (common) . . . . . | 45.50     |
| Chemical Fund, Inc. . . . .                 | 333.52    |
| Chesapeake & Ohio Railway . . . . .         | 101.25    |
| Colonial Stores . . . . .                   | 150.00    |
| Congas of Baltimore . . . . .               | 243.60    |
| Dunn and Bradstreet . . . . .               | 140.00    |
| Durham Telephone Company . . . . .          | 50.83     |
| Eagle Stores . . . . .                      | 300.00    |
| J. Garfinkel & Co., Inc. . . . .            | 150.00    |

|   |        |                   |
|---|--------|-------------------|
| Garlock Packing Co. ....                  | 350.00 |                   |
| Home Building and Loan .....              | 15.00  |                   |
| International Cellucotton .....           | 300.00 |                   |
| Kingsport Press, Inc. ....                | 320.00 |                   |
| N. C. Railroad .....                      | 350.00 |                   |
| Peninsular Telephone Co. ....             | 600.00 |                   |
| Royal Cotton Mill .....                   | 200.64 |                   |
| Sonoco Products, Inc. ....                | 125.00 |                   |
| Stromberg-Carlson .....                   | 200.00 |                   |
| Tide Water Power Co. ....                 | 39.38  |                   |
| Wachovia Bank and Trust Co. ....          | 412.50 |                   |
| Warner-Hudnut, Inc. ....                  | 112.50 |                   |
| Total Receipts (All from Dividends) ..... |        | <u>\$6,119.72</u> |

#### Disbursements

|   |             |                   |
|---|-------------|-------------------|
| Board of Conference Claimants .....                   | \$ 3,500.00 |                   |
| R. S. Williams & Co. for bonding of Treasurer .....   | 127.00      |                   |
| Safety Box Rent .....                                 | 4.20        |                   |
| Purchase of Seal .....                                | 7.50        |                   |
| Expense of Incorporation .....                        | 20.30       |                   |
| Bank Service Charges .....                            | 1.66        |                   |
| Expense for transfer of securities .....              | 39.50       | <u>\$3,700.16</u> |
| Excess of receipts over disbursements (current) ..... |             | 2,419.56          |

#### Investment Transactions

##### Purchases:

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| 45 shares of common stock of Chesapeake & Ohio Rwy. .... | \$ 1,558.56        |
| 9 share of common stock of Carolina Power & Light .....  | 316.13             |
| 200 shares of 6% preferred of Durham Telephone Co. ....  | 5,000.00           |
| 250 shares of common stock of Sonoco Products, Inc. .... | 4,375.00           |
| Total Purchases .....                                    | <u>\$11,249.69</u> |

##### Proceeds from Sales:

|  |           |                 |
|--|-----------|-----------------|
| 100 shares of 4% preferred of Colonial Stores .....    | 4,197.00  |                 |
| ¼ share of common of Carolina Power and Light Co. .... | 8.31      |                 |
| 50 shares of Wachovia Bank and Trust Co. ....          | 4,749.22  | <u>8,954.53</u> |
| Net additional investments .....                       |           | \$2,295.16      |
| Excess of receipts over disbursements .....            |           | 124.40          |
| Cash Balance, October 23, 1951 .....                   |           | 3,705.87        |
| Cash Balance, October 18, 1952 .....                   |           | 3,830.27        |
| Preferred & Guaranteed Stocks .....                    | 40,954.50 | 41,918.00       |
|  |           | <u>2,267.50</u> |

##### Common Stocks

|                                      | Cost                | Value               | Indicated<br>Income |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Railroads .....                      | \$ 1,558.56         | \$ 1,653.75         | \$ 135.00           |
| Utilities .....                      | 23,625.43           | 25,625.50           | 1,423.60            |
| Chemicals .....                      | 7,455.00            | 10,827.20           | 321.60              |
| Banks .....                          | 4,307.10            | 9,750.00            | 300.00              |
| Miscellaneous Industrial .....       | 31,512.50           | 33,000.00           | 2,080.00            |
|                                      | <u>\$109,413.09</u> | <u>\$122,774.45</u> | <u>\$6,527.70</u>   |
| Less Profits Reinvested* .....       | 16,582.85           |                     |                     |
| Net Investment .....                 | \$ 92,830.24        | 92,830.24           |                     |
| Margin of Principal Protection ..... |                     | <u>\$ 29,944.21</u> |                     |

|                               |       |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Yield on Current Value .....  | 5.32% |
| Yield on Cost .....           | 5.97% |
| Yield on Net Investment ..... | 7.03% |

\*Approximate net gains realized from sales 4-27-37 to 10-15-52.

### COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

The Commission on Christian Vocations held several meetings during the year to discuss policies and procedures for the proper approach to the matter of finding, and guiding our fine Methodist Young People into Christian Vocations.

A Conference was held in Trinity Methodist Church, Durham in February, which about three hundred youth attended. They were eager and splendid, and the speakers were aware of their needs and met their needs. The Commission plans at least one such Conference each year.

D. D. HOLT, Chairman  
C. P. MORRIS, Secretary

### COMMITTEE ON APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

The reports of the Approved Supply Pastors reveal that the men who are serving our church in this relationship are doing an effective work. The committee is impressed with the record made by these pastors this year. Among the report of their labors, we note that nearly 500 persons were received into the church on profession of faith, over 600 were added to the church school enrollment, and good results were obtained in all phases of the conference program. Fourteen pastors attended a pastor's supply school.

The committee wishes to express sincere appreciation to our supply pastors for their faithful and consecrated service.

We recommend as Approved Supply Pastors for another year the following persons:

B. C. Aldridge, L. A. Aitken, W. H. Brady, C. D. Brown, Edwin C. Boulton, Walton N. Bass, William Ray Bailey, Thedro J. Barrett, Jr., Z. V. Cowan, John A. Cooper, William O. Connor, James M. Carroll, S. T. Davis, S. G. Dodson, Jr., Lacy T. Edens, W. J. Freeman, J. T. Fisher, R. M. Gradeless, N. B. Hill, Jr., J. O. Jernigan, George M. Kelly.

Dewey Locklear, Louie A. Lewis, George S. Lewis, V. A. Lewis, W. F. Meacham, Charles H. Mewborn, Hal Guice McLeod, E. R. Meekins, Forrest G. Nees, Jobe Overton, Paul M. Porter, J. H. Parrish, A. C. Regan.

Daniel M. Schores, Jr., J. W. Spears, Russell G. Spence, John T. Smith, James W. Smith, A. L. G. Stephenson, W. Y. Stewart, W. G. Shaw, Tracie Varnum, Herman N. Ward, J. A. Wilkins, J. H. Worthington, J. K. Worthington, Joseph A. Wagnon, Charles Wesley Wooten, John Everette Wood, C. C. Wiggers, Fred B. Wyand, Jr.

E. B. EDWARDS, Chairman  
G. W. CRUTCHFIELD, Secretary

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

We recommend for the retired relations: For this year—Dr. H. E. Spence, W. J. Underwood, O. C. Melton, Troy J. Barrett, W. A. Cade, C. T. Rogers.

Before this year—A. S. Barnes, W. C. Benson, J. W. Bradley, W. H. Brown, John Cline, Frank Culbreth, H. G. Cuthrell, E. H. Davis, W. L. Dawson, E. D. Dodd, O. W. Dowd, J. T. Draper, E. C. Durham, F. K. Duval, W. F. Elliott, H. C. Ewing, M. O. Fletcher, J. W. Frank, E. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, L. D. Hayman, E. L. Hill, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. M. Jolliff, W. C. Jones.

L. H. Joyner, H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, F. R. Lowry, F. A. Lupton, W. C. Martin, L. S. Massey, R. F. Munns, W. V. McRae, F. B. Noblitt, J. M. Ormond, W. A. Parsons, W. T. Phipps, M. T. Plyler, B. P. Robinson, W. R. Royall, L. E. Sawyer, L. T. Singleton,

J. L. Smith, G. B. Starling, N. B. Strickland, J. A. Tharpe, C. T. Thrift, J. F. Usrey, W. N. Vaughan, R. L. Vickery, B. M. Williams, P. D. Woodall.

DANIEL LANE, Chairman  
F. R. DAIL, Secretary

### REPORT OF DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS COMMITTEE

The District Conference records for the following districts have been examined and found to be in good order: Durham, Elizabeth City, Fayetteville, Raleigh, Rocky Mount and Wilmington.

J. K. BOSTICK, Acting Chairman

### NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The North Carolina Pastors' School was again held as an integral part of the Duke University Christian Convocation and in connection with the North Carolina Rural Church Institute. Again it is to be noted that there was a very decided increase both in interest and attendance.

Perhaps the outstanding feature of the session was the James A. Gray lectures which were delivered by Dr. Paul E. Scherer, Professor of Homiletics, Union Theological Seminary, New York. Dr. Scherer gave six studies in the Book of Job, his general theme being "The Ways of God—a Study in the Book of Job."

Regular class room instruction was given in many phases of church work by outstanding instructors. Courses and instructors were as follows: "The New Testament Faith and the Mind of the Church Today," Dr. Robert E. Cushman of Duke University Divinity School; "Christianity and World Mission," Dr. Daniel J. Fleming, Professor of Missions, Emeritus, Union Theological Seminary, New York; "The Minister's Tools and Techniques," Dr. Nolan Harmon, Book Editor, The Methodist Church; "The Vacation Church School," Mrs. W. R. Reed, Director of Children's Work, Western North Carolina Conference; Worship Workshop, Dr. J. J. Rudin, II, of Duke University Divinity School; "The Minister and Public Relations," Dr. James Sells, Executive Secretary, Visual Aids and Rural Church, Atlanta; "Visual Aids," Dr. H. E. Tower, Board of Education, Nashville; "Panning a Church Program," Dr. A. J. Walton, Duke University Divinity School.

Bishop Paul N. Garber made the Alumni address for the Divinity Alumni and delivered an address on "Religion in Europe as I have seen it." This was the Divinity School Library lecture for 1952.

Preaching and worship services were held each morning in the University Chapel. The sermons were delivered by Bishop Costen J. Harrell, of Charlotte.

Registration for classes totalled more than 400. Attendance at the general sessions was much larger.

W. O. WELDON, Chairman  
H. E. SPENCE, Dean

September 15, 1952

North Carolina Pastor's School  
Durham, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

Pursuant to engagement, we have examined the records pertaining to the Receipts and Disbursements for the year ended July 31, 1952, and submit herewith my report consisting of this letter and a Statement of Receipts and Disbursements.

The Receipts are stated as shown by your records and were found to be in agreement with the statements rendered by the bank. All disbursements were supported by checks paid and returned, so marked, by the bank.

The savings account is represented by Book No. 1595 of The Fidelity Bank of Durham, North Carolina.

Very truly yours,

REDFORD & HARRIS  
J. BEVERLY REDFORD, C. P. A.

North Carolina Pastors' School

Receipts and Disbursements—Year Ended July 31, 1952

Balance—August 1, 1951:

The Fidelity Bank:

|                                |            |            |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Checking Account .....         | \$1,150.05 |            |
| Savings Account No. 1595 ..... | 2,054.52   | \$3,204.57 |

Receipts

North Carolina Conference:

|                          |           |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Board of Missions .....  | \$ 250.00 |           |
| Board of Education ..... | 400.00    | \$ 650.00 |

Western North Carolina Conference:

|                          |           |        |
|--------------------------|-----------|--------|
| Board of Missions .....  | \$ 200.00 |        |
| Board of Education ..... | 400.00    | 600.00 |

Appropriation—Educational Director .....

100.00

Interest—Savings Account .....

20.59

Total Receipts ..... 1,370.59

Total ..... \$4,575.16

Disbursements

|                                    |           |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| Duke University Convocation .....  | \$ 850.00 |
| Dean's Honorarium .....            | 100.00    |
| Audit .....                        | 15.00     |
| Travel .....                       | 93.00     |
| Treasurer's Bond Premium .....     | 10.00     |
| Executive Committee Luncheon ..... | 6.50      |

Total Disbursements ..... 1,074.50

Balance—July 31, 1952 ..... \$3,500.66

Composition of Balance

The Fidelity Bank:

|                                |            |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Checking Account .....         | \$1,425.55 |
| Savings Account No. 1595 ..... | 2,075.11   |

Total ..... \$3,500.66

THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, Inc.

Report No. 1

The fiscal year ending August 31, 1952, has been gratifying in many respects. During the year the circulation of the NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE has increased 7,000 subscriptions despite an increase in subscription rates. For the year our circulation has had a weekly average of 21,566 copies and stands now at 23,700 copies weekly. This represents a gain of 33% over last year. ADVOCATE income also jumped from \$32,770 in 1951 to \$49,669, representing a 50% increase. Total costs of the ADVOCATE amounted to \$53,777.92, leaving a deficit of \$4,108, compared with last year's deficit of \$12,262. Income on Endowment funds this year brought the deficit down to \$1,620, perhaps the smallest in years.

Our Job Department grossed \$80,965, for an increase of 17% over the previous year. Total income for the year amounted to \$130,639.85.

Constantly rising overhead costs and depreciation, however, continue to make our operations difficult and precarious. For example, depreciation has jumped from \$1,880 in 1949 to \$5,495 in 1952, an increase of \$3,615. Costs of paper and wages continue to rise. Even so, with increased circulation we have been able to reduce our per subscription cost from \$2.72 in 1951 to \$2.50 in 1952, a difference of twenty-two cents or .8%. Our net profit from the year's operations amounted to \$7,730.92. There is no indebtedness except on the home for the editor, which now amounts to \$3,218.50.

During the year valuable additions were made to our equipment. A new mailing system was installed, making for greater efficiency and economy. A new Miehle vertical job press was purchased at a cost of \$6,950.

The promotion of the Advocate remains our number one task. Around 25% of our Methodist families now receive the Advocate. Our primary aim is to increase this percentage until every active Methodist family in our two Conferences has access to our church paper.

At the last session of the North Carolina Annual Conference a special committee was appointed to study the feasibility of sending the ADVOCATE to every family on a conference-sponsored basis. During the year the Rocky Mount District, upon recommendation of the committee, undertook, as an experiment, to place the Advocate in every Methodist home in the District at a trial subscription rate of \$1.50 per family per year to churches that succeeded in placing the Advocate in every home. This project was eminently successful. The District as of September 1, had 4,340 subscribers. Recently, pastors and laymen voted enthusiastically to continue the plan and to recommend it strongly to other Districts of the Conference.

The Methodist Board of Publication, therefore, recommends that two additional Districts in the North Carolina Conference and that two districts in the Western North Carolina Conference set as a goal the placing of the Advocate in every Methodist home in the District during the Conference year 1952-53 at \$1.50 per family to churches in the District that reach this goal. It further recommends that other subscription rates be continued as follows \$2.50 for single subscriptions per annum; \$6.00 for single subscriptions three years; \$2.00 to pastors; \$2.25 per subscription to churches reaching a quota of seven subscribers for every 100 members; \$1.75 per subscription for every family in the church. The Advocate is sent free to retired ministers and widows of ministers in our two Conferences.

The Board further recommends that January and February be designated as North Carolina Christian Advocate months and that every church in both Conferences use these months or some other appropriate time to engage in a campaign for renewals and new subscriptions.

The terms of C. E. Jordan of the North Carolina Conference and Wilson O. Weldon of the Western North Carolina Conference expire at Conference this year. The Board at its annual meeting nominated Dr. Jordan and Dr. Weldon to succeed themselves for a term of five years and requests their re-election by their respective Conference. It also nominated Lawrence W. Routh, Greensboro laymen, to succeed N. L. Eure, deceased, and requests his election by the Western North Carolina Conference.

The following officers were elected: A. J. Hobbs, president; W. B. Hall, Vice-President; T. C. Hoyle, Sr., secretary; C. E. Jordan and Wilson O. Weldon, additional members of executive committee; C. W. Robbins, editor and manager; W. R. Thompson, assistant manager.

A. J. HOBBS, President

T. C. HOYLE, Sr., Secretary

### Report No. 2

Recognizing the need for a larger circulation of The North Carolina Christian Advocate the 1951 session of The North Carolina Annual Conference authorized the appointment of a special committee to make some recommendations for this purpose. Bishop Garber appointed the following committee: Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Rev. D. D. Holt, J. L. Horne, Rev. R. L. Jerome, John A. Park, and Rev. C. W. Robbins.



The committee thus constituted met in Rocky Mount on January 22, 1952. The Rocky Mount district was asked to try the experiment of trying to place the Advocate in every home throughout the district. During the year the district was organized to carry out this project with the result that today the district leads all others in the State with 4,752 subscriptions.

This experiment has been so successful that if every district did likewise the Piedmont press would be unable to take care of the printing. For this reason, we are therefore recommending that the Rocky Mount District continue their efforts to put our conference organ in every home and that two additional districts undertake a similar effort during the coming year. Nothing will take the place of interest, enthusiasm, and hard work. We feel that each pastor and church should be left free to determine the exact method of implementing this program. It is our conviction that the North Carolina Christian Advocate in every home will strengthen all the causes of Methodism during the coming quadrennium and that each church should cooperate in this special endeavor to increase the circulation of our church periodical.

JOHN A. PARK, Chairman  
R. L. JEROME, Secretary

**BENEFICIARY MEMBERS, N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD**

**Durham District**

C. D. Barclift  
H. A. Chester  
D. A. Clarke  
W. L. Clegg  
J. M. Cline  
J. D. Cranford  
R. L. Crossno  
K. F. Duvall  
H. C. Ewing  
E. B. Fisher  
J. E. Garlington  
H. I. Glass  
J. R. Hailey  
M. C. Henderson  
E. L. Hillman  
W. M. Howard, Jr.  
J. W. Hoyle, Sr.  
T. R. Jenkins  
H. E. Lance  
J. H. Lanning  
A. C. Lee  
T. W. Lee  
H. G. Lewis  
J. O. Long  
F. A. Lupton  
M. W. Maness  
W. V. McRae  
C. P. Morris  
R. C. Mooney, Jr.  
H. E. Myers  
R. Z. Newton  
R. L. Nicks  
J. M. Ormond  
Brooks Patten  
W. T. Phipps

M. T. Plyler

J. R. Poe  
I. S. Richmond  
B. B. Slaughter  
J. L. Smith  
D. M. Sharpe  
H. E. Spence  
C. T. Thrift  
D. D. Traynham  
M. E. Tyson  
T. J. Whitehead  
A. M. Williams

**Elizabeth City District**

H. R. Ashmore  
H. A. Bizzell, Jr.  
A. L. Chaplin  
R. T. Commander  
D. E. Earnhardt  
M. O. Fletcher  
D. L. Fouts  
W. J. Freeman  
W. B. Gregory  
C. W. Guthrie  
R. L. Jerome  
J. M. Jolliff  
G. C. Kinlaw  
A. S. Lancaster  
F. S. Love  
J. K. Ormond  
D. J. Reid  
L. E. Sawyer  
L. T. Singleton  
A. L. C. Stephenson  
K. W. Taylor  
R. E. Walston

**Fayetteville District**

W. C. Ball  
G. W. Blount  
C. S. Boggs  
J. K. Bostick  
W. H. Brown  
John Cline  
J. F. Coble  
E. G. Cowan, Sr.  
H. G. Cuthrell  
R. G. Dawson  
J. W. Dimmette  
R. I. Epps  
L. M. Hall  
L. H. Joyner  
O. L. Hathaway  
Daniel Lane  
H. M. McLamb  
W. J. Neese  
J. H. Miller  
J. W. Page  
A. S. Parker  
J. H. Parrish  
H. B. Porter  
W. S. Potter  
B. P. Robinson  
W. A. Tew  
L. A. Tilley  
W. J. Underwood  
W. N. Vaughan  
C. P. Womack  
C. K. Wright

**New Bern District**

R. L. Bame  
B. F. Boone

D. C. Boone  
 A. E. Brown  
 H. H. Cash  
 D. W. Charlton  
 W. D. Caviness  
 Leon Couch  
 W. R. Crowder  
 E. W. Downum  
 C. M. Fogleman  
 C. W. Goldson  
 H. L. Harrell  
 R. S. Harrison  
 E. L. Hill  
 A. J. Hobbs  
 W. E. Howard  
 H. K. King  
 M. W. Lawrence  
 R. H. Lewis  
 W. G. Lowe  
 C. M. Mitchell  
 C. T. Rogers  
 J. A. Russell  
 Leon Russell  
 M. O. Stephenson  
 J. D. Young

#### Raleigh District

A. S. Barnes  
 A. P. Brantley  
 H. B. Baum  
 J. W. Bradley  
 R. E. Brown  
 W. A. Cade  
 E. R. Clegg  
 T. A. Collins  
 E. H. Davis  
 E. D. Dodd  
 O. W. Dowd  
 E. C. Durham  
 J. V. Early  
 R. C. L. Edwards  
 G. S. Eubanks  
 W. G. Farrar  
 R. N. Fitts  
 F. D. Hedden  
 R. L. Hethcox

E. M. Hall  
 J. C. Harmon  
 T. H. House  
 B. T. Hurley  
 J. W. Lineberger  
 W. L. Loy  
 E. C. Maness  
 M. D. McLamb  
 W. C. Martin  
 S. E. Mercer  
 B. O. Merritt  
 R. E. L. Moser  
 D. A. Petty  
 I. T. Poole  
 J. R. Regan  
 H. C. Smith  
 S. J. Starnes  
 I. J. Strawbridge  
 J. D. Stott  
 M. W. Warren  
 L. A. Watts

#### Rocky Mount District

C. J. Andrews  
 C. W. Barbee  
 J. J. Boone  
 S. G. Boone  
 R. W. Bradshaw  
 L. C. Brothers  
 H. L. Davis  
 J. T. Draper  
 W. F. Elliott  
 J. W. Frank  
 M. R. Gardner  
 N. W. Grant  
 T. M. Grant  
 J. T. Greene  
 J. F. Herbert  
 J. B. Hurley  
 L. C. Larkin  
 W. L. Maness  
 E. H. Measamer  
 J. T. Maides  
 B. F. Musser  
 C. W. Robbins

H. L. Rogers  
 H. G. Ruark  
 M. Y. Self  
 G. B. Starling  
 E. R. Shuller  
 H. F. Surratt  
 L. C. Vereen  
 W. C. Wilson

#### Wilmington District

J. D. A. Autry  
 W. C. Benson  
 W. B. Cotton  
 W. A. Crow  
 G. W. Crutchfield  
 M. E. Cunningham  
 M. C. Dunn  
 J. P. Edwards  
 L. D. Hayman  
 C. F. Hirschi  
 C. F. Heath  
 T. B. Hough  
 G. L. Kinley  
 P. F. Newton  
 L. L. Parrish  
 J. W. Smith  
 W. R. Stevens  
 N. B. Strickland  
 J. A. Tharpe  
 A. L. Thompson  
 J. F. Usrey  
 K. R. Wheeler  
 J. K. Worthington

#### Other Conferences

A. R. Bell  
 J. E. Carter  
 M. C. Ellerbe  
 E. C. Few  
 O. C. Haas  
 O. L. Hardwick  
 F. W. Paschall  
 N. G. Preston, Jr.  
 W. A. Stanbury  
 M. M. Walters  
 W. F. Keeler

## NON-BENEFICIARY MEMBERS, N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

**Durham District**

Alamance—B. E. Bingham  
 Chapel Hill—H. R. Totten  
 Durham—Duke Mem. Church  
   A. H. Best  
   C. E. Jordan  
 Effland—Robert Nichols  
 Graham—C. A. Cates  
   A. C. Wilkinson  
 Mebane—C. M. Ray  
 Roxboro—Long Mem. Church  
   R. L. Harris  
   J. A. Long, Jr.  
   Dr. J. D. Winstead  
 Saxapahaw—B. E. Jordan

**Elizabeth City District**

Aulander—W.S.C.S.  
   W. A. Tayloe  
 Bath—Asbury Church School  
 Bethany—W.S.C.S.  
 Blanch—Mrs. T. W. Long  
 Elizabeth City  
   City Road Church School  
   City Road Wesley Bible Class  
   H. C. Forman  
   R. E. Forman  
   F. M. Harris  
   A. G. Small  
   Dan E. Williams  
 Fairfield—W.S.C.S.  
   Mrs. Preston Swindell  
 Gates Zone—Gatesville—W.S.C.S.  
 Kittrell—W. S. C. S.  
 Parker—W.S.C.S.  
 Philadelphia—W.S.C.S.  
 Savage—W.S.C.S.  
 Hatteras—W.S.C.S.  
 Hertford—W.S.C.S.  
   J. H. Towe  
 Kitty Hawk—Mt. Zion Church School  
   W.S.C.S.  
 Manteo—W.S.C.S.  
   Daughters of Wesley Class  
 Moyock—Ebenezer Church School  
 Murfreesboro—W.S.C.S.  
   Winton—W.S.C.S.  
   Union—W.S.C.S.  
   I. P. Davis  
 Plymouth—W.S.C.S.  
 Roper—W.S.C.S.  
   Mackeys—W.S.C.S.  
   Pleasant Grove—W.S.C.S.  
 Wanchese—Adult Men's Class

Ladies Bible Class  
 Sky—Co. Church School  
 Mrs. Williams' Class  
 Youth Fellowship  
 Wilbur Austin  
 A. P. Harris  
 C. S. Meekins  
 Mrs. C. S. Meekins  
 Windsor—W.S.C.S.

**Fayetteville District**

Aberdeen—T. C. Bobbitt  
 Broadway—W.S.C.S.  
 Ellerbe—Men's Bible Class  
 Hamlet—J. P. Gibbons  
 Parkton—Marvin Church  
 Red Springs—Men's Bible Class  
   Dr. W. L. McRae  
 Rockingham—W. H. Entwistle  
   L. C. Mashe  
 Rowland—Mrs. J. McN. Smith  
   J. W. Ward, Jr.  
 Sanford—W. L. Simmons  
 Siler City—W.S.C.S.  
   C. A. Shelton  
   L. L. Wren

**New Bern District**

Ayden—W.S.C.S.  
   Dr. M. T. Frizzelle  
 Goldsboro—Miss Hattie Dewey  
   W. T. Shaw  
 Greenville—Jarvis Mem. Church  
   T. J. Ashworth  
   Fickin Author  
   Ed Batchelor  
   Mrs. A. W. Baker  
   E. J. Bedsworth  
   J. H. Blount  
   M. K. Blount  
   James Brewer  
   Dr. F. P. Brooks  
   F. M. Brown  
   J. K. Brown  
   J. W. Brown  
   L. E. Brown  
   Dr. W. M. B. Brown  
   Wyatt Brown  
   K. W. Cobb  
   D. H. Conley  
   W. E. Dowd  
   B. B. Drum  
   S. W. Dunn  
   I. J. Edwards  
 Miss Eloise Ellington

V. C. Fleming, Jr.  
 C. R. Flye  
 J. W. Foley  
 Leslie Garner  
 P. L. Goodson  
 Dr. Herbert Hadley  
 J. M. Hadley  
 Wyatt Highsmith  
 Bobbie Hodges, Jr.  
 Dr. M. P. Hoot  
 C. W. Howard  
 J. O. Howard  
 Dr. W. W. Howell  
 Dr. C. F. Irons  
 A. R. Johnson  
 Miss Addie Johnson  
 B. D. Johnson  
 F. A. Jordan  
 J. L. Kilgo  
 J. B. Kittrell  
 J. C. Lanier  
 Dr. M. B. Massey  
 W. P. Moore  
 J. O. Morton  
 J. S. Moyer  
 James Moyer  
 Reynolds May  
 Dr. J. D. Messick  
 J. B. Oakley  
 Godfrey Oakley  
 H. L. Ormond  
 J. W. Overton  
 Dr. K. B. Pace  
 N. G. Raynor  
 J. D. Riddick  
 Ed. Ricks  
 J. H. Rose  
 J. W. H. Roberts  
 R. W. Stark  
 H. F. Steinbeck  
 H. C. Suggs  
 E. H. Taft  
 Joe Taft  
 W. H. Taft  
 R. F. Thompson  
 A. L. Tucker  
 S. B. Underwood, Jr.  
 Ollie VanNortwick, Jr.  
 J. C. Waldrop  
 J. H. Waldrop  
 J. H. Waldrop, Jr.  
 Mrs. J. H. Waldrop  
 S. T. White  
 E. L. Willard  
 E. H. Williford  
 T. E. Wilson  
 Hugh Winslow

J. E. Winslow  
 Dr. J. L. Winstead  
 W.S.C.S.  
 Grifton—W. C. Chauncey  
 W.S.C.S.  
 Mt. Olive—Calypso—W.S.C.S.  
 Wesley Bible Class  
 New Bern—Centenary Church  
 W. C. Chadwick  
 Newport—W. V. Garner  
 Seven Springs—H. C. Dale  
 Snow Hill—Mt. Herman Church

#### Raleigh District

Benson—Men's Bible Class  
 W.S.C.S.  
 Mrs. Ralph Medlin  
 Dunn—N. M. Johnson  
 H. W. Prince  
 W. J. Thompson  
 Erwin—Class No. 10  
 Mrs. W. P. Holt, Jr.  
 Franklinton—Men's Bible Class  
 Fuquay Springs—W. J. Cotton  
 Henderson—M. Y. Cooper  
 H. A. Dennis  
 M. F. Legg  
 T. W. McCracken  
 Louisburg—M. C. Murphy  
 Oxford—Salem Church School  
 Shady Church School  
 Princeton—W.S.C.S.  
 Raleigh—H. L. Ridgeway  
 Miss Juanita Stott  
 D. S. Willis  
 Hayes Barton—W.S.C.S.  
 Dr. R. J. Ruark  
 S. W. Ruark  
 Trinity Church—W.S.C.S.

#### Rocky Mount District

Battleboro—Church  
 Bethel Church  
 W. J. Smith  
 Conway—Wesley Bible Class  
 Conway Charge  
 Elm City—W.S.C.S.  
 Enfield—Enfield Church  
 Evansdale Church  
 Farmville Church  
 H. N. Howard  
 Irvin Morgan, Jr.  
 R. L. Rollins  
 Halifax Charge  
 Kenly Charge  
 Littleton Charge  
 Men's Bible Class

Littleton Circuit  
 Middleburg—Middleburg Church  
     W.S.C.S.  
     Cokesbury Church  
     Cokesbury—W.S.C.S.  
     Shocco Church  
     Tabernacle Church  
     Tabernacle—W.S.C.S.  
 Nashville Church  
 Norlina Charge—Norlina Church  
     Jerusalem Church  
     Zion Church  
 Northampton Charge  
 Pinetops Charge  
 Rich Square—J. G. Madry  
     Rich Square Church  
     Rich Square W.S.C.S.  
     Woodland W.S.C.S.  
 Roanoke Rapids Charge  
     W. A. China  
 Rocky Mount—Clarke St. Church  
     First Church  
     R. D. Gorham  
     Marvin Charge  
     St. Paul Charge  
 Rosemary Charge  
 Scotland Neck—W.S.C.S.  
 Seaboard Charge  
 Garysbury—Spring Church  
 Spring Hope—Gibson Mem. Church  
     Stanhope Church

Stantonsburg—Stantonsburg Charge  
     J. W. Applewhite  
     W. H. Applewhite  
     W. L. Shelton  
     S. N. Tyson  
 Tarboro—Church  
     W.S.C.S.  
     J. W. Smoot  
 Warren Charge  
 Warrenton Charge  
 Weldon Charge  
     W. G. Suiter  
 West Halifax Charge  
 Wilson, First Church  
 Whitakers Church  
     Mrs. J. H. Cutchin  
     McTyeire Church

**Wilmington District**

Chadbourn—W.S.C.S.  
 Fairmont Charge  
 Tabor City—R. R. Rogers  
     E. C. Sanders  
     Mrs. E. C. Sanders  
     W. S. C. S.  
 Wilmington—Trinity Church  
     Wesley Memorial—W. P. Farrar

**Other Conferences**

New York—C. D. Nelson  
     Dr. H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.

**Analysis of Receipts and Payments on Calls  
 October 20, 1951 to October 20, 1952**

|                                  | Bene-<br>ficiaries | Non-Bene-<br>ficiaries | Totals  | Payments |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------|----------|
| 116 .....                        | \$                 | \$ 1.00                | \$ 1.00 | \$       |
| 117 .....                        |                    | 1.00                   | 1.00    |          |
| 118 .....                        | 3.00               | 1.00                   | 4.00    |          |
| 119 .....                        | 3.00               | 1.00                   | 4.00    |          |
| 120 .....                        | 3.00               | 1.00                   | 4.00    |          |
| 121 .....                        | 3.00               | 2.00                   | 5.00    |          |
| 122 Mrs. C. H. Caviness .....    | 3.00               | 3.00                   | 6.00    | 35.95    |
| 123 Mrs. J. L. Cunningham .....  | 38.00              | 18.50                  | 56.50   | 35.95    |
| 124 Mrs. R. E. Atkinson .....    | 38.00              | 19.50                  | 57.50   | 35.95    |
| 125 Mrs. E. L. Stack .....       | 53.00              | 34.50                  | 87.50   | 35.95    |
| 126 Jno. A. Harrell .....        | 75.00              | 43.50                  | 118.50  | 900.00   |
| 127 Mrs. F. F. Warren .....      | 546.00             | 280.50                 | 826.50  | 900.00   |
| 128 Mrs. Gladys J. Herring ..... | 549.00             | 289.00                 | 838.00  | 900.00   |
| 129 Mrs. N. M. McDonald .....    | 552.00             | 300.00                 | 852.00  | 900.00   |
| 130 Mrs. C. A. Jones .....       | 528.00             | 263.00                 | 791.00  | 900.00   |
| 131 Miss Elizabeth Sneed .....   | 528.00             | 259.00                 | 787.00  | 500.00   |
| 132 Mrs. S. A. Maxwell .....     | 386.00             | 169.50                 | 555.50  |          |
| 133 .....                        | 14.00              | 13.00                  | 27.00   |          |
| 134 .....                        | 3.00               | 8.00                   | 11.00   |          |
| 135 .....                        | 3.00               | 4.00                   | 7.00    |          |

|              |            |            |            |
|--------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 136 .....    | 3.00       | 4.00       | 7.00       |
| 137 .....    |            | 3.00       | 3.00       |
| 138 .....    |            | 3.00       | 3.00       |
| 139 .....    |            | 1.00       | 1.00       |
| Totals ..... | \$3,331.00 | \$1,723.00 | \$5,054.00 |
|              |            |            | \$5,143.80 |

**Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements  
October 20, 1951 through October 20, 1952**

Cash Balance, October 20, 1951 .....\$1,096.88

**Receipts**

|   |            |            |
|---|------------|------------|
| Calls .....                               | \$5,054.00 |            |
| Dividends (Building and Loan Stock) ..... | 6.00       |            |
| Initiation Fees .....                     | 1.50       |            |
| Total Receipts .....                      |            | \$5,061.50 |

**Disbursements**

|   |           |            |
|---|-----------|------------|
| Payments to Beneficiaries .....           |           | \$5,143.80 |
| Postage and Stationery .....              |           | 41.90      |
| Treasurer's Calls Paid .....              |           | 21.00      |
|   |           | <hr/>      |
|   |           | \$5,206.70 |
| Balance on Deposit October 20, 1952 ..... | \$ 951.68 |            |

**Reconciliation of Account with the Lucama-Kenly Bank  
October 20, 1952**

|                                  |           |            |
|----------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| Balance per Bank Statement ..... |           | \$1,753.68 |
| Less Outstanding Checks:         |           |            |
| Number 23 .....                  | \$ 300.00 |            |
| Number 29 .....                  | 500.00    | 800.00     |
|                                  |           | <hr/>      |
| Balance per Report .....         |           | \$ 953.68  |

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD**

Rev. H. Freo Surratt, Treasurer  
Kenly, North Carolina

Rev. H. Freo Surratt, Treasurer  
North Carolina Conference Brotherhood  
Kenly, North Carolina

October 20, 1952

Dear Mr. Surratt:

Pursuant to your request, I have examined the books and records of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood for the period from October 20, 1951 to October 20, 1952, and found them to be in order.

**Scope of Examination:**

This examination was made as of October 20, 1952, and is not to be considered a complete audit.

The examination consisted of reconciling the bank account, analyzing the payments of calls from the checks and preparing a statement of condition.

The financial statement of condition fairly reflects the financial standing of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood.

In addition the balance on deposit with the Lucama-Kenly Bank, there were two shares of Co-operative Building and Loan stock at October 20, 1952.

Very truly yours,

TOM LUCAS

**DIRECTOR METHODIST STUDENT CENTER****Greenville, North Carolina**

As we come to the close of another year of service and seek to evaluate our program, it is with a sense of deep humility and gratitude that we recognize that we have made an advance for Christ and His Church. Evidence of growth and development on the part of our students is seen in their personal Christian experience, in their leadership in the Church and on the campus, in increased attendance at Church services and in participation in the various phases of the program of Wesley Foundation.

The enrollment at East Carolina College during the past year was 2,123. Methodist students, 542: Men, 222; Women, 319. Freshmen, 221: Men, 81; Women, 140. 501 students made a total of 6,853 visits to our Student Center. Attendance in the College Class in our Church School increased—average attendance 42 for the year. The attendance was from 50 to 90 except on those Sundays when special events took most of the students away from campus on the week-end. This is remarkable because the College was on the five-day-week schedule this year.

We have had good representation at the various state and regional MSM conferences. Our representatives participated in the leadership in these conferences and this training has been of great help in the leadership of our program in the local group. Our Wesley Foundation president, Waylon Upchurch, of Sanford, was president of District No. 1, of the State MSM Conference and presided at the District meeting held in Chapel Hill April 19-20. He was elected president of the Inter-Religious Council on the campus of East Carolina College, in which all Church and campus religious groups have representation. The Counselor was counselor for the Commission on Worship at the Regional MSM Conference held at Lake Junaluska in June. Our students made a real contribution to this program.

Two additional Commissions were added to our program this past year—Vespers and Hospitality. Besides the Vespers on Sunday evenings at the Student Center, Vespers are held on Monday and Wednesday night at 10:00 o'clock. These weekly vespers are led by students and have met with a fine response. Attendance has increased and the leadership has been of a deep spiritual quality. Members of the College Faculty have led discussions at Sunday Vespers. The Fellowship Group, which meets at 7:00 every Wednesday morning at the Center, has increased from six to fourteen members, all members of our Wesley Foundation Council. This group is sincerely seeking to find the Christian way of life and to know God through Jesus Christ. Our Sunday School Lessons have centered around "How to Read the Bible"; "Bases of our Christian Faith"; "Basic Beliefs of Protestantism." Discussions at Sunday Vespers have proved most helpful to our students as they have had an opportunity to ask questions on these subjects, under the leadership of members of the Faculty, our Pastor, Counselor, and leaders of the local Church.

The Alpha Zeta Chapter of Wesley Players carried on a program of activities which stimulated interest in Christian drama and developed our students in the art of interpretation of Christian truth through drama. The Chapter presented dramatic services of worship in the local Church, and a play in the Eastern Carolina Drama Festival held at East Carolina College last spring. One of our students had the leading role in a play produced by the Drama Workshop at the Regional Conference at Lake Junaluska in June. The Chapter produced a series of programs over Radio Station WGTC during Lent.

Four of our students served in Youth Caravans this past summer. The experience and training received in this service has been evident in their fine leadership in all phases of our Wesley Foundation program this Fall. One of these students served for the second year in Youth Caravan.

A special effort was made during this Fall Quarter at the beginning of the College year to reach all our Methodist students, and this was done through visits, letters, invitations, distribution of orientation copies of MOTIVE and POWER to all freshmen and transfers, and calendars given by our Woman's Division of Christian Service. Letters were written to all students during the Quarter and every student whose name was

given through the Religious Registration at the College was contacted in some way. Group parties and Open House brought our students in large numbers to their "Home Away from Home," and parties in Fellowship Hall at the Church provided wholesome recreation and made them know that the Church was sincerely interested in them. There has been a spirit of Christian fellowship within the group and many students of other denominational groups have found a welcome and an avenue of service through our program.

A beautiful memorial gift was made to our Little Chapel in the Student Center in memory of one of our students who met death in a motorcycle accident last spring, Levene Midgett, Jr., of Rodanthe. The Woman's Society of Christian Service of Fair Haven Church, where his parents hold membership, gave a beautiful brass Cross, and his two sisters gave the candlesticks to match. Capt. Levene Midgett presented \$100.00 to complete the Chapel furnishings, and the students are setting up the Little Chapel as a memorial to "Midge," their beloved fellow-student.

One of our former students is now studying at Scarritt College in preparation for full-time Christian service, and another of our former students, active in our Wesley Foundation throughout his college years, is now Instructor in Dramatic Arts at Scarritt College. Letters come continually from our former students expressing appreciation for all that our Wesley Foundation has mean in their lives. Several of our students are seriously considering full-time Christian service.

It is through these who have gone from our Wesley Foundation into full-time Christian service and into places of leadership in their local Church, that we are in a measure able to evaluate the service rendered by our program here at East Carolina College. We pray that our new sign over the entrance—the lighted Cross over "Methodist Student Center," may indeed be a symbol of the Cross at the center of our life and program here.

Respectfully submitted,

DEACONESS MAMIEJ CHANDLER, Director

### METHODIST STUDENT CENTER — GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

#### Treasurer's Report — October 1, 1951 to October 1, 1952

##### Receipts

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Balance in Bank, October 1, 1951 .....                          | \$ 425.48  |
| Received from Jarvis Memorial Church .....                      | 500.00     |
| Received from North Carolina Conference .....                   | 1,500.00   |
| Received from Board of Missions .....                           | 300.00     |
| Received from W.S.C.S. and W.S.G. ....                          | 1,176.18   |
| Received from Apartment Rent .....                              | 570.00     |
| Received from Refunds, Telephone, Laundry & Miscellaneous ..... | 64.64      |
| Received from Inter-Conference Commission .....                 | 300.00     |
| Salary Supplement for Director .....                            |            |
| Received from Churches for Five Dollar Plan .....               | 15.00      |
| Received from St. Paul's of Goldsboro (gift) .....              | 15.00      |
| Total Receipts .....  | \$4,866.30 |

##### Reserve Fund

|  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| Deposit in First Federal Savings ..... | \$ 600.00        |
| Interest Credited to Account .....     | 117.58           |
|  | <u>\$ 717.58</u> |

##### Expenditures

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Maintenance:                                |            |
| Payment on Property plus Interest .....     | \$1,454.17 |
| Paid Mrs. Davis on Salary of Director ..... | 300.00     |
| Paid Miss Chandler Salary Supplement .....  | 300.00     |
| Maid, Laundry, Telephone .....              | 545.59     |



|                           |        |
|---------------------------|--------|
| Heat, Water, Lights ..... | 478.16 |
| House Furnishings .....   | 567.36 |
| Miscellaneous .....       | 226.58 |

Total Spent for Maintenance ..... \$3,871.86

Promotion of Work:

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| Student Conference and Retreats ..... | \$ 123.86 |
| Supplies .....                        | 99.68     |
| Social Entertainments .....           | 353.49    |

Total Spent for Promotion ..... \$ 577.03

Total Amount spent for year ..... \$4,448.89

Balance in Bank, October 1, 1952 ..... \$ 417.41

J. H. WALDROP  
MRS. W. H. TAFT, Treasurer

**DUKE ENDOWMENT REPORT 1951-52**

September 22, 1952

This conference year has been one of excellent opportunity for the Endowment to provide aid where it would yield immediate and valuable results. The following will indicate the service rendered by the Endowment in both the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences.

**Church Building**

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Available for appropriation .....       | \$109,000 |
| Number of requests for aid .....        | 99        |
| Number requests approved .....          | 48        |
| North Carolina Conference .....         | 16        |
| Western North Carolina Conference ..... | 32        |
| Total .....                             | 48        |
| Amount appropriated .....               | \$109,000 |
| Churches deferred .....                 | 51        |

**Church Maintenance Fund**

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Amount of the fund available and used ..... | \$ 56,200 |
| Number mission charges aided .....          | 51        |
| North Carolina Conference .....             | 20        |
| Western North Carolina Conference .....     | 31        |
| Total .....                                 | 51        |
| Number Charges Aided by Duke Students ..... | 55        |
| North Carolina Conference .....             | 28        |
| Western North Carolina Conference .....     | 27        |
| Total .....                                 | 55        |

**The Superannuate Fund**

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Total appropriations made to date ..... | 679       |
| North Carolina Conference .....         | 271       |
| Western North Carolina Conference ..... | 408       |
| Total .....                             | 679       |
| Amount appropriated .....               | \$ 30,000 |

## Total Duke Endowment Aid 1951-52

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Church Building .....                      | \$109,000 |
| Church Maintenance .....                   | 56,200    |
| Retired Ministers and their families ..... | 30,000    |
|  | \$195,200 |

A. J. WALTON

The Duke Endowment aided the North Carolina Conference Charges in the following way:

## MISSION AID

| District       | Church           | Pastor               |
|----------------|------------------|----------------------|
| Durham         | Andrews-Fletcher | Forrest G. Nees      |
| Durham         | Rougemont        | Walton N. Bass       |
| Elizabeth City | Bath             | W. C. Shaw           |
| Elizabeth City | Chowan           | R. M. Gradeless      |
| Elizabeth City | Manteo           | H. R. Ashmore        |
| Elizabeth City | Mattamuskeet     | W. O. Connor         |
| Elizabeth City | Stumpy Point     | A. L. G., Stephenson |
| Fayetteville   | Mt. Gilead Ct.   | F. B. Brandenburg    |
| Fayetteville   | Robbins          | W. J. Underwood      |
| New Bern       | Beaufort Ct.     | L. A. Lewis          |
| New Bern       | Garris-Grove     | H. L. Harrell        |
| New Bern       | Grimesland       | C. G. Nickens        |
| New Bern       | Walstonburg      | Tommy Tyson          |
| Raleigh        | Newton Grove     | M. D. McLamb         |
| Rocky Mount    | Pinetops         | E. E. Whitley        |
| Wilmington     | Bladen           | G. L. Kinley         |
| Wilmington     | Lumberton Ct.    | J. A. Cooper         |
| Wilmington     | Pembroke Ct.     | R. H. Jordan         |
| Wilmington     | Shallotte Ct.    | J. T. Fisher         |
| Wilmington     | Town Creek       | C. L. Warren         |

## BUILDING AID

| District       | Church           | Charge          |
|----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Durham         | Warren's Grove   | Person          |
| Durham         | Concord          | Person          |
| Elizabeth City | Aulander         | Aulander        |
| Fayetteville   | Jones Springs    | Ellerbe         |
| Fayetteville   | Marcus           | West End Ct.    |
| New Bern       | Camp Glenn       | Morehead        |
| New Bern       | Institute        | LaGrange        |
| New Bern       | Newport          | Newport         |
| Raleigh        | Ebenezer         | Garner-Ebenezer |
| Raleigh        | Millbrook        | Millbrook       |
| Raleigh        | Rehobeth         | Granville       |
| Raleigh        | Stewart's Chapel | Dunn            |
| Rocky Mount    | Horne's          | Elm City        |
| Rocky Mount    | Temperance Hall  | Pinetops        |
| Rocky Mount    | Weaver's         | Littleton Ct.   |
| Wilmington     | Cerro Gordo      | Fair Bluff      |

## STUDENT HELP

| District | Charge           | Student       |
|----------|------------------|---------------|
| Durham   | Andrews-Fletcher | Forrest Neese |
| Durham   | Bethany          | Claude Young  |

|                |                  |                     |
|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Durham         | Carrboro         | Howard Hardeman     |
| Durham         | CaVel            | Wilson Lambert      |
| Durham         | Maybrook         | Fred B. Wyand       |
| Durham         | Mt. Sylvan       | James R. Crook, Jr. |
| Durham         | Rougemont        | P. Wesley Aitken    |
| Durham         | Rougemont        | Walton N. Bass      |
| Elizabeth City | Aulander         | Merlin Davies       |
| Elizabeth City | Bath             | James Rush          |
| Fayetteville   | Broadway         | Frank Wier          |
| Fayetteville   | Parkton          | David Groves        |
| Fayetteville   | Troy             | Robert Selstad      |
| Fayetteville   | West End         | Edward C. Boulton   |
| New Bern       | Aurora           | Conley Hinrichs     |
| New Bern       | Daniels Memorial | Walter E. Hudgins   |
| New Bern       | Dover            | Fay Benett          |
| New Bern       | Pink Hill        | Fay Benett          |
| New Bern       | Snow Hill        | F. Owen Fitzgerald  |
| Raleigh        | Creedmoor        | Richard Christopher |
| Raleigh        | Four Oaks        | Clark Cahow         |
| Raleigh        | Wesley           | Wayne Shelton       |
| Rocky Mount    | Warren Ct.       | Thornton Hawkins    |
| Wilmington     | Epworth          | Albert Fisher       |
| Wilmington     | Faison           | J. Malloy Owen      |
| Wilmington     | Hallsboro        | Marvest Lawson      |
| Wilmington     | Jacksonville     | Ernest Smotherman   |
| Wilmington     | Shallotte        | Ralph Fowlkes       |
| Wilmington     | Town Creek       | Ralph Fowlkes       |
| Wilmington     | Wallace          | Bruce R. Pate       |

**REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER**

For the Fiscal Year, December 1, 1951 - November 30, 1952

Receipts

PART I

|   |             |             |              |
|---|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| Bank Balance December 1, 1951   |             | \$ 7,744.08 |              |
| Interest on Bank Deposits   |             | 846.36      |              |
| World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences<br>(including vouches) |             |             |              |
| <b>District</b>   |             |             |              |
| Durham  | \$35,897.68 |             |              |
| Elizabeth City  | 18,882.84   |             |              |
| Fayetteville  | 31,395.62   |             |              |
| New Bern  | 22,200.54   |             |              |
| Raleigh   | 30,286.52   |             |              |
| Rocky Mount   | 24,669.56   |             |              |
| Wilmington  | 22,508.31   | 185,841.07  | \$194,431.51 |

Disbursements

|                            |             |  |
|----------------------------|-------------|--|
| Preferred Expenses:        |             |  |
| Conference Entertainment   | \$ 2,500.00 |  |
| Conference Minutes, etc.   | 3,300.00    |  |
| Conference Statistician    | 300.00      |  |
| Treasurer's Assistants     | 1,200.00    |  |
| Auditing Treasurer's books | 622.16      |  |

|  |           |              |
|--|-----------|--------------|
| Treasurer's bonds .....                                  | 266.45    |              |
| Printing, postage, etc. ....                             | 111.39    | 8,300.00     |
| <hr/>  |           |              |
| Other Expenses:  |           |              |
| Conference Entertainment° .....                          | 1,592.20  |              |
| Conference Minutes .....                                 | 800.00    |              |
| Conference printing expenses .....                       | 136.40    |              |
| Board of Evangelism .....                                | 1,500.00  |              |
| Commission on Town and Country Work .....                | 350.00    |              |
| College Place Church, Greensboro .....                   | 5,000.00  |              |
| Fairmont Church, Raleigh .....                           | 5,000.00  |              |
| Methodist Student Center—E. Car. College .....           | 1,000.00  |              |
| Committee on World Peace .....                           | 200.00    | 15,578.60    |
| <hr/>  |           |              |
| Expenses Authorized by Special Session of March 4, 1952: |           |              |
| Inter-Conference Commission on Wesley Foundation .....   | 260.00    |              |
| Board of Education—Local Church Division** .....         | 2,000.00  |              |
| Camp Don-Lee Maintenance Budget .....                    | 2,000.00  | 4,260.00     |
| <hr/>  |           |              |
| General Commission on World Service and Finance          |           |              |
| Apportionment (including vouchers) .....                 |           | 78,651.00    |
| General Administration Fund .....                        |           | 4,155.00     |
| Jurisdictional Conference Budget .....                   |           | 6,736.00     |
| <hr/>  |           |              |
| Annual Conference:                                       |           |              |
| Education—Local Church Division .....                    | 16,725.00 |              |
| Education Institutions .....                             | 20,600.00 |              |
| Board of Missions—Missions .....                         | 2,000.00  |              |
| Church Extension .....                                   | 15,000.00 |              |
| Wesley Foundation .....                                  | 4,960.00  |              |
| Board of Temperance .....                                | 3,000.00  |              |
| Student Center Expense Fund—E.C.C. ....                  | 500.00    |              |
| Real Estate Payment—E.C.C. ....                          | 1,000.00  |              |
| Board of Evangelism .....                                | 150.00    |              |
| Board of Lay Activities .....                            | 1,400.00  |              |
| Board of Hospitals and Homes .....                       | 150.00    |              |
| N. C. Council of Churches .....                          | 700.00    |              |
| Committee on World Peace .....                           | 150.00    |              |
| Town and Country Work .....                              | 150.00    | 66,485.00    |
|  |           | 184,165.60   |
| <hr/>  |           |              |
| Bank Balance—November 30, 1952 .....                     |           | \$ 10,265.91 |

\*Includes amount authorized by the Bishop for Honorarium and expenses of the principal conference speaker.

\*\*Confirmed by Item 3, Part V, approved Report of Commission on World Service and Finance, dated October 25, 1952.

## PART II

## Receipts

|                      | Episcopal   | Hospitals<br>& Homes | Church<br>Extension | Methodist<br>Youth |
|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Durham .....         | \$ 2,958.95 | \$ 9,562.12          | \$ 6,422.21         | \$ 1,003.00        |
| Elizabeth City ..... | 1,630.33    | 4,137.94             | 2,470.74            | 970.51             |
| Fayetteville .....   | 2,590.85    | 7,995.65             | 5,202.82            | 1,267.95           |
| New Bern .....       | 2,113.43    | 6,542.55             | 3,879.45            | 1,060.37           |
| Raleigh .....        | 2,662.82    | 8,339.99             | 5,353.36            | 1,244.82           |

|             |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Rocky Mount | 2,332.58           | 6,563.93           | 4,305.57           | 1,192.34           |
| Wilmington  | 2,418.64           | 6,863.92           | 4,576.51           | 1,102.23           |
|             | <u>\$16,707.60</u> | <u>\$50,006.10</u> | <u>\$32,210.66</u> | <u>\$ 7,841.22</u> |

Disbursements

|   |             |             |             |                    |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| General Commission on World Service and Finance | \$16,707.60 |             |             |                    |
| Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Treasurer                  |             | \$50,006.10 |             |                    |
| M. W. Lawrence, Treasurer                       |             |             | \$32,210.66 |                    |
| Woman's Society of Christian Service            |             |             |             | \$ 3,920.61        |
| Methodist Board of Education                    |             |             |             | 3,920.61           |
|   |             |             |             | <u>\$ 7,841.22</u> |

PART III

Receipts

|                                | District Supts.    | Claimants           | Minimum Salary     |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Bank Balance, December 1, 1951 | \$32,445.84        |                     |                    |
| Districts:                     |                    |                     |                    |
| Durham                         | \$8,433.50         | \$26,103.84         | \$10,969.76        |
| Elizabeth City                 | 4,687.06           | 14,028.96           | 5,017.34           |
| Fayetteville                   | 7,472.25           | 23,508.25           | 8,366.19           |
| New Bern                       | 5,998.32           | 18,249.42           | 7,420.10           |
| Raleigh                        | 7,642.47           | 23,805.76           | 9,021.74           |
| Rocky Mount                    | 6,735.92           | 20,593.50           | 7,164.42           |
| Wilmington                     | 6,753.77           | 21,166.81           | 6,970.67           |
|                                | <u>\$80,169.13</u> | <u>\$147,456.54</u> | <u>\$54,930.22</u> |

Disbursements

|                                    |             |              |             |
|------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| E. L. Hillman, Durham              | \$6,300.00  |              |             |
| F. S. Love, Elizabeth City         | 6,300.00    |              |             |
| W. C. Ball, Fayetteville           | 6,300.00    |              |             |
| H. K. King, New Bern               | 6,300.00    |              |             |
| R. E. Brown, Raleigh               | 6,300.00    |              |             |
| A. J. Hobbs, Rocky Mount           | 6,300.00    |              |             |
| C. D. Barclift, Wilmington         | 6,300.00    | 44,100.00    |             |
|                                    |             |              |             |
| I. L. Keller Treasurer             |             | \$147,456.54 |             |
| Miss Josephine V. Smith, Treasurer |             |              | \$54,930.22 |
| Bank Balance—November 30, 1952     | \$36,069.13 |              |             |

PART IV

College Sustaining

Receipts

|                |             |
|----------------|-------------|
| District:      |             |
| Durham         | \$11,506.14 |
| Elizabeth City | 5,262.77    |
| Fayetteville   | 9,219.43    |
| New Bern       | 7,663.24    |
| Raleigh        | 9,875.62    |
| Rocky Mount    | 7,629.72    |

|                  |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Wilmington ..... | 7,963.88           |
| Total .....      | <u>\$59,120.80</u> |

## Disbursements

|                            |             |             |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Louisburg College .....    | \$17,736.24 |             |
| High Point College .....   | 17,736.24   |             |
| Greensboro College .....   | 14,780.20   |             |
| Duke Divinity School ..... | 8,868.12    | \$59,120.80 |

Reverend Thomas McM. Grant, Secretary  
 North Carolina Conference  
 Rocky Mount, North Carolina

December 6, 1952

Dear Sir:

We have audited the books and financial records of Mr. C. A. Dillon, Treasurer of the North Carolina Conference, for the period beginning December 1, 1951, and ended November 30, 1952. A detailed report of our audit of the Treasurer's books will shortly be rendered and will be forwarded to the Bishop, and to the President, and Secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance. In connection therewith we have prepared the Treasurer's annual report for publication in the Conference Journal of Proceedings. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests and checks of the records and such other data as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, this report, copy of which is enclosed herewith, correctly shows all receipts properly classified for the various causes during the period. The disbursements as shown were made in accordance with the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences as recommended by the Commission on World Service and Finance, and the balances of unexpended funds at November 30, 1952, are correctly stated.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. PULLEN & CO.  
 Certified Public Accountants

### CONFERENCE SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT

Covering the Period from October 1, 1951 to October 15, 1952

## Receipts

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| Cash on Hand, October 1, 1951 .....                       | \$ 177.78         |
| Received from C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, Nov. 2, 1951 ..... | 3,300.00          |
| Received from C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, Dec. 4, 1951 ..... | 600.00            |
| Sale of Journals .....                                    | 26.45             |
| Total .....   | <u>\$4,104.23</u> |

## Disbursements

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| Printing and Mailing 1951 Journal ..... | \$3,250.00        |
| Typing and Clerical Work .....          | 365.00            |
| Secretary's Salary .....                | 250.00            |
| Auditing Preachers' Reports .....       | 55.00             |
| Secretary's Bond .....                  | 10.00             |
| Binding Journals .....                  | 33.00             |
| Assistant Secretaries .....             | 40.00             |
| Stationery .....                        | 15.66             |
| Stamps .....                            | 12.00             |
| Returned Check .....                    | 1.10              |
| Telegrams .....                         | 6.01              |
| Total .....                             | <u>\$4,037.77</u> |

On Hand Planters National Bank and Trust Co.,  
 Rocky Mount, N. C., October 15, 1952 ..... 66.46  
 Total ..... \$4,104.23

Note: There remains to be paid \$120.00 on printing and mailing the 1951 Journal.

THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary

Audited and found correct according to our records. The Planters National Bank and Trust Co., Rocky Mount, N. C.

**ANNUAL REPORT OF CONFERENCE  
 COMMITTEE ON THE ADVANCE**

Marvin J. Cowell, Treasurer

For the Fiscal Year Ended November 10, 1952

**AUDIT REPORT**

Rev. W. L. Clegg, Chairman  
 Committee on the Advance  
 Burlington, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

I have audited the books and financial records of Mr. Marvin J. Cowell, Treasurer of the Committee on the Advance of the North Carolina Conference, for the fiscal year ended November 10, 1952, and in connection therewith I submit the attached statements as follows:

Exhibit A: Statement of Receipts and Disbursements—By Funds—For the Fiscal Year Ended November 10, 1952.

Exhibit B: Detailed Statement of Receipts—By Funds—For the Fiscal Year Ended November 10, 1952.

In my opinion, the above described statements correctly show all receipts properly classified for the various causes and districts during the year.

The disbursements as shown were made in accordance with rules and instructions as recommended by the Committee on the Advance, and the balances of unexpended funds at November 10, 1952 are correctly stated.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK E. BUTLER  
 Certified Public Accountant

**EXHIBIT A**

|  | Total       | The Advance for Christ | Overseas Relief | Week of Dedication | Missions, Home and Foreign |
|--|-------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| Balance—November 13, 1951 ..                     | \$ 1,043.36 | \$1,043.36             | \$              | \$                 | \$                         |
| Receipts—Exhibit B .....                         | 58,376.03   |                        | 8,800.98        | 7,844.27           | 41,730.78                  |
| Total Receipts and Balance ..                    | \$59,419.39 | \$1,043.36             | \$8,800.98      | \$7,844.27         | \$41,730.78                |
| <b>Disbursements</b>                             |             |                        |                 |                    |                            |
| Dr. Geo. Sutherland, Treas. ....                 | \$ 8,695.46 | \$                     | \$8,695.46      | \$                 | \$                         |
| Supplies, Postage and Advertising ..             | 105.52      |                        | 105.52          |                    |                            |
| Dr. Thomas B. Lugg, Treas. ...                   | 7,844.27    |                        |                 | 7,844.27           |                            |
| H. Burnam Kirkland,<br>Treasurer (Foreign) ..... | 28,597.70   |                        |                 |                    | 28,597.70                  |
| H. Cornell Snoke,<br>Treasurer (Home) .....      | 13,133.08   |                        |                 |                    | 13,133.08                  |
| Expense—Committee Meeting ..                     | 126.34      | 126.34                 |                 |                    |                            |
| Prem. on Treas. Bond (3 yrs.) ..                 | 25.00       | 25.00                  |                 |                    |                            |
| Clerical Help .....                              | 600.00      | 600.00                 |                 |                    |                            |
| Office Sup., Postage, etc. (Gen.) ..             | 65.34       | 65.34                  |                 |                    |                            |
| Total Disbursements .....                        | \$59,192.71 | \$ 816.68              | \$8,800.98      | \$7,844.27         | \$41,730.78                |
| Balance, Nov. 10, 1952 .....                     | \$ 226.68   | \$ 226.68              | \$              | \$                 | \$                         |

EXHIBIT B

|   | Total       | Durham      | Elizabeth   | City        | New Bern    | Raleigh     | Rocky Mount | Wilmington  |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>Advance Specials:</b>                    |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Home and Foreign Missions                   | \$41,730.78 | \$ 5,411.57 | \$ 3,818.85 | \$ 6,334.22 | \$ 4,893.50 | \$ 9,123.51 | \$ 3,644.82 | \$ 8,504.31 |
| °Vouchers                                   | 4,516.60    | 511.00      |             | 1,833.45    | 411.14      | 954.39      | 53.77       | 752.85      |
| Total                                       | \$46,247.38 | \$ 5,922.57 | \$ 3,818.85 | \$ 8,167.67 | \$ 5,304.64 | \$10,077.90 | \$ 3,698.59 | \$ 9,257.16 |
| <b>Overseas Relief:</b>                     |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Remittances                                 | \$ 8,800.98 | \$ 1,101.95 | \$ 886.64   | \$ 1,500.24 | \$ 1,298.71 | \$ 1,201.07 | \$ 1,564.68 | \$ 1,247.69 |
| °Vouchers                                   | 532.22      | 15.00       | 15.00       | 78.50       | 145.00      | 132.21      | 90.78       | 55.73       |
| Total                                       | \$ 9,333.20 | \$ 1,116.95 | \$ 901.64   | \$ 1,578.74 | \$ 1,443.71 | \$ 1,333.28 | \$ 1,655.46 | \$ 1,303.42 |
| <b>Week of Dedication:</b>                  |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Remittances                                 | \$ 7,844.27 | \$ 702.15   | \$ 750.63   | \$ 1,248.96 | \$ 861.57   | \$ 1,542.06 | \$ 1,438.03 | \$ 1,300.87 |
| °Vouchers                                   | 271.65      | 76.65       | 50.00       | 45.00       |             | 100.00      |             |             |
| Total                                       | \$ 8,115.92 | \$ 778.80   | \$ 800.63   | \$ 1,293.96 | \$ 861.57   | \$ 1,642.06 | \$ 1,438.03 | \$ 1,300.87 |
| <b>Fellowship of Suffering and Service:</b> |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| °Vouchers                                   | \$ 4,339.67 |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Total All Funds                             | \$68,036.17 | \$ 7,818.32 | \$ 5,521.12 | \$11,040.37 | \$ 7,609.92 | \$13,053.24 | \$ 6,792.08 | \$11,861.45 |
| °°Total All Funds—Previous Year             | \$67,779.17 |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |

°Vouchers are receipts issued by the General Conference Treasurer for District Remittances.

°°Total Included \$1,788.23 for Flood Relief.



THE ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND HIS CHURCH

M. J. Cowell, Treasurer

Report by Charges for Period November 10, 1951 to November 10, 1952  
Including Vouchers for Remittances to General Treasurers

Durham District

| Charge                  | Overseas Relief | Week of Dedication | Home & Foreign Missions |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
|                         | \$              | \$                 | \$                      |
| Alamance                |                 |                    |                         |
| Andrews-Fletcher        |                 |                    |                         |
| Bahama                  | 22.01           | 13.55              |                         |
| Bethel                  | 35.00           | 30.00              |                         |
| Brooksdale              |                 |                    |                         |
| Burlington-Davis Street | 50.00           | 15.00              |                         |
| Fountain-Place-Glencoe  | 24.00           |                    |                         |
| Front Street            | 112.00          |                    | 1,209.00                |
| Glen Raven              | 2.25            |                    |                         |
| Trinity                 | 10.00           |                    |                         |
| Webb Avenue             |                 |                    | 130.00                  |
| West Burlington         | 22.96           |                    |                         |
| Burlington Circuit      | 10.00           | 10.00              | 100.00                  |
| Butner                  | 5.55            |                    |                         |
| Bynum                   | 8.00            | 10.00              |                         |
| Carrboro                | 19.21           |                    |                         |
| Cedar Grove             | °               | °                  |                         |
| Chapel Hill             | 60.49           |                    |                         |
| Durham-Asbury           | 31.50           | 31.50              | 300.00                  |
| Bethany                 |                 |                    |                         |
| Branson                 | 5.00            |                    |                         |
| Calvary                 | 45.23           | 52.15              |                         |
| Carr                    |                 | 20.00              |                         |
| Duke Memorial           | 72.95           | 76.65              | 2,047.00                |
| Duke's Chapel           | 15.00           | 21.15              | 58.57                   |
| Epworth                 |                 |                    |                         |
| Lakewood                | 18.39           | 20.00              |                         |
| Maybrook-Massey         | 4.00            |                    |                         |
| St. Paul                | 20.00           | 35.60              | 50.00                   |
| Trinity                 |                 |                    |                         |
| Durham Circuit          |                 | 52.00              | 55.00                   |
| Eno                     |                 |                    | 10.00                   |
| Fairview                | 10.00           | 10.00              |                         |
| Graham                  | 30.00           | 25.00              | 500.00                  |
| Haw River               | 8.85            | 16.25              |                         |
| Hillsboro               | 25.00           | 25.00              | 50.00                   |
| Leasburg                | 54.15           |                    |                         |
| Mebane                  | 25.38           |                    | 1,000.00                |
| Milton                  |                 | 20.00              | 20.00                   |
| Mount Hermon            | 40.00           | 25.00              | 200.00                  |
| Mount Sylvan            |                 | 5.65               | 73.00                   |
| Mount Tirzah            | 30.79           |                    |                         |
| Orange                  |                 |                    |                         |
| Person                  | 40.00           |                    | 50.00                   |
| Pittsboro               | 12.00           | 14.55              | 16.00                   |
| Pittsboro Circuit       | 33.71           | 50.22              |                         |
| Rougemont               | 12.10           |                    |                         |
| Roxboro-Cavel           |                 |                    |                         |

| Charge                  | Overseas Relief | Week of Dedication | Home & Foreign Missions |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| Long Memorial .....     | 76.12           | 55.13              |                         |
| Roxboro Circuit .....   |                 |                    |                         |
| Saxapahaw .....         | 30.00           | 37.50              |                         |
| Sweptsonville .....     | 21.36           | 40.42              | 54.00                   |
| Whitney Cross .....     | 40.00           | 23.00              |                         |
| Yanceyville .....       | 33.95           | 43.48              |                         |
| Totals .....            | (38) \$1,116.95 | (27) \$ 778.80     | (18) \$5,922.57         |
| Vouchers Included ..... | 15.00           | 76.65              | 511.00                  |

\*Remittance received too late for this report.

Figures in parentheses indicate number of charges included.

#### Elizabeth City District

|                                |                |                |                 |
|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Ahoskie .....                  | \$ 30.00       | \$ 30.00       | \$ 345.00       |
| Aulander .....                 |                |                |                 |
| Bath .....                     |                |                | 24.00           |
| Belhaven .....                 | 10.00          |                |                 |
| Chowan .....                   | 25.00          | 8.00           | 40.00           |
| Columbia .....                 | 20.00          | 20.00          | 100.00          |
| Creswell .....                 | 75.00          | 12.00          | 63.00           |
| Edenton .....                  | 15.92          |                |                 |
| Elizabeth City-City Road ..... |                |                | 150.00          |
| First Church .....             | 90.80          | 164.55         | 1,102.00        |
| Gatesville .....               | 68.95          | 25.16          |                 |
| Hatteras .....                 |                | 2.00           | 112.00          |
| Hertford .....                 | 64.45          | 40.62          | 150.00          |
| Kinnakeet .....                | 12.00          |                |                 |
| Kitty Hawk .....               | 78.00          | 50.00          |                 |
| Manteo .....                   | 45.45          |                | 200.00          |
| Mattamuskeet .....             | 25.60          | 22.25          | 45.00           |
| Moyock .....                   |                |                | 148.00          |
| Murfreesboro .....             | 30.00          | 43.00          | 267.00          |
| North Gates .....              | 43.00          | 50.00          | 25.00           |
| Pasquotank .....               | 56.49          | 36.50          |                 |
| Perquimans .....               | 17.82          | 78.97          | 375.00          |
| Plymouth .....                 | 30.00          | 30.00          | 50.00           |
| Roper .....                    | 5.00           | 5.00           | 40.00           |
| South Camden .....             | 50.07          | 17.00          | 51.50           |
| South Mills .....              | 6.00           |                |                 |
| Stumpy Point .....             | 8.00           | 7.00           | 9.00            |
| Swan Quarter .....             | 10.00          | 16.00          | 139.35          |
| Wanchese .....                 | 30.00          | 10.00          | 75.00           |
| Washington .....               | 10.00          | 71.00          |                 |
| Williamston .....              | 44.09          | 61.58          | 208.00          |
| Windsor .....                  |                |                | 100.00          |
| Totals .....                   | (26) \$ 901.64 | (22) \$ 800.63 | (23) \$3,818.85 |
| Vouchers Included .....        | 15.00          | 50.00          |                 |

Figures in parentheses indicate number of charges included.

#### Fayetteville District

|                     |          |          |          |
|---------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Aberdeen-Vass ..... | \$ 60.00 | \$ 59.05 | \$ 90.05 |
| Biscoe .....        | 40.00    | 27.41    | 60.18    |
| Broadway .....      | 31.55    | 31.55    | 147.00   |

| Charge                     | Overseas Relief | Week of Dedication | Home & Foreign Missions |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| Caledonia                  | 20.00           | 20.00              | 60.00                   |
| Carthage                   | 61.20           | 35.85              | 200.00                  |
| Cordova                    | 8.00            | 24.00              |                         |
| Ellerbe                    | 34.00           | 26.15              | 25.00                   |
| Eastover-Fayetteville      | 27.70           | 9.00               | 150.08                  |
| Fayetteville-Haymount      |                 |                    |                         |
| Hay Street                 | 107.70          | 130.50             | 1,320.00                |
| Northmount                 | 10.00           | 15.00              | 17.50                   |
| Person Street-Calvary      | 21.00           |                    | 134.00                  |
| Fayetteville Circuit       | 100.00          | 100.00             | 100.00                  |
| Glendon                    | 16.00           | 47.00              |                         |
| Goldston                   | 35.00           | 30.00              |                         |
| Hamlet                     | 75.00           | 150.00             | 800.00                  |
| Laurel Hill                | 35.00           | 46.00              | 125.00                  |
| Laurinburg                 | 110.00          |                    | 462.41                  |
| Maxton                     | 75.00           | 30.00              | 125.00                  |
| Mount Gilead               | 20.00           |                    |                         |
| Mount Gilead Circuit       |                 |                    |                         |
| Parkton                    |                 |                    |                         |
| Pinebluff                  | 10.00           |                    | 16.00                   |
| Raeform                    | 50.00           |                    |                         |
| Red Springs                | 45.11           | 39.00              | 505.00                  |
| Robbins                    | 46.00           | 30.00              | 275.00                  |
| Robbins Circuit            | 31.54           |                    | 50.00                   |
| Roberdel                   |                 |                    |                         |
| Rockingham—East Rockingham | 25.00           |                    | 100.00                  |
| First Church               |                 |                    | 525.00                  |
| West Rockingham            |                 |                    |                         |
| Rowland                    | 18.59           | 92.70              | 220.00                  |
| St. John-Gibson            | 57.00           | 20.00              | 55.00                   |
| St. Pauls                  | 10.00           | 21.00              |                         |
| Sanford—Jonesboro Heights  | 25.00           | 25.00              | 100.00                  |
| Steele Street              | 100.65          | 73.25              | 1,900.00                |
| Siler City                 | 50.00           | 45.00              | 200.00                  |
| Siler City Circuit         | 28.00           | 31.00              | 52.00                   |
| Stedman                    |                 |                    |                         |
| Troy                       | 65.00           | 25.00              | 353.45                  |
| Troy Circuit               | 73.45           | 20.00              |                         |
| West End                   | 40.65           | 90.50              |                         |
| West End Circuit           | 15.60           |                    |                         |
| Totals                     | (36) \$1,578.74 | (28) \$1,293.96    | (28) \$8,167.67         |
| Vouchers Included          | 78.50           | 45.00              | 1,833.45                |

\*Remittance received too late for this report.

New Bern District

|                     |        |       |          |
|---------------------|--------|-------|----------|
| Atlantic            | \$     | \$    | \$ 85.00 |
| Aurora              |        |       |          |
| Ayden               | 106.68 | 62.17 |          |
| Beaufort—Ann Street | 40.83  | 28.90 | 100.00   |
| Beaufort Circuit    | 15.83  | 15.65 | 100.00   |
| Bridgeton           | 4.50   |       | 25.00    |
| Dover               | 39.19  |       | 200.00   |
| Fremont             |        | 19.04 | 23.29    |
| Garris Grove        |        |       |          |

| Charge                     | Overseas Relief | Week of Dedication | Home & Foreign Missions |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| Goldsboro—Daniels Memorial | 16.50           | 18.50              |                         |
| St. Luke                   |                 | 18.30              | 10.00                   |
| St. Paul                   | 54.81           | 56.88              |                         |
| Goldsboro Circuit          | 12.00           | 12.00              | 140.00                  |
| Greenville—Jarvis Memorial | 260.16          | 161.00             | 1,002.85                |
| Grifton                    |                 |                    | 25.00                   |
| Grimesland                 |                 |                    | 175.00                  |
| Havelock                   | 10.81           | 8.75               | 150.00                  |
| Hookerton                  | 100.00          |                    | 210.00                  |
| Kinston-Westminster (New)  | 16.85           |                    |                         |
| Queen Street               | 256.55          | 75.25              | 1,610.00                |
| LaGrange                   |                 | 47.45              |                         |
| Marshallberg               | 25.28           |                    | 25.50                   |
| Morehead Circuit           | 12.00           | 33.00              |                         |
| Morehead City—First Church | 32.49           | 5.00               | 300.00                  |
| Mount Olive                | 35.00           | 25.00              | 100.00                  |
| Mount Olive Circuit        | 110.50          | 64.00              | 100.00                  |
| New Bern—Centenary         | 50.00           | 54.15              | 500.00                  |
| Riverside                  |                 |                    |                         |
| Newport                    | 13.75           | 10.30              |                         |
| Ocracoke                   | 26.00           | 20.00              | 21.00                   |
| Oriental                   |                 |                    |                         |
| Pikeville                  | 33.25           | 24.10              |                         |
| Pink Hill                  |                 | 25.00              | 105.00                  |
| Seven Springs              |                 |                    |                         |
| Snow Hill                  | 10.00           | 10.00              | 175.00                  |
| Snow Hill Circuit          |                 |                    |                         |
| Stonewall                  | 35.50           | 7.25               |                         |
| Straits                    | 30.00           |                    |                         |
| Trenton                    |                 |                    |                         |
| Vanceboro                  | 14.32           | 15.45              | 10.00                   |
| Walstonburg                | 50.33           |                    | 112.00                  |
| Wayne Circuit              | 30.58           | 44.43              |                         |
| Totals                     | (28) \$1,443.71 | (25) \$ 861.57     | (24) \$5,304.64         |
| Vouchers Included          | 145.00          |                    | 411.14                  |

## Raleigh District

|                       |        |         |           |
|-----------------------|--------|---------|-----------|
| Apex                  | \$     | \$ 5.70 | \$ 100.00 |
| Bailey                | 23.00  | 22.00   | 6.00      |
| Benson                | 4.00   | 46.30   |           |
| Cary                  | 62.38  | 45.90   | 29.00     |
| Clayton               |        | 23.00   |           |
| Creedmoor             | 72.61  | 59.00   |           |
| Dunn—Divine Street    | 28.83  | 48.05   |           |
| Erwin                 |        | 31.00   | 200.00    |
| Four Oaks             | 100.00 | 100.00  | 100.00    |
| Franklinton           | 40.00  | 50.00   |           |
| Fuquay Springs        | 38.41  | 165.45  | 1,042.12  |
| Garner Circuit        | 51.08  | 37.50   |           |
| Garner-Ebenezer       | 30.00  | 70.00   | 110.00    |
| Granville             | 31.95  | 20.85   |           |
| Henderson—City Road   | 40.00  |         | 50.00     |
| First Church          | 75.00  | 100.00  | 300.00    |
| White Memorial-Wesley |        |         |           |

| Charge                  | Overseas Relief | Week of Dedication | Home & Foreign Missions |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| Kipling                 | 33.00           | 28.00              | 100.00                  |
| Lillington              |                 |                    |                         |
| Louisburg               |                 |                    |                         |
| Louisburg Circuit       |                 |                    |                         |
| Mamers                  | 17.00           |                    |                         |
| Millbrook               |                 | 21.00              | °                       |
| Moncure                 | 7.71            | 30.83              | 69.37                   |
| Mount Pleasant          | 7.00            | 6.00               | 6.00                    |
| Newton Grove            | 5.25            | 26.00              |                         |
| Oxford                  | 25.00           |                    | 75.00                   |
| Oxford Circuit          |                 | 14.80              | 50.02                   |
| Princeton               | 10.00           | 10.00              |                         |
| Raleigh—Edenton Street  | 244.04          | 296.68             | 7,100.00                |
| Fairmont                | 44.98           | 51.00              |                         |
| Hayes Barton            |                 | 50.00              |                         |
| Jenkins Memorial        |                 |                    | 80.00                   |
| Trinity                 | 112.21          |                    | 75.00                   |
| Wesley Memorial         |                 | 19.55              | 6.00                    |
| Westover-Pleasant Grove | 6.00            | 23.00              | 50.00                   |
| Selma                   | 12.28           | 40.00              | 66.58                   |
| Smithfield              | 25.00           | 35.00              | 182.81                  |
| Stem                    |                 |                    |                         |
| Tar River               | 49.72           | 99.45              |                         |
| Vance                   | 76.83           |                    |                         |
| Wesley Circuit          |                 |                    | 30.00                   |
| Zebulon-Wendell         | 60.00           | 66.00              | 250.00                  |
| Totals                  | (29) \$1,333.28 | (31) \$1,642.06    | (23) \$10,077.90        |
| Vouchers Included       | 132.21          | 100.00             | 954.39                  |

\*Voucher received after close of Audit.

Rocky Mount District

|                             |          |         |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|---------|----------|
| Battleboro                  | \$ 34.35 | \$ 2.00 | \$ 15.00 |
| Bethel                      | 280.00   | 100.00  | 250.00   |
| Conway                      | 89.56    | 84.62   | 183.77   |
| Elm City                    | 20.00    | 8.00    | 150.00   |
| Enfield                     | 113.63   | 32.25   |          |
| Evansdale-Winstead          | 6.25     | 7.00    |          |
| Farmville                   | 16.00    | 64.92   | 20.00    |
| Halifax                     | 109.65   | 78.00   | 92.30    |
| Kenly                       | 26.40    | 37.81   | 28.77    |
| Littleton                   | 133.00   | 110.00  | 135.00   |
| Littleton Circuit           | 13.00    |         |          |
| Middleburg                  | 20.60    | 47.90   |          |
| Nashville                   | 30.00    | 51.00   | 213.00   |
| Norlina                     | 97.00    | 13.00   | 62.00    |
| Northhampton                | 30.00    | 60.00   | 150.00   |
| Pinetops                    |          |         | 10.00    |
| Rich Square                 |          | 24.00   | 181.00   |
| Roanoke Circuit             | 68.55    |         | 25.00    |
| Roanoke Rapids—First Church |          | 50.00   | 300.85   |
| Rosemary                    | 17.00    | 16.00   | 100.00   |
| Robersonville               | 5.00     | 5.00    |          |
| Rocky Mount—Clark Street    |          | 31.75   | 25.00    |
| First Church                |          |         | 510.00   |

| Charge                  | Overseas Relief | Week of Dedication | Home & Foreign Missions |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| Marvin                  | 25.00           |                    | 75.00                   |
| St. Paul                | 16.00           |                    | 25.00                   |
| Scotland Neck           | 27.04           | 33.35              |                         |
| Seaboard                |                 | 33.97              |                         |
| Spring Church-Graysburg | 76.13           | 85.75              | 182.00                  |
| Spring Hope             | 13.00           | 12.50              | 117.00                  |
| Stantonsburg            | 49.00           | 78.00              | 25.00                   |
| Stokes-Parnele          |                 |                    | 15.00                   |
| Tarboro                 | 21.00           | 15.00              |                         |
| Warren                  | 28.00           | 28.00              | 140.00                  |
| Warrenton               | 18.00           | 24.00              | 50.00                   |
| Weldon                  | 100.00          |                    | 450.00                  |
| West Halifax            | 35.19           | 26.59              |                         |
| Whitakers               | 25.36           | 51.62              | 167.90                  |
| White Oak-Bethlehem     | 5.75            | 26.00              |                         |
| Wilson                  | 106.00          | 200.00             | Paid in 1951            |
| Totals                  | (32) \$1,655.46 | (31) \$1,438.03    | (29) \$3,698.59         |
| Vouchers Included       | 90.78           |                    | 53.77                   |

## Wilmington District

|                                |          |          |           |
|--------------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Barnesville                    | \$ 28.43 | \$ 23.38 | \$ 200.00 |
| Bladen                         | 21.24    | 17.21    | 150.00    |
| Burgaw                         | 25.00    | 19.00    | 216.00    |
| Carolina Beach                 | 18.00    | 10.00    | 198.00    |
| Carvers Creek                  | 9.90     | 14.75    | 100.00    |
| Chadbourn                      | 25.00    | 10.00    | 125.00    |
| Clinton                        | 30.00    | 100.00   | 625.00    |
| Clinton Circuit                | 14.61    |          | 120.00    |
| Council                        | 10.00    | 11.00    | 52.50     |
| Duplin                         | 50.00    |          | 180.00    |
| Elizabethtown                  | 39.86    | 104.18   | 314.00    |
| Fair Bluff                     | 23.81    |          | 76.19     |
| Fairmont                       | 68.00    | 100.00   | 300.00    |
| Faison                         | 30.00    | 25.00    | 830.00    |
| Garland                        | 24.44    | 31.05    | 149.00    |
| Hallsboro                      | 24.50    |          | 120.00    |
| Jacksonville                   | 48.53    | 66.00    | 430.00    |
| Lumberton                      | 50.00    | 55.00    | 477.96    |
| Lumberton Circuit              | 45.03    | 14.00    | 202.50    |
| Maysville                      | 63.55    | 96.19    | 212.85    |
| Pembroke Circuit               | 11.00    | 20.78    | 85.00     |
| Pembroke Parish-Ashpole Center | 7.00     | 5.81     | 37.50     |
| Fairview                       | 4.00     | 8.00     | 12.50     |
| First Church                   | 13.60    | 21.65    | 40.00     |
| Hickory Grove                  | 2.00     | 3.00     | 3.00      |
| Prospect                       | 20.00    | 26.00    | 36.00     |
| Richlands                      | 10.00    | 35.00    | 571.00    |
| Roseboro                       | 33.64    | 12.00    | 160.00    |
| Rose Hill                      | 49.00    | 36.00    | 300.00    |
| Scotts Hill                    | 25.00    | 10.00    | 150.00    |
| Shallotte Camp                 | 25.00    | 25.00    | 50.00     |
| Shallotte Circuit              | 31.87    |          | 100.00    |
| Southport                      | 10.00    | 10.00    | 175.00    |
| Swansboro                      | 88.11    |          | 175.00    |

| Charge             | Overseas Relief | Week of Dedication | Home & Foreign Missions |
|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| Tabor City         | 20.96           | 20.20              | 75.00                   |
| Town Creek         | 32.71           | 16.15              | 133.00                  |
| Waccamaw           | 19.25           | 15.50              | 120.00                  |
| Wallace            | 20.16           | 27.40              | 300.00                  |
| Warsaw             | 7.50            |                    |                         |
| Whiteville         | 37.30           |                    | 150.00                  |
| Wilmington—Epworth | 12.50           | 10.50              | 150.00                  |
| Fifth Avenue       | 37.81           | 39.00              | 31.52                   |
| Grace              | 52.41           | 126.57             | 400.00                  |
| Sunset Park        | 18.50           | 8.00               | 187.50                  |
| Trinity            | 54.20           | 102.55             | 716.14                  |
| Wesley Memorial    | 10.00           | 25.00              | 20.00                   |
| Totals             | (46) \$1,303.42 | (38) \$1,300.87    | (45) \$9,257.16         |
| Vouchers Included  | 55.73           |                    | 752.85                  |

Summary By Districts

| Charge  | Overseas Relief   | Week of Dedication | Home & Foreign Missions | District Totals |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| (54) Durham                                       | (38) \$ 1,116.95  | (27) \$ 778.80     | (18) \$ 5,922.57        | \$ 7,818.32     |
| (32) Elizabeth City                               | (26) 901.64       | (22) 800.63        | (23) 3,818.85           | 5,521.12        |
| (43) Fayetteville                                 | (36) 1,578.74     | (28) 1,293.96      | (28) 8,167.67           | 11,040.37       |
| (42) New Bern                                     | (28) 1,443.71     | (25) 861.57        | (24) 5,304.64           | 7,609.92        |
| (43) Raleigh                                      | (29) 1,333.28     | (31) 1,642.06      | (23) 10,077.90          | 13,053.24       |
| (39) Rocky Mount                                  | (32) 1,655.46     | (31) 1,438.03      | (29) 3,698.59           | 6,792.08        |
| (46) Wilmington                                   | (46) 1,303.42     | (38) 1,300.87      | (45) 9,257.16           | 11,861.45       |
| (299) Totals                                      | (235) \$ 9,333.20 | (182) \$ 8,115.92  | (190) \$46,247.38       | \$63,696.50     |
| Deduct Vouchers                                   | 532.22            | 271.65             | 4,516.60                | 5,320.47        |
| My Receipts                                       | \$ 8,800.98       | \$ 7,844.27        | \$41,730.78             | \$58,376.03     |
| Fellowship of Suffering and Service—Vouchers      |                   |                    | (132)                   | \$4,339.67      |
| Additional Vouchers Received after close of Audit |                   |                    | (20)                    | 603.77          |

Figures in parentheses indicate number of charges included.

REPORT OF STATISTICIAN — 1952

1. What are the Educational statistics: number and names of institutions; number of teachers; enrollment; value of property; endowment; indebtedness?

Institutions, 4; Duke University, Greensboro College, Louisburg College, High Point College; number of teachers, 749; enrollment, 5,992; Value of property, \$46,717,470; endowment, \$5,635,867; indebtedness, none.

2. What are the Orphanage statistics: number of institutions, employees, operating expenses, value of property, endowment, indebtedness, cost per day per child?

Orphanages, 1; employees, 37; children, 281; operating expenses for the year, \$240,125; value of property, \$1,315,000; endowment \$828,645; indebtedness, \$64,379; cost per day per child, \$2.00.

3. What is the number of Districts and Pastoral Charges in the Conference?

Districts, 7; Pastoral Charges, 301.

4. What is the number of members in all the churches in the Conference?

169,615; Active, 142,287; Inactive, 27,328.

5. How many members have been received on profession of faith during the year?

4,419.

6. What is the number of local preachers?

103.

7. What is the enrollment in our Church Schools?  
Officers and teachers, 9,064; Children's Division, 37,535; Youth Division, 23,237; Adult Division, 50,655; Total enrollment, 120,491.
8. What is the number of Woman's Societies of Christian Service, members, the amount sent to Conference treasurer; and the amount spent on local work?  
Societies, 663; members, 28,839; sent to Conference treasurer, \$130,652; spent for local work, \$230,492.
9. What amount has been raised for Week of Dedication?  
\$8,632.
10. What amount has been raised for Advance Fund—including Home and Foreign Specials, Overseas Relief, Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Chaplains and Camps?  
\$68,270.
11. What is the number of our Houses of worship and their value?  
Houses of Worship, 797; Value, \$23,876,150.
12. What amount has been raised for World Service and Conference Benevolences during the year?  
\$184,477.
13. What amount has been raised for the support of the Ministry?  
Bishops, \$16,641; District Superintendents, \$47,410; Pastors and Assistants, \$991,337; Conference Claimants, \$156,758; Minimum Salary Fund, \$54,548.
14. What amount has been contributed by the Duke Endowment for Church building; Church maintenance; and Superannuate Fund?  
Church buildings, \$54,500; Church maintenance, \$28,100; Superannuate Fund, \$15,000.
15. What is the Grand Total contributed for all purposes from all sources in the Conference this year?  
\$4,435,574.

Respectfully submitted,

W. CARLETON WILSON  
Conference Statistician

## THE METHODIST MINISTERS CREDIT UNION

Report to the 1952 Annual Conference

### Assets

|  |           |                   |
|--|-----------|-------------------|
| Loans Outstanding .....  | \$ 555.00 |                   |
| Cash in Banks:   |           |                   |
| Checking Account with Guaranty Bank and Trust Co. . . .        | 483.46    |                   |
| Savings account with First Citizens Bank and Trust Co. . . . . | 182.09    |                   |
| League Central Credit Union .....                              | 5.12      |                   |
| <b>Total .....</b>   |           | <b>\$1,225.67</b> |

### Liabilities

|                         |            |                   |
|-------------------------|------------|-------------------|
| Shares .....            | \$1,099.44 |                   |
| Reserve Fund .....      | 53.00      |                   |
| Undivided Profits ..... | 73.23      |                   |
| <b>Total .....</b>      |            | <b>\$1,225.67</b> |

The foregoing has taken into account all transactions since the most recent state audit of the treasurer's books and this statement has been reconciled with that audit. It is to the best of my knowledge and belief a true statement of the condition of the Methodist Ministers Credit union as of November 1, 1952.

R. E. WALSTON, Treasurer



**RESOLUTIONS****Concerning Sale of Property in Wilmington District**

Resolved that the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church be and they are hereby authorized and empowered to sell .72 acre of land lying in Wilmington Township, New Hanover County, State of North Carolina, across the highway from Blumenthal Air Field, to the United State Government for the sum of \$750.00, which sum of money is to be put into the Fund held by the Trustees for the Conference Claimants.

I certify that the above resolution was adopted by the North Carolina Conference in annual session on October 23, 1952.

T. McM. GRANT,  
Conference Secretary of the N. C.  
Annual Conference, SEJ, of The  
Methodist Church

**REGARDING PERSONS HOLDING MEMBERSHIPS ON  
BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS**

In keeping with the spirit of the legislation of the 1952 session of the General Conference with respect to membership on general boards and commissions; namely, that no person, except the Bishops, can have membership on but one board at a time and for not longer than eight consecutive years, (and the Bishops can have membership on only three Boards at a time and for only eight consecutive years), and believing that the adoption generally of this principle for membership on our Conference boards, committees, and commissions would be beneficial.

We, therefore, move the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. That one can hold membership on only one board, committee, or commission at a time in the North Carolina Annual Conference;
2. That anyone who has served eight consecutive years on any board, committee, or commission as of the 1956 Annual Conference shall not be eligible for membership on that particular board, committee, or commission within four years;
3. That, as far as possible and practicable, all nominations be made equitably among the districts;
4. That the following Boards, Committees, and Commissions be those on which membership is restricted to one Board, Committee, or Commission at a time: Commission on World Service and Finance, Board of Education, Board of Missions, Board of Lay Activities, Board of Hospitals and Homes, Board of Conference Claimants, Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Board of Temperance, Board of Evangelism, Commission on Town and Country Work, Committee on World Peace, Board of Social and Economic Relations, Radio and Film Commission, and the Commission on Christian Vocations;
5. That ex officio membership on a board or legislative membership from another board or boards shall not be counted as prohibited membership.

**Permissive Legislation of the General Conference to be  
Decided on by the Annual Conference**

1. Resolved that the district superintendents, district missionary secretaries, the presidents and full-time executives of city or district missionary societies, and the chairman of the commission on Town and Country work be members of the Conference Board of Missions;
2. Resolved that the North Carolina Annual Conference establish a Conference Board of Social and Economic Relations;
3. Resolved that the North Carolina Conference establish a Radio and Film Commission.

C. D. BARCLIFT

**BELFORD CHURCH**

Whereas Belford Church in Nash County, White Oak-Bethlehem Charge, Rocky Mount District, has been discontinued and abandoned as a meeting place for the services of our church; and

Whereas the membership of Belford Church has been transferred to the newly organized Castalia church; and

Whereas the White Oak-Bethlehem Charge will henceforth be known as the Nash Circuit,

Now, therefore, be it resolved:

1. That the North Carolina Annual Conference declare Belford Church discontinued.

2. That the Belford Church property be left in the possession of the Nash Circuit Quarterly Conference to be sold for the benefit of the Castalia Church on the Nash Circuit.

A. J. HOBBS,  
District Superintendent

**CONCERNING MEMOIRS OF SUPPLY PASTORS AND THEIR WIVES**

Resolved that Memoirs for the deceased Supply Pastors and their Wives be prepared and printed in the Conference Journal, the same as those of conference members and their wives.

C. D. BARCLIFT

**ON GAMBLING**

WHEREAS there is legalized gambling in North Carolina within the bounds of our Conference;

AND WHEREAS Methodism is and has been historically opposed to this evil in all forms, be it resolved that the North Carolina Annual Conference in regular session in Burlington, North Carolina, on October 25, 1952, approve the following program of action:

1. That the Bishop and the cabinet appoint a committee charged with the duty of getting a bill introduced early in the next regular session of the North Carolina General Assembly destroying all forms of legalized gambling in North Carolina.

2. That the Bishop and the cabinet appoint a person or persons to speak before the legislative committee considering such bill or bills in the name of and with the authority of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church.

3. That the above named committee or persons cooperate with other groups interested in like legislative action.

4. That the members of this conference before and during the next session of the North Carolina General Assembly be actively engaged in creating public sentiment in opposition to legalized gambling.

C. M. MITCHELL  
M. W. LAWRENCE  
R. L. JEROME  
MRS. B. B. SLAUGHTER  
W. A. TEW  
W. D. CAVINESS

**CONCERNING CHRISTIAN WHITE**

The following facts make the case of Christian White unusual

1. He has a very keen and alert mind, evidenced by the fact that he completed the full four-year course at New Hanover High School in less than nine months.

2. He is a most gifted and attractive preacher of the Word, and people not only hear him gladly but are constrained to live better.

3. He looks after the program of the church with fine fidelity, and his total ministry is most effective.

4. I have every confidence that his service to our Lord and church across the years will fully justify the vote of this Conference to receive him on trial.

C. D. BARCLIFT  
District Superintendent

**REGARDING ANNUAL MESSENGER TO VIRGINIA CONFERENCE AND  
INTER-CONFERENCE COUNCIL BE APPOINTED  
BY THE BISHOP**

Be It Resolved

1. That the North Carolina Annual Conference send annually a messenger, appointed by the Bishop, to the Virginia Conference to carry our affectionate greetings and fraternal best wishes to our friends in that great conference;

2. That we would be happy to have such a fraternal messenger from the Virginia Conference to our annual sessions;

3. That an inter-conference council for the Richmond Area be appointed by the Bishop to give guidance to the plans and programs that are of area-wide nature and interests.

C. D. BARCLIFT

**REGARDING CHRISTMAS MESSAGE TO RETIRED MEMBERS AND WIDOWS**

Resolved, that the secretary of the North Carolina Annual Conference send a message of love and greeting each Christmas, in the name of the Conference, to all retired members and widows of deceased members.

C. D. BARCLIFT

**REGARDING MOVING DATES FOR PASTORS**

Resolved, that the moving date for preachers receiving new appointments be either Wednesday, November 5, or Thursday, November 6.

C. D. BARCLIFT

**OF THANKS**

The note of welcome by the entertainment committee found in the Conference program expressed a desire that our stay in Burlington would be both pleasant and profitable: With a deep sense of gratitude we can say that this goal has been achieved to the happiness and satisfaction of all.

We have been delighted with the beauty and usefulness of the two new church buildings, Front Street and Davis Street churches, in which our Conference sessions have been held.

The committees have been mindful not only of our needs, but have added many things for our comfort and pleasure. Apples in abundance, a snack bar, coffee and cold drinks for those who cared to enjoy them.

The success of this conference has been possible through the cooperative efforts of the Methodists in the Burlington-Graham area. We want to express our thanks and appreciation to the gracious host pastor, Rev. W. L. Clegg and his efficient staff and corps of helpers which includes the boy scouts, pages, and numerous committees; pastors and assistants of the other Methodist churches; the ladies of other denominations who have fed many of our delegates; to the city officials and police officers who have added much to our pleasure by their help and direction and the consideration given to our cars bearing the official stickers of our Conference: to the many homes of this community who have opened their hearts and homes in true southern hospitality: to School Superintendent L. E. Spikes and his efficient staff for the delicious meals served us in the Williams School cafeteria, also for the use of the spacious auditorium for our Sunday service we are most grateful.

The music of the Conference has been one of the enjoyable features bringing inspiration to the congregations. We wish to thank Front Street Church choir, Miss Alyse Smith, organist, and Mr. Clarence O. Southern, director for their immeasurable contribution. The fine spirit of cooperation has been further expressed by the choirs, their organists and directors, of Davis Street, Webb Avenue and Graham churches.

We are indebted to the local and state press for the splendid reporting and publicity given the proceedings of our Conference.

The Conference has greatly profited by the gracious leadership and guidance of Bishop Paul Garber; his brotherly attitude and consideration has added much to the pleasure and effectiveness of our deliberations.

The information and inspiration of our visiting ministers has meant much for the future work and program of our church. Dr. Pierce Harris, our Conference preacher, has warmed our hearts and lifted the spiritual tone of our Conference by his great spiritual messages.

As we prepare to leave this fair city and its beautiful churches, and remembering the numerous services that have contributed to our comfort and pleasure, we sincerely pray God's blessings upon you and say from our hearts we thank you.

A. S. PARKER  
FOREST HEDDEN  
D. D. HOLT

# Memoirs



## CONDER PARSON JEROME

By Dr. M. T. Plyler

This obituary sketch does not allow an adequate summary of the more than ninety years of the earthly sojourn of our dear Brother Jerome who filled so large a place in the North Carolina Conference. Fortunately, he left a most interesting record of his family for three generations.

His grandfather, Thomas Jefferson Jerome, was born in Hartford, Connecticut. He came to North Carolina when a boy and settled in Charlotte. Here, in early life, he married Miss Kate McLarty, daughter of Alexander McLarty.

His father, Thomas Archibald Jerome, married Elizabeth Catherine Conder, daughter of Peter and Caroline Conder. Their first child was born on June 16, 1857, and was named Conder Parson Jerome, bearing the name of his maternal grandfather. The boyhood of Conder P. Jerome was spent in Mecklenburg County, and he never had more than three months of school any year until he was grown.

In 1880 young Jerome entered Trinity College in Randolph County without adequate preparation, but by hard work he managed to keep along with the class through the junior year.

On December 27, 1882, he married Miss Flora Eugenia Gray, who proved to be a genuine helper and wise counselor. Writing in "Reminiscences of Conder Parson Jerome" after his retirement, he speaks of his marriage thus: "I consider this the best day's work I ever did." Those who have known Mrs. Flora Jerome throughout the bounds of the North Carolina Conference are in accord with her husband's opinion, for she was a woman having a fine sense of values who ever maintained high ideals and practiced them in her daily living for the edification of her family. Wherever she lived she was admired by the best people of the communities in which she lived. If her parsonage home was not up to the standard of her desires and the salary of her husband was meager in meeting the requirements of her family she was able to supplement these deficiencies by virtue of the wealth of her own personality.

Through the early years of their itinerant life they served circuits in eastern North Carolina. Among these were Bladen Circuit, Clinton Circuit, Southport, Fairfield and Mattamuskeet in Hyde County. The four years spent at Fremont were followed by three years on the Gates Circuit where the family was most highly esteemed by all the citizens of the community. Following his stay at Gatesville, he requested his presiding elder to send him to West Durham Church in order that he might enroll his two oldest boys at Trinity College. He acknowledged that this was the only time he ever made a specific request of his presiding elder. His next appointment was Pittsboro, where their youngest child was born. It was here that the happy

occasion of their silver wedding anniversary was celebrated with their nine children present. At the close of this appointment his other assignments were as follows: South Mills, Popular Branch, Kenly, Winfall and Elm Street—Pikeville Charge, residing in Goldsboro. After serving this last appointment, he was superannuated and his son, Robert L. Jerome, was appointed to the same charge. While continuing to live in Goldsboro, his companion died and is buried in Montlawn Cemetery in Raleigh.

In October 1934 he married Mrs. Kate Drew Robeson, whose family he had known while serving in Southport. She was the companion of his old age, and she cared for him tenderly though he out lived her many years. He finally made his home with his daughter, Mrs. R. K. Herring in Thomasville, N. C. Brother Jerome died at the home of Mrs. Herring Sunday, December 23, 1951. A brief funeral was held in Austin Finch Memorial Chapel by the pastor, Rev. Wilson O. Weldon, December 26. Later in the day a service was held in Edenton Street church, Raleigh, and the burial was in Montlawn Cemetery there. At the service at Edenton Street church M. T. Plyler spoke a few brief, intimate words:

"We have not assembled here on this occasion to pay final tribute to this good minister of the gospel in the silence of defeat, but rather have we come with a triumphant sense of victory at the close of the long and honorable career of this good man—a man who for more than half a century served as a minister to the people of the North Carolina Conference in many communities, living among them as a true minister of the gospel and inspiring them to good works through his own example of righteous living.

I feel privileged to speak since he was the pastor of my wife's family before our marriage, and I know the intimate relationships of the two families.

The four years that the Jerome family spent in Gatesville while the children were young when they lived in the parsonage next door to the Smith family were indeed times of fine fellowship for both families, since Mrs. Jerome and Mrs. Smith came to know each other in a most intimate and helpful fashion. Both Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Smith were especially interested in the seven and afterwards eight children living in the parsonage. Mrs. Smith was often heard to express her admiration for Mrs. Jerome who could maintain so high a standard in her home and meet the responsibilities of a minister's wife and give valuable aid and encouragement to her husband on a four-point circuit.

Today we pay grateful tribute to this father and mother whose children now have homes of their own, being guided by wise and understanding parents. Memories now crowd upon them and memories dear will linger with them to give courage and strength to meet the demands of their generation."

Rarely, following a death and in connection with a funeral service are there such an abundance of letters expressing tender sentiments from friends and relatives as those that came pouring in from all points of the compass as on this occasion.

Bishop Costen J. Harrell wrote a daughter, Mrs. R. C. Rapp: "My heart was deeply moved when I learned at this Christmastime of the going of your dear father. He was the last of the dear and intimate contemporaries of my parents left among us. He was my

pastor when I went to college and my devoted friend and helper always. It was a great joy to me to recognize him when he came to the High Point Conference. I will ever esteem and love him and rather than send to you my condolence, I congratulate all his children on having such a father."

Isaac London, in an editorial in the **Post Dispatch**, Rockingham, N. C., wrote: "A patriarch in Methodism died December 23, Rev. C. P. Jerome, at the home of one of his daughters in Thomasville. He was 94, and was licensed to preach in 1881. I recall when he was pastor of The Methodist Church in Pittsboro soon after the turn of the present century, and when the new fangled gas buggies were coming to public attention, he singlehandedly built himself one, and it really ran. He stuck to his ministry, but even a small turn of the dial might have changed him into another Henry Ford. He died full of years—only six from the century mark. A fine gentleman, with the gentleness that the term connotes. Five daughters and four sons survive him, with 33 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren. 'To live long is almost everyone's wish, but to live well is the ambition of few.' Mr. Jerome lived long and well."

The members of this Conference, his colleagues in the service of our Master, say with sincerity: Brother Jerome lived long and well.

---

### JOHN WESLEY HARRELL

By C. D. Barliff

John Wesley Harrell was born October 18, 1870, on a farm in Nansemond County, Virginia, a son of Elkanah and Louisiana Harrell. The oldest of seven children—four boys and three girls—he put into practice the daily example of his hard-working, Christian parents, who had great devotion to their Bible, church, and children and to all that was honorable. By the pattern thus set for his life he cut the cloth of the years for the garment of Christian living.

In his early teens he heard God's call to preach. He promptly set about preparing himself for his life's work by becoming more active in his church, in prayer meetings, and more diligent in his studies. And there was never any doubt to him about the Divine call to him to preach.

He set about to prepare himself academically for his high calling, doing his elementary and high school work wherever he could. In 1895 he graduated from Elon College. However, later he studied further there and at Duke, earning the degree of A.B. and M.A. For faithful and outstanding service in the ministry a college awarded him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity.

At Elon College he met Ora Estelle Aldridge, Union Ridge, N. C., whom he married on October 19, 1897, in the county church at Union Ridge, Alamance County.

Their first charge was the Christian Church, Waverly, Va. From there they went to Portsmouth, Va., where they started a congregation, built a wooden church, then a stone one, during a pastorate of thirteen years. After a good pastorate at Dayton, Ohio, they came back to North Carolina where he was pastor of the First Christian Church, Burlington. While there the present large, beautiful church building was erected.

When the Burlington church was completed, he decided that he could be of larger service to his Master in The Methodist Church (his parents named him for the founder of Methodism). He was admitted into the North Carolina Conference in 1920 and held pastorates at Troy, New Bern, Elizabeth City, Farmville, Roanoke Rapids, Plymouth, Kenly, and St. Pauls. At the end of three years at St. Pauls, due to the illness of his wife, he retired. She died January 14, 1940, a little over a year after his retirement.

After his wife's death he went to California to live with his son, John. Of these years of retirement his son writes: "He was happy with his Bible, his hymnal, his church, his interest in the mission fund he established with the M. E. Mission Board, his memories of a preacher's life—the best life on earth—until called again, December 11, 1951. He was 81."

Dr. Harrell was a good gospel preacher, effectively blending scholarship and religious emotion. The people heard him gladly and redemptively. He was a good administrator, splendid organizer, and a builder of churches both spiritually and physically. Though dead, he still lives through the good deeds he did, the transforming gospel he preached, and the godly influence he exerted.

He is survived by his son, John A., California; two sisters, Miss Elizabeth Harrell and Mrs. Emmett Rogers; one brother, Cham Harrell, all of Virginia.

A good appraisal of a parent's life can be found in a sincere testimony of his children who have intimate knowledge of his or her every-day living. The following tribute was paid to Dr. Harrell by his son: "My father was a saint. He was my life. To lose him was to lose much of my life. To want to live without him seems very hard. Perhaps you will say one prayer for me."

"Servant of God, well done!  
Rest from thy loved employ;  
Thy battle's fought, thy victory won,  
Enter thy Master's joy."

---

### FRED FEARINGTON WARREN

By Dennis F. Kinlaw

Fred Fearington Warren was born August 24, 1893, in Sampson of Methodist parents. His death came on December 14, 1951, as the result of a tragic automobile accident. His going came as a hard shock to his many friends for "Brother Fred," as he was affectionately called, was widely known.

Fred Warren was a supply pastor who preached the gospel effectively. It was not his good fortune to have the educational opportunities of some. He was, however, one who made good use of those opportunities that he had and was respected by those who knew him for his constant determination to improve himself. Fred was converted early in life and from that time had a deep interest in the work of the kingdom. It seemed to be his greatest desire to lead others to a personal knowledge of the Saviour whom he loved. It was this that led him to spend a good portion of his mature life in the ministry.



In August of 1917 Fred Warren married Miss Olivia Jones, who was to become a devoted helpmate for him. God blessed these two in giving them three children, Helen Bell Warren, who lives in Charlotte, N. C., Melville Frederic Warren, of Morganton, N. C., and Virginia Roselyn Warren, of Wilmington, N. C. After his marriage Fred went with his wife to her church, the Free Will Baptist Church. Here he found a place of service and held several pastorates, doing a lot of preaching in his section of the state. In 1947 Fred came back to The Methodist Church and received a local license. He was appointed to the Clinton Circuit where he served faithfully until his death. He was beginning his fifth year of service there when he was taken.

It was the privilege of this writer to work in two revivals with Fred and to have good fellowship with him for several years. Fred Warren was a clean man, sincerely interested in his churches and his people. He was a man who loved his Bible, his prayer closet, and an opportunity to preach the gospel. Nothing seemed to thrill him more than the thoughts of helping someone become a Christian. This sincere devotion to his work and his Lord made him loved by his church people. He was a good pastor, a good husband and father, and is missed today not only by his family and churches, but also by the host of people who were his friends.

His funeral was conducted in the Faison Church by Rev. C. D. Barclift who was assisted by C. Freeman Heath and Dennis Kinlaw. Interment was in Wayne Memorial Park Cemetery near Goldsboro.

Fred Warren's devotion to Christ was deep and his testimony seemed to be found in the story he often told of the little girl who had forgotten the exact wording of the Twenty-Third Psalm and when called upon to repeat it could only say: "The Lord is my shepherd. That's all I want." This seemed to be true of Fred Warren and this personal satisfaction found in Christ seemed to be the motivation behind his devoted service to his church.

---

### NEILL MALLOY McDONALD

By Frank Culbreth

Rev. Neill Malloy McDonald, son of John Willison McDonald and Mary McDuffie McDonald, was born April 29, 1876, in Robeson County near St. Pauls, North Carolina. His education was acquired in the public schools of North Carolina, Buies Creek Academy, and Emory University.

From 1897 to 1903 he taught in the public schools of Georgia. He was licensed to preach by the Valdosta District, South Georgia Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Moultrie in 1899, and was admitted on trial at Sandersville in 1903. He served churches in that conference until 1906 when he transferred to the North Carolina Conference, where he served the following pastorates: Cokesbury Circuit (now Stedman), 1906-1910; (record not available) 1910-1912; located and lived at Stedman with the status of a local deacon, 1912-1914; served Person Street-Calvary as a supply pastor, 1914-1915; was readmitted into the North Carolina Conference in 1915; served Goldston Circuit, 1915-1918; Lillington Circuit, 1918-1920; Duke (now Erwin) 1920-1921. He was ordained a deacon in 1902; elder, 1917; granted the supernumerary relation in 1921, and the retired relation in 1940.

On August 20, 1902, he married Annie Hollingsworth who, with several children, survives. The children are very active and useful citizens in their respective communities. He suffered a stroke on July 13, 1952, and died a few days later in Whiteville, N. C., on July 18, 1952. The funeral services were held in Fayetteville by Rev. Frank Culbreth, Rev. Gene Holingsworth, and Rev. P. F. Newton. He was buried in Cross Creek Cemetery nearby.

Brother McDonald served twelve active years, but worked for his Lord and the Church during all the other years. His work was greatly limited by a number of physical infirmities, his active ministry being interrupted a number of times by serious operations, poor eyesight, and general physical weakness. He had a winsome and pleasing personality. He was patient, kind, sympathetic, and always spoke advisedly. He came as near, in a helpful way, serving the entire life and interests of all the people within the bounds of his work as any man I have ever known. All classes of people were at ease in his presence. He knew their language and could adjust himself to their situations. People were always glad to see him and to hear him talk because he could talk about their work affairs and could usually tell them much they did not know about farming, sanitation, etc. He served most rural pastorates, and it is safe to say that he made as large a contribution as any other one man to improve farming, sanitation, and living conditions wherever he served churches. He was loved, honored, and respected for his work and life in the pulpit and out of it.

“Now the laborer’s task is o’er;  
Now the battle day is past;  
Now upon the farther shore  
Lands the voyager at last.  
Father, in Thy gracious keeping  
Leave we now Thy servant sleeping.”

---

### CHARLES A. JONES

By O. W. Dowd

Brother Charles A. Jones was born in Moore County May 3, 1869. He was the son of Malcolm and Miley Jones. He received his education at Elon College. His four-year conference course was taken by correspondence. He was twice married. His first wife was Elizabeth Wagner of Thomasville, N. C. To this union two children were born. A daughter died in infancy, and a son survives him. In 1914 he married Ossie Lee Dunlap, of Ansonville, N. C., who with a son and two daughters survive him.

Brother Jones was received into the North Carolina Conference on trial at Goldsboro, N. C. in November 1903. He was ordained Deacon in 1902, and Elder in 1907.

He served the following charges: Fayetteville, 2 years; Ahoskie, 2 years; Scotland Neck, 3 years; Belhaven, 4 years; Oxford Circuit, 2 years; Elm Street-Goldsboro, 1 year; Warren Circuit, 2 years; Jones Circuit, 2 years; Goldsboro Circuit, 2 years; Richmond Circuit, 4 years; Rowland Circuit, 1 year; Dover Circuit, 1 year; Tabor City, 4 years; Southport, 2 years; Burgaw, 2 years; Hallsboro, 3 years; St. Pauls,

2 years. Thus he served 39 years in the pastorate, and was retired in 1942 at the age of 73 years.

At that time he was appointed District Evangelist of the Wilmington District. During the ten years of his retirement he held forty-eight revivals. Brother Jones was at his best in evangelistic work. He seemed divinely fitted for this calling.

Brother Jones passed away Sunday afternoon, July 20, 1952. His funeral was conducted by the District Superintendent, assisted by the local pastor of Fuquay Methodist Church and by Rev. E. S. Dodd, retired minister of Fuquay.

Having recited these details concerning the life of Charles A. Jones I want to recount some of the outstanding elements and characteristics that marked this noble man and Christian gentleman.

I found in him a friend, tried and true. To know him was to love and appreciate him. I was glad to know him more intimately in his last years. He was a man of genuine and deep convictions. His faith was not in a creed but in the Christ of God. His religion was not a matter of ritual, but of righteousness. He believed in the warm heart religion. As his faith was of large dimensions, so was his love. He loved his Lord without a rival, without a reservation, with all his heart, mind, soul and strength. He loved his fellowman, his church, his home and loved ones. To his long ministry of nearly fifty years he gave his best; he was a faithful dispenser of the word of God, giving to each hearer his portion in due season. He fed the flock, shepherded the sheep, leading them through pastures green, beside waters still. His gospel was not a hear-say gospel, but a gospel of experience. And he was not ashamed of the gospel, for he believed it was the power of God unto everyone that believed, and he was ready to bear witness to and proclaim the message of redeeming love. Those who knew him best as pastor and preacher could truthfully speak of him as God's ambassador. Truly could Brother Jones say: "For me to live is Christ, to die is gain—eternal gain."

He had a good library, but his greatest and most used book was the Bible and by its light he lived, labored, and worked. His was a walk of fellowship, of sincerity, of blessed communion. His was a walk of faith, service, wisdom, watchfulness. He walked in the light and love of Christ, and he continued this walk with Christ till that Sunday afternoon when Christ took him to his blessed reward and eternal Home, and speaking of our ascended brother and of his blessed walk with Christ whom he loved, and who at last took him to dwell in that eternal home that is lovier than daylight, where flowers never fade, where the stars forever shine, I am reminded of one of the great hymns on eternal life. With that hymn I close my tribute of loving esteem to a faithful pastor, a great minister, a beloved Brother in the gospel.

"The Home-land, O the Home-land, the land of souls—free-born.  
No gloomy night is known there, but aye the fadeless morn  
I'm sighing for that country, my heart is aching here  
There is no pain in the Home-land, to which I am drawing near.  
"My Lord is in the Home-land, with angels bright and fair.  
No sinful things or evil can ever enter there.  
The music of the ransomed is ringing in my ears  
And when I think of the Home-land, my eyes are wet with tears.

"The loved ones in the Home-land are waiting me to come  
Where neither death nor sorrow invades their holy home  
O dear, dear native country, O rest and peace above  
Christ bring us all to the Home-land of His eternal love."

And I can well imagine a prayer like this upon his life as they stiffened into eternal silence:

"Higher than the highest heaven,  
Deeper than the deepest sea.  
Lord, thy love at last hath conquered  
Grant me now my soul's desire,  
None of self, and all of Thee."

---

### JAMES WILLIAM SNEEDEN

By C. D. Barclift

James William Sneed was born March 30, 1876, in New Hanover County, the son of the late Samuel and Mary Elizabeth Sneed. He died in James Walker Memorial Hospital, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina, September 25, 1952, after a lingering illness of two years. A charter member of Trinity Methodist Church, that city, his funeral service was held in it on September 27 by Rev. C. D. Barclift, district superintendent, assisted by Rev. H. I. Glass, Rev. A. L. Thompson, and Rev. L. L. Parrish. At the grave in Oakdale Cemetery where that which remained mortal was interred beside his wife who died November 8, 1949, Rev. D. F. Kinlaw and Rev. R. H. Lewis assisted.

On September 4, 1895, he married Miss Pearl Futrelle. To this union four children were born, one of which died in childhood, and the following survive: J. Earl, Wilmington; S. Benjamin, Chicago; and Miss M. Elizabeth, Washington, D. C.

He was received on trial into the North Carolina Annual Conference at its 1925 session held in Fayetteville. He was ordained deacon in 1927 at Raleigh; elder in 1929 at Kinston; and took the retired relation in 1946 at Henderson. He served the following appointments: Kenansville, 2 years; Bath, 4; Aurora, 3; Belhaven, 2; sabbatical leave, 1; Wanchese, 4; First Church, Mebane, 1; Wanchese (second time), 2; City Road-White Memorial, Henderson, 2; West End (as retired supply), 4. From November 1950 until his death he lived with his sister, Mrs. G. B. Sutton, Faison, N. C.

Before he entered the ministry he served for many years as a court stenographer in Wilmington and Kenansville. Also, he was an instructor in a business college in Wilmington and established a commercial school in Kenansville. Possessing splendid native endowments and a disciplined mind, he rendered most effective service in these positions.

The conviction that he should preach became strong in him and at the age of 49 he entered the ministry. Wherever he served he was greatly loved, admired, and respected, and he in turn warmly loved his people and was a good shepherd to them. As a minister, his personal life was above reproach and his attitudes and motives were genuinely Christian because he ever sought to possess and impart the spirit that was Christ's.

His sermons were well prepared, thought provoking, spiritually helpful, and simply and earnestly delivered. He had strong convictions about what was right and wrong, yet he tempered these with Christian charity. He always spoke the truth in love. To look after the total program of the church with strict fidelity, with no cause being too small to receive his full attention, was prominent in his church administration.

His people sought his counsel and were enriched by his friendship. They ever desired for him to return where he had served to visit and to preach. He served Wanchese the second time by the pleadings of the people that he be their pastor again. Hundreds are the lives that have been made better by the gospel he preached and the life he lived.

The poem "He Lived a Life," by H. N. Fifer, fittingly describes the life and labors of Brother Sneed:

"What was his creed?

I do not know his creed, I only know  
That here below, he walked the common road  
And lifted many a load, lightened the task,  
Brightened the day for others toiling on a weary way:  
This, his only meed; I do not know his creed.

"What was his creed? I never heard him speak

Of visions rapturous, of Alpine peak  
Of doctrine, dogma, new or old;  
But this I know, he was forever bold  
To stand alone, to face the challenge of each day,  
And live the truth, so far as he could see—  
The truth that evermore makes free.

"His creed? I care not what his creed;

Enough that never yielded he to greed,  
But served a brother in his daily need;  
Plucked many a thorn and planted many a flower;  
Glorified the service of each hour;  
Had faith in God, himself, and fellow-men;  
Perchance he never thought in terms of creed;  
I only know he lived a life, in deed!"

---

### SAMUEL ARTHUR MAXWELL

By Walter C. Ball

On Monday morning, October 13, 1952, the newspapers said that Sam was dead. In relating the full story there was a description of his eloquent and brilliant sermon in his own pulpit in Smithfield on Sunday morning, October 12, that after his preaching he had gone home for lunch with members of his family. During the meal he was taken ill. He went to bed and then suddenly died. This announcement is only partly true. Many of us never get a full perspective of truth, we take it in parts. Life does have a way of closing off a valve; it also has a way of continuing. His good wife, his children and his close friends share this simple and yet effective philosophy which characterized his own life. We are God's children and

therefore His Heaven in us cannot end until His Heaven Passeth Away. THE SOUL MADE IN THE IMAGE OF GOD AND LIVED IN HIS PRESENCE CANNOT DIE UNTIL GOD DIES. The time and place of our coming into this fullness which God gives us is not ours to choose. However, even the method which God chooses to make this conversion, I am sure, brought to our friend the deepest appreciation. He was in harmony with the poetry of John Neihardt:

"Let me go quickly like a candle light  
Snuffed out just at the heyday of its glow  
Give me high noon—and let it then be night  
Thus would I go."

Sam Maxwell was born of humble North Carolina parents on September 27, 1897, at Pink Hill, in Duplin County, son of J. Frank and Clarissa Jones Maxwell. They endowed him with a great and stimulating mind. From early childhood until his going he never seemed satisfied except to pursue all the truth, both in the realm of the spirit and general knowledge. Samuel Foss has given us a concrete picture of the truth of his search:

"As wider skies broke on his view  
God greatedened in his growing mind  
Each year he dreamed his God anew—  
And left his older God behind.

He saw the boundless scheme dilate  
In star and blossom, sky and clod  
And as the universe grew great  
He dreamed for it a greater God."

Because of this unsatisfying yearning for the full truth, he prepared himself for this priceless ministry in many colleges and universities. He was awarded the following degrees: Bachelor of Arts, Duke University; Bachelor of Divinity, Asbury College; Bachelor of Sacred Theology, Yale University; Master of Arts, University of Kentucky; Master of Education, Harvard University; Doctor of Religious Education, Gordon School of Theology; Doctor of Divinity, Asbury Theological Seminary. With all of this vast knowledge and high honors I never knew him in this field to show any direction other than to be humble. I have talked with him for many hours about religious education and preaching. His knowledge in these two fields was wide and stimulating. Sometimes his wide range of knowledge here caused some of his closest friends to question his answer. But upon self-examination we knew we were wrong, that he was right.

Although Brother Maxwell gave several years of his life to teaching I think his greatest gift lay in the preaching ministry. I quote from **The Smithfield Herald**: "His sermons were things of beauty, and when his own words failed him he borrowed from poets and scholars and made his people appreciate the charm of the classics." Each summer he spent weeks writing new sermons. For this task he surrounded himself with the works of the greatest minds of the past and present. He, in these sermons brought to bear on everyday living a practical approach to God. He always sought to free those under his leadership from foolish restraints. He felt keenly that when a man says "I believe" he should know why he believes. He once

said to me, in part, that every sermon ought to give something to everyone hearing it. To make this possible his services of worship were so coordinated with the sermon he was preaching that the prayers, hymns and scripture sustained in a magnificent way the whole approach. He believed in the full salvation of Christ in God and he preached it and practiced what he preached.

During his life Sam had many honors to come to him. In "Who's Who in Kentucky," 1936 edition, nearly a dozen specific honors are listed. Those of us who knew him intimately would say it is enough that he was a brilliant college teacher, a stimulating thought-provoking preacher, an author, a faithful husband, and a worthy father of three daughters. His immediate family consists of his wife, the former Ethel Rich; three daughters, Mrs. W. N. Cosby, Jr., Durham, N. C.; Mrs. Paul Brown Jr., Hamlet, N. C.; and Miss Ludie Maxwell, student at Greensboro College; and two grandchildren: Wayne Lindsey Cosby and James Scott Brown.

His appointments in the field of Christian education were as follows: Founded the chair of Religious Education at Asbury College, Wilmore, Kentucky; Professor of Religious Education, Asbury College; Professor of Religious Education and Old Testament History, Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester, Kentucky.

As a pastor he held these charges: In the Kentucky Conference, at Winchester and Jenkins. In the North Carolina Conference, at Williamston; Aberdeen; Calvary Church, Durham; Hamlet; Oxford; and Smithfield.

The funeral services for Brother Maxwell were conducted in the Centenary Methodist Church, Smithfield, on Tuesday afternoon, October 14, by Bishop Paul Garber, Rev. R. E. Brown, Rev. D. M. Sharpe, and Dr. Allen P. Brantley. We left his body in its last resting place in the Smithfield Cemetery. I could not think otherwise, as the last words over his grave were spoken, but that now my dear and long time friend, from the top of Mount Clear you have seen the shining Minarets of the Celestial City, but now near and dear you behold it in all of its beauty.

---

### MRS. RUFUS BRADLEY

By M. Y. Self

Lillian Esmond Hart was born August 2, 1874, in Boykins, Virginia, the daughter of Mary Harrell Hart, and William McKenzie Hart. She married Rev. Rufus Bradley September 15, 1897. Mrs. Bradley leaves four children: Mrs. Courtney Egerton and Miss Esmond Bradley, Raleigh, N. C.; Mrs. Elmer Troxil, Ahoskie, N. C.; and Mr. Rufus Bradley, Kannapolis, N. C.; and an adopted daughter, Miss Hattie Daniels, Littleton, N. C., all of whom reflect the faith of their father and mother. Two sons preceded their parents—James Bradley at the age of seven, and Raleigh Glenn Bradley at the age of thirty-seven. There are three grandchildren: Dr. Courtney Egerton of Bethesda, Md.; Robert Bradley Egerton of Washington, D. C.; and Annette Bradley, Littleton, N. C.

Mrs. Bradley took an active part in all branches of church work while serving with her husband in the North Carolina Conference, extending over a period of forty years. They served the Littleton

Church four years. When Brother Bradley passed to his reward on June 19, 1937, Mrs. Bradley returned to Littleton and was identified with church and community activities. On Tuesday morning, May 20, 1952, while attending household duties, she passed to her reward. Dr. A. J. Hobbs, Rev. J. B. Hurley, Rev. H. L. Davis, and her pastor, Rev. M. Y. Self, conducted the funeral service in the Littleton Methodist Church, Wednesday afternoon, May 21. Her body was placed beside her husband in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Littleton.

The death of Mrs. Bradley is a distinct loss to the Littleton Methodist Church and the community. She maintained a keen interest in the organizations and activities of her church. Often times she made a sacrifice as she placed her love offering upon the altar for the advancement of the kingdom of God. She left a worthy example for the community, and a noble heritage for her children.

"We cannot think of her as dead  
Who walks with us no more  
Along the path of life we tread,  
She has but gone before.

And still her silent ministries  
Within our hearts have place  
As when on earth she walked with us  
And met us face to face."

---

### MRS. G. W. STARLING

By Robert E. Brown

Mrs. Maggie Lee Starling, daughter of James T. and Mary Hales Starling, was born August 1, 1873 in Wayne County near Goldsboro, North Carolina. She was married December 7, 1892 to Rev. George Washington Starling. Three daughters graced their home, Sadie, Birdie, and Mary Lee. Sadie and Birdie preceded their mother in death as did Brother G. W. Starling, who died in Durham on November 7, 1935. Mary Lee, now Mrs. R. O. Brown of Canton, Illinois, and her son, George Stanley, survive.

The last three years of Mrs. Starling's life were spent in the Methodist Home in Charlotte, where her call to the home above came June 11, 1952. She joined the Methodist Church in childhood and was a faithful member all her life. Her husband was a beloved pastor in the North Carolina Conference for more than forty years, and their home was a spiritual haven for their host of friends. During the last years of Brother Starling's life, he and Sister Starling were spiritual father and mother to the members of the Asbury Methodist Church in Durham.

During their long ministry in the conference, they served seventeen pastoral charges with more than seventy-five congregations. They helped mold the Christian lives of thousands of people, and today this unnumbered host of friends rise up to call their name blessed. We rejoice with their daughter in many sacred memories of a home, from which people always came away feeling that they had been with God's chosen servants.

A brief service was conducted in Mooresville by Rev. Reid Wall, superintendent of the Methodist Home. This was followed by the



funeral and burial in Zebulon, with the pastor, Rev. S. E. Mercer, and Rev. R. E. Brown, the Raleigh district superintendent, conducting the sacred rites. As the strong group of nephews tenderly carried her earthly temple to its last resting place in the Zebulon cemetery, there was a tear in every eye and a noble resolve to renew our faith in the dear Lord she so loved. Her entire life was a call to better things; she seemed always to say, "Come along with me, the best is yet to be." Mrs. Maggie Lee Starling was truly one of God's children.

---

### MRS. B. P. ROBINSON

By H. B. Porter

Mrs. Victoria Tew Robinson, beloved wife of Rev. B. P. Robinson, was born in Sampson County, North Carolina, October 23, 1882, and died in Raeford, North Carolina, on December 14, 1951. She was the daughter of Rev. and Mrs. John Oliver Tew. Her father was for many years a faithful minister in the Baptist Church.

On February 18, 1900, she was married to Rev. B. P. Robinson and became identified with the Methodist Church and the Methodist ministry. So, it happened that her entire active life was spent in a parsonage as her home.

For a number of years before her death, Mrs. Robinson was an invalid, having suffered a partial stroke of paralysis during her husband's pastorate in Fremont. Her condition soon became such as to make it seem necessary for her husband to retire from the active ministry that he might have more time in which to care for her needs. He retired in the fall of 1944, and they moved to Raeford where he had served and enjoyed a successful pastorate which began in 1917. There they lived among old friends and there, also, they made many new friends through the years which followed.

Through the many years of Brother Robinson's fruitful ministry, this faithful woman proved herself to be a true and loyal helpmeet both in the home and in the fields of their labors for Christ and His Church. Then, when she became helpless, through the months and years of suffering which followed, her husband ministered to her with a tenderness and patience of such beauty and lovely devotion that many will remember it for years to come. In active life, they walked and labored together in the Lord's work; in retirement, they shared their sufferings and sorrows, and their joys, as they continued in the Lord's Highway until she reached the end. There she heard the last summons and moved to be with her Lord and to await the coming of her devoted companion.

Mrs. Robinson is survived by her husband; three daughters, Mrs. Frances Davis of Raeford, Mrs. Dabney Allen of Fayetteville and Mrs. James E. Harkins of Pekin, Illinois; two sons Earl Robinson of Raeford, and Ben O. Robinson of Fayetteville. Surviving also are twelve grandchildren and one great grandchild; two sisters, Mrs. W. F. Tew of Greensboro, and Mrs. M. M. Howell of Roseboro; and two brothers, C. N. Tew of Norfolk, Va., and J. B. Tew of Greensboro.

Funeral services were conducted from the Methodist Church in Raeford on Sunday afternoon, December 16, 1951, with the pastor, Rev. P. O. Lee, in charge, assisted by the Rev. Judson Lennon and

W. B. Heywood, pastors of the Raeford Baptist and Presbyterian churches respectively, and Rev. H. B. Porter, pastor of Trinity church in Troy. From the church, the body was taken to the Raeford cemetery and tenderly laid to rest in the family plot in the presence of many sorrowing and sympathetic friends who had long since learned to love her and her husband.

"Oh how sweet it will be in that beautiful land,  
So free from all sorrow and pain,  
With songs on our lips and with harps in our hands,  
To meet one another again."

---

### MRS. MILTON F. HODGES

By H. B. Porter

Mrs. Hattie Hodges, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Hodges and widow of the late Rev. Milton F. Hodges, was born in Scotland County, North Carolina, September 11, 1883, and died in Troy, North Carolina, December 8, 1951, following many weeks of suffering.

When a young woman, she was married to Rev. M. F. Hodges, who for more than a quarter of century, was a beloved member of the North Carolina Conference. Brother Hodges was retired in the fall of 1943, and died July 23, 1947, thus preceding her a little more than four years. Her husband served with distinction some of the hard and more difficult charges in the conference. In every endeavor, regardless of the trials and hardships, this good woman was always loyal and true and faithful, showing a keen interest as a co-worker in the work to which he had been assigned.

Following the death of her husband, Mrs. Hodges made her home with her daughter, Mrs. E. L. Wallace in Troy, until the end came when she departed this earthly life to be with her husband in that heavenly home which our Father has prepared for them that love Him.

Mrs. Hodges was a woman of strong and unwavering faith in her Lord, and in that faith she was able to endure much suffering. She was aware of the presence of Him whose grace never fails to sustain and support those who lean on Him at all times. She loved her church, and was always faithful in her devotion to its highest interests. She loved to read the great religious books and magazines, but the Bible was her first choice among them all.

Funeral services were conducted from Trinity Methodist Church in Troy by the writer on Sunday afternoon, December 9. From the church, the body was taken to the cemetery in Laurinburg and laid to rest beside that of her husband.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. E. L. Wallace; one granddaughter, Mrs. Miller Cameron, and two great grandsons, all of Troy; and by many friends who knew her and loved her through many years.

In Christian faith and loyalty, she lived and labored, and when the hour came for her to go, the heavenly door opened for her and her soul passed through to live forever with her Lord in the Eternal City.

"Out of infinite darkness,  
Into infinite light."

Roll of Dead

| NAME                       | DATE OF BIRTH      | DATE OF DEATH      | Received<br>into<br>Conference |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| John Monroe Wright         | June 19, 1876      | April 23, 1940     | 1905                           |
| Francis Ernest Dixon       | October 4, 1872    | June 6, 1940       | 1899                           |
| William Calhoun Merritt    | February 27, 1866  | June 14, 1940      | 1893                           |
| James Marion Lowder        | December 31, 1852  | August 16, 1940    | 1887                           |
| Herman Theophilus Coley    | June 18, 1913      | August 18, 1940    | 1937                           |
| Raleigh Alexander Bruton   | November 16, 1863  | August 25, 1940    | 1894                           |
| Edward Norman Harrison     | December 20, 1880  | October 22, 1940   | 1905                           |
| John Bolivar Hurley        | February 24, 1859  | November 4, 1940   | 1883                           |
| Nathan H. D. Wilson        | 1866               | November 9, 1940   | 1890                           |
| John Thomas Gibbs          | September 10, 1848 | December 28, 1940  | 1874                           |
| William Henry Townsend     | February 19, 1855  | January 21, 1941   | 1885                           |
| Frank Mebane Shamburger    | January 10, 1860   | February 24, 1941  | 1883                           |
| James Manley Rhodes        | April 17, 1850     | July 3, 1941       | 1875                           |
| Gaston Troy Adams          | September 10, 1864 | July 4, 1941       | 1898                           |
| Hampton McRae Jackson      | August 5, 1860     | January 26, 1942   | 1887                           |
| James Henry Buffalo        | October 3, 1874    | March 3, 1942      | 1902                           |
| Andrew James Groves        | August 3, 1857     | April 19, 1942     | 1896                           |
| Timothy Alexander Sikes    | January 5, 1870    | February 4, 1943   | 1899                           |
| George H. Biggs            | July 12, 1856      | February 13, 1943  | 1909                           |
| David Isham Garner         | February 19, 1892  | March 23, 1943     | 1922                           |
| John P. Bross              | February, 1876     | April 6, 1943      | 1903                           |
| Walter Herbert Pavy        | June 13, 1882      | April 16, 1943     | 1906                           |
| Francis Boyd Peele         | May 16, 1889       | June 24, 1943      | 1922                           |
| George Washington Perry    | May 7, 1887        | November 19, 1943  | 1916                           |
| Elmer Dewey Weathers       | March 23, 1899     | December 24, 1943  | 1929                           |
| Jauder Beaman Pattishall   | April 24, 1883     | February 2, 1944   | 1916                           |
| Duclid Harvey McWhorter    | March 29, 1869     | February 2, 1944   | 1883                           |
| Seill Beckworth Johnson    | April 26, 1887     | March 9, 1944      | 1920                           |
| David Roscoe Williams      | September 27, 1868 | June 15, 1944      | 1915                           |
| Ernest Golden Overton      | December 12, 1887  | August 14, 1944    | 1908                           |
| John Watson Autry          | April 27, 1900     | November 13, 1944  | 1924                           |
| James Gabriel Johnson      | May 28, 1872       | November 18, 1944  | 1906                           |
| William Floid Trawick      | June 2, 1861       | January 8, 1945    | 1886                           |
| James Adolphus Dailey      | November 4, 1886   | April 16, 1945     | 1913                           |
| Ornelius Blackman Culbreth | May 23, 1868       | November 18, 1945  | 1897                           |
| Edwin C. Glenn             | August 14, 1876    | January 1, 1946    | 1908                           |
| Lufer Rhodes Grant         | April 3, 1858      | January 13, 1946   | 1888                           |
| William Towe               | October 13, 1871   | February 23, 1946  | 1899                           |
| Whitford Frank Walters     | July 15, 1865      | May 28, 1946       | 1901                           |
| Boy Vernon Harris          | December 21, 1887  | June 11, 1946      | 1925                           |
| Thomas Stanley Coble       | May 2, 1899        | June 13, 1946      | 1924                           |
| Leasly Kinion Proctor      | May 1, 1875        | June 20, 1946      | 1907                           |
| W. I. Baxter Craven        | September 4, 1889  | June 25, 1946      | 1913                           |
| Harley Lafayette Spencer   | December 21, 1875  | August 29, 1946    | 1905                           |
| James Townsend Stanford    | March 14, 1879     | October 8, 1946    | 1906                           |
| Samuel F. Nicks            | September 26, 1871 | October 13, 1946   | 1899                           |
| Charles Lewis Read         | January 21, 1874   | October 28, 1946   | 1903                           |
| Benjamin H. Black          | November 15, 1869  | November 8, 1946   | 1898                           |
| George Lee Reynolds        | 1873               | November 23, 1946  | 1897                           |
| John F. Starnes            | December 25, 1873  | December 4, 1946   | 1901                           |
| Robert H. McCracken        | January 12, 1877   | December 17, 1946  | 1907                           |
| Walter Patten              | July 15, 1863      | December 17, 1946  | 1897                           |
| Lesley Frank Craven        | September 15, 1880 | March 8, 1947      | 1909                           |
| Walter I. Hinson           | July 7, 1858       | August 21, 1947    | 1893                           |
| Wilton F. Hodges           | March 13, 1874     | August 30, 1947    | 1906                           |
| John C. Williams           | October 8, 1879    | July 23, 1947      | 1915                           |
| Arnold C. Thompson         | August 20, 1882    | October 26, 1947   | 1917                           |
| Charles N. Phillips        | March 9, 1896      | December 3, 1947   | 1931                           |
| John H. Shore              | March 26, 1875     | December 12, 1947  | 1915                           |
| John R. Edwards            | July 31, 1865      | February 3, 1948   | 1888                           |
| Walter B. Bridges          | April 3, 1889      | May 17, 1948       | 1917                           |
| John C. Humble             | February 14, 1884  | May 27, 1948       | 1923                           |
| Orman C. Yearby            | January 28, 1872   | August 14, 1948    | 1897                           |
| Wesley D. Bundy            | March 26, 1872     | October 4, 1948    | 1900                           |
| James Carson Whedbee       | December 12, 1859  | October 18, 1948   | 1891                           |
| James Arthur Martin        | May 9, 1878        | December 4, 1948   | 1906                           |
| James Marvin Culbreth      | April 2, 1882      | March 12, 1949     | 1908                           |
| Frank Belton Joyner        | January 13, 1880   | March 29, 1949     | 1901                           |
| James William Potter       | October 12, 1901   | May 15, 1949       | 1926                           |
| Walter S. B. Thompson      | May 11, 1852       | September 26, 1949 | 1896                           |
| Benjamin Herriot Houston   | February 29, 1868  | November 19, 1949  | 1893                           |
|                            | November 27, 1890  | March 16, 1950     | 1920                           |

| NAME                         | DATE OF BIRTH            | DATE OF DEATH            | Received<br>into<br>Conference |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| James G. Phillips .....      | July 22, 1900 .....      | May 25, 1950 .....       | 1921                           |
| Lloyd Baum Jones .....       | June 4, 1878 .....       | May 26, 1950 .....       | 1905                           |
| William Joseph Watson .....  | January 21, 1875 .....   | June 27, 1950 .....      | 1908                           |
| Cicero Harris Caviness ..... | December 24, 1870 .....  | November 8, 1950 .....   | 1899                           |
| Jesse Lee Cuninggim .....    | 1870 .....               | December, 1950 .....     | 1903                           |
| Thomas Edward Davis .....    | January 6, 1864 .....    | February 14, 1951 .....  | 1915                           |
| Guy Hamilton .....           | September 21, 1891 ..... | March 27, 1951 .....     | 1916                           |
| R. Ernest Atkinson .....     | June 13, 1869 .....      | June 3, 1951 .....       | 1902                           |
| Elijah L. Stack .....        | May 9, 1872 .....        | June 22, 1951 .....      | 1909                           |
| Condor P. Jerome .....       | June 16, 1857 .....      | Dec. 23, 1951 .....      | 1884                           |
| John W. Harrell .....        | October 18, 1870 .....   | Dec. 11, 1951 .....      | 1920                           |
| Neill M. McDonald .....      | April 29, 1876 .....     | July 18, 1952 .....      | 1903                           |
| Charles A. Jones .....       | May 3, 1869 .....        | July 20, 1952 .....      | 1903                           |
| J. William Sneed .....       | March 30, 1876 .....     | September 25, 1952 ..... | 1925                           |
| Samuel A. Maxwell .....      | September 27, 1897 ..... | October 12, 1952 .....   | 1932                           |

## Sessions of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church

The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church was composed of the North Carolina Conference of the former M. E. Church, South, and parts of the North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church and the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church. The former Methodist Episcopal Church gave to the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church 9 preachers, 11 charges and 1,837 members; the former Methodist Protestant Church 23 preachers, 20 charges and 9,152 members; the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 273 preachers, 226 charges and 132,735 members.

NOTE: The Distributing Committee at the 1940 session of the Western North Carolina Conference added three retired ministers of the former Methodist Protestant Church to the roll of the North Carolina Conference. The names of these preachers should have been included in 1939 in the list of preachers coming into the North Carolina Conference from the former Methodist Protestant Church.

| Where Held        | When      | President     | Secretary        | No. Members<br>Including<br>Local Preachers | Total Church<br>School<br>Enrollment |
|-------------------|-----------|---------------|------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| Fayetteville .... | Nov. 1939 | W. W. Peele   | T. McM. Grant .. | 143,724                                     | 98,650                               |
| Wilmington ....   | Nov. 1940 | Clare Purcell | T. McM. Grant .. | 143,432                                     | 96,710                               |
| Durham .....      | Nov. 1941 | Clare Purcell | T. McM. Grant .. | 144,839                                     | 96,451                               |
| Wilson .....      | Nov. 1942 | Clare Purcell | T. McM. Grant .. | 146,143                                     | 93,626                               |
| Rocky Mount ...   | Nov. 1943 | Clare Purcell | T. McM. Grant .. | 149,703                                     | 90,641                               |
| Raleigh .....     | Nov. 1944 | W. W. Peele   | T. McM. Grant .. | 151,955                                     | 83,340                               |
| Goldsboro .....   | Nov. 1945 | W. W. Peele   | T. McM. Grant .. | 154,081                                     | 88,622                               |
| Henderson .....   | Nov. 1946 | W. W. Peele   | T. McM. Grant .. | 159,399                                     | 95,914                               |
| Elizabeth City .. | Nov. 1947 | W. W. Peele   | T. McM. Grant .. | 161,855                                     | 102,397                              |
| Greenville .....  | Nov. 1948 | W. W. Peele   | T. McM. Grant .. | 163,748                                     | 105,785                              |
| Sanford .....     | Nov. 1949 | W. W. Peele   | T. McM. Grant .. | 166,380                                     | 109,059                              |
| Kinston .....     | Nov. 1950 | W. W. Peele   | T. McM. Grant .. | 168,629                                     | 113,983                              |
| Wilmington ....   | Nov. 1951 | P. N. Garber  | T. McM. Grant .. | 169,181                                     | 115,903                              |
| Burlington .....  | Oct. 1952 | P. N. Garber  | T. McM. Grant .. | 169,615                                     | 120,491                              |

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

(204)

| Last Number | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP    |                         |  |                                    |                    |   |                                   |                                     |                     |                                   | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP             |                                 |  |                 |                                       |                          |              |                                       |                                |  |        |                                   |
|-------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------|-----------------------------------|
|             | Baptisms—<br>Infants | Baptisms—<br>All Others | Prep. Members, Inc.<br>baptized children | Full Members<br>reported last year | —active & Inactive | From Prep. Mem. &<br>—active & Inactive | Rec'd from other<br>denominations | Rec'd by transfer<br>and reinstated | Removed by<br>death | Removed to other<br>denominations | Removed by transfer<br>and otherwise | Total Full Members<br>—inactive | Total Full Members<br>—active & Inactive | Local Preachers | Number of Church<br>Schools on Charge | Officers and<br>Teachers | Nursery Home | Children, 0-11 Yrs.<br>(exc. Nursery) | Youth Division—<br>12-23 Years | Adults, 24 Years<br>and older—<br>Home Members | Adults | Total Church School<br>Membership |
| 1           | 7                    | 26                      | 12                                       | 673                                | 25                 | 5                                       | 5                                 | 4                                   | 5                   | 7                                 | 687                                  | 687                             |  | 4               | 42                                    | 35                       | 90           | 185                                   | 25                             | 240  | 617    | 555                               |
| 2           | 2                    | 5                       | 7  | 288                                | 5                  | 13                                      | 2                                 | 2                                   | 2                   | 2                                 | 314                                  | 31                              |  | 3               | 21                                    | 15                       | 75           | 72                                    | 6                              | 121  | 310    | 289                               |
| 3           | 2                    | 5                       | 6  | 528                                | 6                  | 3                                       | 3                                 | 5                                   | 6                   | 8                                 | 337                                  | 186                             |  | 3               | 23                                    | 5                        | 51           | 51                                    | 18                             | 121  | 271    | 271                               |
| 4           | 2                    | 5                       | 6  | 486                                | 3                  | 3                                       | 3                                 | 3                                   | 1                   | 10                                | 401                                  | 80                              |  | 3               | 25                                    | 3                        | 38           | 31                                    | 18                             | 162  | 177    | 154                               |
| 5           | 6                    | 2                       | 2  | 658                                | 2                  | 1                                       | 8                                 | 5                                   | 3                   | 1                                 | 511                                  | 149                             |  | 4               | 34                                    | 5                        | 127          | 95                                    | 205                            | 461  | 461    | 461                               |
| 6           | 6                    | 2                       | 37                                       | 1182                               | 21                 | 10                                      | 22                                | 11                                  | 3                   | 19                                | 1052                                 | 150                             |  | 2               | 45                                    | 30                       | 234          | 104                                   | 20                             | 445  | 878    | 828                               |
| 7           | 3                    | 11                      | 3  | 199                                | 12                 | 3                                       | 3                                 | 2                                   | 1                   | 3                                 | 134                                  | 77                              |  | 1               | 15                                    | 21                       | 41           | 37                                    | 7                              | 111  | 211    | 211                               |
| 8           | 15                   | 14                      | 69                                       | 1467                               | 14                 | 15                                      | 77                                | 10                                  | 13                  | 62                                | 1197                                 | 291                             |  | 2               | 60                                    | 32                       | 308          | 114                                   | 15                             | 463  | 992    | 945                               |
| 9           | 7                    | 2                       | 2  | 283                                | 4                  | 2                                       | 5                                 | 1                                   | 1                   | 93                                | 141                                  | 64                              |  | 1               | 16                                    | 9                        | 50           | 23                                    | 15                             | 98   | 187    | 187                               |
| 10          | 3                    | 26                      | 18                                       | 39                                 | 39                 | 2                                       | 191                               | 3                                   | 5                   | 160                               | 160                                  | 160                             |  | 1               | 9                                     | 50                       | 60           | 11                                    | 83                             | 181  | 181    | 181                               |
| 11          | 6                    | 28                      | 20                                       | 533                                | 28                 | 12                                      | 17                                | 3                                   | 5                   | 5                                 | 400                                  | 177                             |  | 1               | 25                                    | 117                      | 55           | 15                                    | 215                            | 427  | 412    | 412                               |
| 12          | 12                   | 8                       | 25                                       | 450                                | 25                 | 2                                       | 7                                 | 5                                   | 1                   | 8                                 | 410                                  | 60                              |  | 1               | 22                                    | 82                       | 30           | 58                                    | 15                             | 270  | 462    | 380                               |
| 13          | 1                    | 11                      | 1  | 464                                | 12                 | 2                                       | 3                                 | 2                                   | 1                   | 5                                 | 471                                  | 471                             |  | 3               | 38                                    | 31                       | 87           | 124                                   | 47                             | 144  | 471    | 393                               |
| 14          | 3                    | 8                       | 10                                       | 102                                | 8                  | 2                                       | 2                                 | 4                                   | 9                   | 11                                | 73                                   | 28                              |  | 1               | 10                                    | 10                       | 10           | 10                                    | 3                              | 30   | 131    | 131                               |
| 15          | 3                    | 10                      | 4  | 687                                | 10                 | 4                                       | 12                                | 4                                   | 3                   | 11                                | 479                                  | 218                             |  | 5               | 49                                    | 89                       | 71           | 32                                    | 174                            | 386  | 383    |                                   |
| 16          | 2                    | 15                      | 2  | 535                                | 15                 | 4                                       | 11                                | 3                                   | 9                   | 6                                 | 458                                  | 95                              |  | 2               | 14                                    | 30                       | 48           | 32                                    | 102                            | 222  | 196    |                                   |
| 17          | 2                    | 12                      | 2  | 734                                | 18                 | 3                                       | 4                                 | 3                                   | 8                   | 6                                 | 563                                  | 179                             |  | 3               | 22                                    | 7                        | 54           | 67                                    | 72                             | 222  | 215    |                                   |
| 18          | 2                    | 5                       | 5  | 584                                | 5                  | 5                                       | 20                                | 1                                   | 5                   | 22                                | 586                                  | 586                             |  | 1               | 37                                    | 14                       | 158          | 56                                    | 170                            | 435  | 421    |                                   |
| 19          | 6                    | 16                      | 10                                       | 1040                               | 20                 | 2                                       | 32                                | 10                                  | 4                   | 28                                | 840                                  | 212                             |  | 1               | 44                                    | 20                       | 176          | 138                                   | 50                             | 259  | 687    | 617                               |
| 20          | 1                    | 6                       | 54                                       | 352                                | 6                  | 6                                       | 10                                | 2                                   | 1                   | 32                                | 309                                  | 30                              |  | 1               | 21                                    | 21                       | 112          | 50                                    | 8                              | 154  | 345    | 337                               |
| 21          | 2                    | 5                       | 5  | 581                                | 5                  | 6                                       | 10                                | 2                                   | 2                   | 10                                | 332                                  | 246                             |  | 1               | 21                                    | 4                        | 85           | 19                                    | 6                              | 95   | 230    | 220                               |
| 22          | 14                   | 9                       | 55                                       | 1009                               | 15                 | 14                                      | 19                                | 3                                   | 15                  | 43                                | 793                                  | 197                             |  | 1               | 33                                    | 36                       | 153          | 85                                    | 39                             | 214  | 560    | 485                               |
| 23          | 12                   | 20                      | 18                                       | 970                                | 20                 | 18                                      | 16                                | 5                                   | 5                   | 23                                | 741                                  | 250                             |  | 1               | 33                                    | 36                       | 185          | 91                                    | 48                             | 283  | 640    | 592                               |
| 24          | 12                   | 148                     | 1790                                     | 33                                 | 18                 | 33                                      | 85                                | 19                                  | 3                   | 56                                | 1479                                 | 364                             |  | 1               | 83                                    | 26                       | 371          | 99                                    | 75                             | 470  | 1424   | 1023                              |
| 25          | 6                    | 6                       | 4  | 326                                | 6                  | 4                                       | 9                                 | 2                                   | 9                   | 40                                | 240                                  | 54                              |  | 1               | 19                                    | 11                       | 111          | 65                                    | 132                            | 327  | 327    |                                   |
| 26          | 4                    | 2                       | 2  | 400                                | 7                  | 1                                       | 10                                | 1                                   | 1                   | 95                                | 226                                  | 91                              |  | 1               | 17                                    | 18                       | 39           | 44                                    | 48                             | 166  | 148    |                                   |
| 27          | 4                    | 2                       | 2  | 140                                | 5                  | 5                                       | 6                                 | 1                                   | 1                   | 40                                | 104                                  | 104                             |  | 2               | 9                                     | 30                       | 30           | 30                                    | 41                             | 110  | 110    |                                   |
| 28          | 2                    | 12                      | 21                                       | 320                                | 19                 | 4                                       | 21                                | 3                                   | 3                   | 5                                 | 356                                  | 356                             |  | 1               | 14                                    | 16                       | 72           | 57                                    | 116                            | 275  | 259    |                                   |
| 29          | 30                   | 7                       | 1529                                     | 25                                 | 2                  | 34                                      | 17                                | 14                                  | 25                  | 1304                              | 330                                  | 1534                            |  | 1               | 95                                    | 23                       | 153          | 35                                    | 520                            | 1057   | 999    |                                   |
| 30          | Trinity              | 21                      | 21                                       | 341                                | 1                  | 1                                       | 3                                 | 1                                   | 2                   | 2                                 | 277                                  | 64                              |  | 2               | 19                                    | 14                       | 80           | 82                                    | 123                            | 259  | 254    |                                   |
| 31          | Durham Circuit       | 2                       | 1  | 253                                | 18                 | 4                                       | 1                                 | 1                                   | 1                   | 5                                 | 269                                  | 269                             |  | 2               | 16                                    | 14                       | 56           | 72                                    | 59                             | 217  | 203    |                                   |
| 32          | Eno                  | 5                       | 18                                       | 23                                 | 12                 | 4                                       | 12                                | 1                                   | 1                   | 6                                 | 257                                  | 257                             |  | 1               | 16                                    | 10                       | 68           | 48                                    | 15                             | 115  | 272    | 247                               |
| 33          | Fairview             | 1                       | 12                                       | 230                                | 12                 | 2                                       | 14                                | 6                                   | 4                   | 1                                 | 232                                  | 25                              |  | 1               | 51                                    | 37                       | 93           | 98                                    | 40                             | 313  | 770    | 693                               |
| 34          | Graham               | 11                      | 8  | 983                                | 13                 | 2                                       | 14                                | 6                                   | 4                   | 51                                | 866                                  | 85                              |  | 1               | 17                                    | 17                       | 137          | 75                                    | 118                            | 367  | 367    |                                   |
| 35          | Haw River            | 3                       | 12                                       | 395                                | 14                 | 1                                       | 13                                | 3                                   | 2                   | 7                                 | 358                                  | 53                              |  | 1               | 17                                    | 24                       | 81           | 50                                    | 2                              | 148  | 324    | 298                               |
| 36          | Hillsboro            | 5                       | 16                                       | 580                                | 17                 | 7                                       | 16                                | 4                                   | 1                   | 40                                | 398                                  | 178                             |  | 2               | 19                                    | 24                       | 106          | 50                                    | 2                              | 148  | 324    | 298                               |
| 37          | Leasburg             | 1                       | 4  | 659                                | 14                 | 2                                       | 1                                 | 7                                   | 15                  | 15                                | 538                                  | 115                             |  | 5               | 42                                    | 8                        | 135          | 134                                   | 4                              | 170  | 433    | 481                               |

|        |                   |     |     |     |       |     |     |     |     |     |      |       |      |       |    |     |      |     |      |      |     |      |       |
|--------|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|------|-------|----|-----|------|-----|------|------|-----|------|-------|
| 38     | Mebane            | 4   | 14  | 16  | 813   | 16  | 5   | 11  | 4   | 2   | 6    | 793   | 40   | 833   | 1  | 1   | 75   | 31  | 145  | 110  | 230 | 591  |       |
| 39     | Milton            | 1   | 15  | 15  | 527   | 15  | 7   | 8   | 8   | 12  | 12   | 485   | 52   | 537   | 5  | 5   | 28   | 81  | 81   | 78   | 124 | 311  |       |
| 40     | ML Hermon         | 5   | 2   | 5   | 1047  | 26  | 6   | 6   | 6   | 4   | 6    | 1014  | 50   | 1084  | 4  | 4   | 74   | 76  | 210  | 194  | 537 | 1091 |       |
| 41     | ML Sylvan         | 1   | 17  | 17  | 152   | 2   | 4   | 4   | 1   | 1   | 6    | 151   | 351  | 351   | 1  | 1   | 18   | 3   | 52   | 23   | 60  | 166  |       |
| 42     | ML Tirzah         | 1   | 36  | 36  | 418   | 18  | 4   | 3   | 2   | 1   | 56   | 384   | 384  | 384   | 2  | 2   | 17   | 22  | 61   | 66   | 95  | 261  |       |
| 43     | Orange            | 1   | 15  | 24  | 939   | 54  | 14  | 15  | 11  | 3   | 118  | 890   | 890  | 890   | 1  | 1   | 55   | 44  | 172  | 132  | 311 | 714  |       |
| 44     | Person            | 5   | 4   | 15  | 911   | 15  | 2   | 15  | 4   | 177 | 3    | 768   | 222  | 222   | 5  | 5   | 50   | 13  | 147  | 181  | 116 | 507  |       |
| 45     | Pittsboro         | 5   | 6   | 24  | 209   | 1   | 2   | 15  | 2   | 3   | 3    | 222   | 222  | 222   | 1  | 1   | 16   | 16  | 26   | 17   | 103 | 178  |       |
| 46     | Pittsboro Circuit | 5   | 6   | 24  | 475   | 10  | 4   | 2   | 7   | 1   | 6    | 346   | 134  | 477   | 4  | 4   | 38   | 27  | 40   | 71   | 150 | 347  |       |
| 47     | Rougemont         | 1   | 11  | 10  | 516   | 2   | 1   | 9   | 1   | 1   | 84   | 442   | 442  | 442   | 1  | 1   | 25   | 3   | 62   | 48   | 99  | 237  |       |
| 48     | Roxboro—Cavel     | 1   | 11  | 10  | 180   | 11  | 1   | 5   | 1   | 1   | 10   | 176   | 176  | 176   | 1  | 1   | 7    | 7   | 44   | 36   | 77  | 167  |       |
| 49     | Long Memorial     | 2   | 10  | 66  | 697   | 30  | 8   | 4   | 5   | 1   | 43   | 500   | 190  | 690   | 1  | 1   | 35   | 20  | 106  | 87   | 201 | 470  |       |
| 50     | Roxboro Circuit   | 13  | 35  | 12  | 415   | 35  | 5   | 5   | 1   | 7   | 9    | 333   | 110  | 443   | 2  | 2   | 26   | 28  | 144  | 87   | 224 | 509  |       |
| 51     | Saxapahaw         | 3   | 3   | 12  | 202   | 3   | 6   | 2   | 2   | 4   | 7    | 140   | 60   | 200   | 1  | 1   | 26   | 9   | 76   | 48   | 10  | 265  |       |
| 52     | Sweepsonville     | 3   | 30  | 16  | 692   | 30  | 4   | 8   | 2   | 7   | 7    | 613   | 94   | 707   | 3  | 3   | 42   | 12  | 188  | 142  | 319 | 703  |       |
| 53     | Whitney-Cross     | 2   | 16  | 16  | 392   | 16  | 1   | 2   | 1   | 3   | 3    | 402   | 402  | 402   | 3  | 3   | 25   | 5   | 79   | 60   | 138 | 307  |       |
| 54     | Yanceyville       | 1   | 3   | 3   | 451   | 3   | 1   | 16  | 3   | 3   | 3    | 424   | 45   | 469   | 2  | 2   | 23   | 10  | 80   | 40   | 147 | 309  |       |
| Totals |                   | 215 | 598 | 662 | 30788 | 800 | 241 | 796 | 222 | 176 | 1341 | 26035 | 4851 | 30886 | 17 | 111 | 1659 | 837 | 5339 | 3991 | 550 | 9536 |       |
|        |                   |     |     |     |       |     |     |     |     |     |      |       |      |       |    |     |      |     |      |      |     |      | 24412 |
|        |                   |     |     |     |       |     |     |     |     |     |      |       |      |       |    |     |      |     |      |      |     |      | 21025 |

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| Last Number | C. S. ATTENDANCE                   |  |   |  | C. S. GEN. INFORMATION                            |  |                                       |   | W. S. C. S.                    |                     |  | PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS      |   |                            |  |                                    |   |
|-------------|------------------------------------|--|---|--|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|
|             | Av. Attendance at S. S. (All Ages) | Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Children | Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Youth | Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Adults | Meth. Pupils and Constituents in Vac. Ch. Schools | Meth. Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools | Joining Church on Profession of Faith | All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church | Offering for World Brevolences | Number of Societies | Membership (Inc. Vestment Service Guild) | Amount paid for Local Work | Number Subscribers to Christian Advocates | Number of Preaching Places | Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land | Estimated value of Furniture, Land | Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds) |
| 1           | 305                                |  |   |  | 170   |  | 18                                    | Yes   |                                | 6                   | 42                                       | 1294                       |   | 150000                     | 40000  | 115000                             | 2500  |
| 2           | 181                                | 45   | 37  |  | 65  |  | 4                                     | Yes   |                                | 2                   | 73                                       | 158                        |   | 63000                      | 5000   |                                    |   |
| 3           | 171                                | 18   |   |  | 64  |  | 4                                     | Yes   |                                | 3                   | 55                                       | 1023                       | 6   | 78000                      | 14000  |                                    | 200   |
| 4           | 137                                |  |   |  | 192   |  | 2                                     | Yes   |                                | 3                   | 122                                      | 156                        | 1   | 109000                     | 7000   |                                    |   |
| 5           | 280                                | 49   | 75  |  | 125   |  | 16                                    | Yes   |                                | 1                   | 248                                      | 3127                       | 2   | 325000                     | 18000  |                                    | 100000  |
| 6           | 415                                | 30   | 45  |  | 111   |  | 11                                    | Yes   |                                | 1                   | 21                                       | 75                         | 2   | 600000                     | 15000  | 4000                               | 135000  |
| 7           | 118                                | 13   | 14  |  | 33  |  | 24                                    | Yes   |                                | 1                   | 261                                      | 2771                       | 2   | 300000                     | 12000  |                                    | 2607  |
| 8           | 427                                | 18   | 40  |  | 135   |  | 14                                    | Yes   |                                | 1                   | 25                                       | 255                        | 1   | 6500                       |  | 10000                              |   |
| 9           | 140                                |  |   |  | 50  |  | 30                                    | Yes   |                                | 1                   | 38                                       | 110                        | 2   | 100000                     | 7500   |                                    |   |
| 10          | 124                                | 7  | 11  |  | 80  |  | 12                                    | Yes   |                                | 1                   | 117                                      | 1838                       | 14  | 100000                     | 11000  |                                    | 20000   |
| 11          | 234                                | 10   | 20  |  | 70  |  | 20                                    | Yes   |                                | 4                   | 102                                      | 1311                       |   | 106000                     | 6000   |                                    | 3000  |
| 12          | 281                                | 50   | 24  |  | 194   |  | 5                                     | No  |                                | 4                   | 123                                      | 208                        |   | 5000                       | 8000   | 5000                               |   |
| 13          | 259                                |  | 12  |  | 71  |  | 7                                     | No  |                                | 5                   | 102                                      | 415                        |   | 20000                      | 4000   |                                    |   |
| 14          | 93                                 | 10   | 4   |  | 59  |  | 10                                    | Yes   |                                | 2                   | 76                                       | 1085                       | 4   | 38500                      |  |                                    |   |
| 15          | 235                                | 164  |   |  | 76  |  | 4                                     | Yes   |                                | 4                   | 90                                       | 520                        | 2   | 49000                      | 7500   |                                    |   |
| 16          | 109                                | 333  |   |  | 93  |  | 3                                     | Yes   |                                | 4                   | 168                                      | 2067                       | 2   | 600000                     | 25000  |                                    |   |
| 17          | 237                                | 9  |   |  | 70  |  | 4                                     | Yes   |                                | 1                   | 183                                      | 980                        | 25  | 150000                     | 15000  | 13000                              |   |
| 18          | 237                                | 30   |   |  | 91  |  | 14                                    | Yes   |                                | 1                   | 59                                       | 2120                       | 7   | 75000                      | 10000  |                                    | 23089   |
| 19          | 150                                | 50   | 20  |  | 85  |  | 5                                     | Yes   |                                | 1                   | 50                                       | 250                        | 2   | 82000                      | 15000  | 2000                               |   |
| 20          | 135                                | 20   | 10  |  | 58  |  | 5                                     | Yes   |                                | 1                   | 132                                      | 1320                       | 6   | 100000                     | 10000  |                                    |   |
| 21          | 275                                | 20   | 25  |  | 82  |  | 15                                    | Yes   |                                | 1                   | 93                                       | 750                        | 12  | 200000                     | 20000  | 100                                | 25000   |
| 22          | 361                                | 15   | 25  |  | 85  |  | 15                                    | Yes   |                                | 1                   | 314                                      | 260                        | 3   | 650000                     | 35000  |                                    | 10844   |
| 23          | 519                                | 12   | 50  |  | 115   |  | 30                                    | Yes   |                                | 1                   | 54                                       | 389                        | 1   | 63000                      | 10000  |                                    | 1716  |
| 24          | 138                                | 16   | 14  |  | 114   |  | 6                                     | Yes   |                                | 1                   | 50                                       | 151                        | 5   | 16000                      | 10000  | 13000                              |   |
| 25          | 5                                  |  |   |  | 48  |  | 6                                     | Yes   |                                | 1                   | 13                                       | 1000                       | 4   | 12000                      |  |                                    | 500   |
| 26          | 87                                 | 18   |   |  | 30  |  | 5                                     | Yes   |                                | 1                   | 13                                       | 674                        | 2   | 95000                      | 12000  |                                    | 27983   |
| 27          | 195                                | 30   |   |  | 90  |  | 18                                    | Yes   |                                | 1                   | 54                                       | 674                        | 4   | 450000                     | 28000  | 14801                              | 27983   |
| 28          | 375                                | 50   |   |  | 64  |  | 21                                    | Yes   |                                | 1                   | 319                                      | 115                        | 11  | 17000                      | 17000  | 3500                               | 16012   |
| 29          | 375                                | 25   |   |  | 92  |  | 21                                    | Yes   |                                | 2                   | 87                                       | 1991                       | 11  | 13000                      | 17000  |                                    | 3000  |
| 30          | 146                                |  | 22  |  |   |  | 21                                    | Yes   |                                | 2                   | 87                                       | 210                        | 11  | 12000                      | 12000  |                                    | 3000  |
| 31          | 112                                |  |   |  | 105   |  | 8                                     | Yes   |                                | 3                   | 61                                       | 1077                       | 15  | 40000                      | 9000   | 301                                | 14250   |
| 32          | 153                                | 10   | 12  |  | 124   |  | 13                                    | Yes   |                                | 1                   | 205                                      | 467                        | 1   | 50000                      | 12000  | 94500                              |   |
| 33          | 292                                | 23   | 37  |  | 100   |  | 14                                    | Yes   |                                | 1                   | 49                                       | 135                        | 15  | 10000                      | 10000  |                                    |   |
| 34          | 208                                |  |   |  | 110   |  | 14                                    | Yes   |                                | 2                   | 104                                      | 1453                       | 2   | 125000                     | 15000  |                                    |   |
| 35          | 223                                |  | 40  |  | 110   |  | 14                                    | Yes   |                                | 1                   | 104                                      | 1453                       | 2   | 125000                     | 15000  |                                    |   |
| 36          | 223                                |  |   |  | 134   |  | 8                                     | Yes   |                                | 2                   | 96                                       | 653                        | 2   | 855000                     | 7000   |                                    | 5000  |
| 37          | 279                                | 47   |   |  |   |  |                                       |   |                                | 3                   |  |                            | 5   |                            |  |                                    |   |



|        |                   |       |     |     |     |      |  |     |      |     |      |       |     |      |         |        |        |        |
|--------|-------------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|------|--|-----|------|-----|------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| 38     | Mebane            | 300   |     |     |     | 235  |  |     | 16   | Yes | 400  | 1     | 170 | 1100 | 1       | 160000 | 7500   | 8000   |
| 39     | Milton            | 199   |     |     |     | 130  |  |     | 14   | Yes |      | 4     | 83  | 167  | 5       | 51500  | 10000  |        |
| 40     | Mt. Hermon        | 705   |     |     |     | 391  |  |     |      | Yes | 650  | 4     | 164 | 1624 | 1       | 104000 | 10000  | 50000  |
| 41     | Mt. Sylvan        | 80    |     |     |     | 39   |  |     | 2    | Yes |      | 1     | 20  | 86   | 4       | 20000  | 3000   |        |
| 42     | Mt. Tirzah        | 174   |     |     |     | 120  |  |     | 18   | Yes | 196  | 2     | 58  | 466  | 4       | 80900  | 8000   | 4000   |
| 43     | Orange            | 410   |     |     |     | 112  |  |     | 36   | Yes |      | 5     | 124 | 739  | 5       | 74200  | 8000   | 900    |
| 44     | Person            | 301   |     |     |     | 151  |  |     | 15   | Yes |      | 4     |     | 945  | 5       | 77000  | 16000  |        |
| 45     | Pittsboro         | 31    |     |     |     | 21   |  |     | 1    | Yes |      | 4     | 44  | 495  | 1       | 75000  | 15000  |        |
| 46     | Pittsboro Circuit | 212   |     |     |     | 30   |  |     | 3    | Yes | 239  | 2     | 67  | 271  | 4       | 128000 | 17000  | 475    |
| 47     | Rougemont         | 140   |     |     |     | 162  |  |     | 21   | Yes |      | 3     | 53  | 87   | 4       | 27500  | 2500   | 1100   |
| 48     | Roxboro—CaVel     | 74    |     |     |     | 51   |  |     | 10   | Yes | 96   | 1     | 34  | 390  | 1       | 20000  | 1000   |        |
| 49     | Long Memorial     | 275   |     |     |     | 30   |  |     | 10   | Yes |      | 1     | 200 | 232  | 12      | 200000 | 15000  | 7000   |
| 50     | Roxboro Circuit   | 291   |     |     |     | 161  |  |     | 35   | Yes |      | 2     | 65  | 311  | 2       | 51000  | 9000   | 6600   |
| 51     | Saxapahaw         | 110   |     |     |     | 63   |  |     | 3    | Yes |      | 1     | 39  | 221  | 1       | 40000  | 12000  | 3000   |
| 52     | Swepsonville      | 373   |     |     |     | 147  |  |     | 30   | Yes | 1089 | 3     | 142 | 583  | 3       | 102700 | 27500  | 8000   |
| 53     | Whitney-Cross     | 229   |     |     |     | 90   |  |     | 14   | Yes |      | 2     |     | 895  | 2       | 21300  | 18000  | 6400   |
| 54     | Yanceyville       | 245   |     |     |     | 103  |  |     | 8    | Yes |      | 2     | 97  | 801  | 2       | 100000 | 10300  |        |
| Totals |                   | 12135 | 361 | 974 | 577 | 5219 |  | 594 | 6318 | 109 | 4919 | 40715 | 172 | 1191 | 6176600 | 607800 | 256777 | 409201 |

| Last Number | CHARGE AND CHURCH                 |                                    | LOCAL CHURCH EXP.                |  |  |                                   | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT          |                       |                             |                      |                           |                    |                                 | BENEVOLENCES             |  |  |   |                                     |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|---|-------------------------------------|
|             | Paid on Principal of Indebtedness | Paid on Buildings and Improvements | Current Expenses and Incidentals | Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc. | Salary of Minister and Associate—Estimated | Total Paid Minister and Associate | Dist.ri.ct Supp.—Apportioned | Dist.ri.ct Supp.—Paid | Episco.pal Fund—Apportioned | Episco.pal Fund—Paid | Conf. Cl.aims—Apportioned | Conf. Cl.aims—Paid | Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned | Minimum Salary Fund—Paid | Area, Conf., & District Administration | World Service and Benevolences—Apportioned | World Service and Benevolences—Accepted | World Service and Benevolences—Paid |
| 1           |                                   |                                    | 910                              |  | 3400                                       | 172                               | 172                          | 59                    | 59                          | 511                  | 511                       | 178                | 178                             | 68                       | 529                                    | 529  | 530                                     |                                     |
| 2           |                                   | 8184                               | 775                              | 454  | 1400                                       | 1760                              | 70                           | 70                    | 25                          | 210                  | 210                       | 76                 | 76                              | 19                       | 245                                    | 245  | 245                                     |                                     |
| 3           |                                   |                                    |                                  |  | 3000                                       | 3000                              | 150                          | 150                   | 52                          | 450                  | 450                       | 92                 | 92                              | 60                       | 385                                    | 385  | 385                                     |                                     |
| 4           |                                   | 14660                              | 615                              | 230  | 2600                                       | 2600                              | 129                          | 129                   | 45                          | 330                  | 330                       | 114                | 114                             | 52                       | 361                                    | 361  | 362                                     |                                     |
| 5           |                                   |                                    | 578                              | 469  | 3520                                       | 3520                              | 176                          | 176                   | 62                          | 528                  | 528                       | 184                | 184                             | 70                       | 500                                    | 500  | 500                                     |                                     |
| 6           |                                   | 29451                              | 14536                            | 1102   | 4500                                       | 4500                              | 225                          | 225                   | 79                          | 675                  | 675                       | 434                | 434                             | 90                       | 1300                                   | 1300                                       | 1300                                    |                                     |
| 7           |                                   |                                    |                                  |  | 120  | 1200                              | 60                           | 60                    | 21                          | 180                  | 180                       | 63                 | 63                              | 24                       | 190                                    | 190  | 190                                     |                                     |
| 8           |                                   | 96000                              | 9905                             | 1462   | 6000                                       | 6000                              | 300                          | 300                   | 105                         | 900                  | 900                       | 643                | 643                             | 120                      | 2400                                   | 2400                                       | 2400                                    |                                     |
| 9           |                                   | 746                                | 1069                             | 319  | 2600                                       | 3700                              | 130                          | 130                   | 46                          | 280                  | 280                       | 157                | 157                             | 52                       | 350                                    | 350  | 250                                     |                                     |
| 10          |                                   | 2200                               |                                  |  | 60   | 3000                              | 3600                         |                       |                             |                      |                           |                    |                                 |                          |  |  |   |                                     |
| 11          |                                   | 1500                               |                                  |  | 600  | 389                               | 4000                         | 4000                  | 200                         | 200                  | 600                       | 600                | 100                             | 80                       | 600                                    | 600  | 600                                     |                                     |
| 12          |                                   | 2773                               | 5000                             |  | 5000                                       | 4000                              | 4000                         | 2000                  | 2000                        | 70                   | 600                       | 600                | 188                             | 80                       | 600                                    | 600  | 600                                     |                                     |
| 13          |                                   | 12000                              | 15500                            | 900  | 466  | 2500                              | 2500                         | 125                   | 125                         | 44                   | 375                       | 375                | 83                              | 50                       | 600                                    | 500  | 500                                     |                                     |
| 14          |                                   |                                    | 128                              | 455  | 171  | 1100                              | 1023                         |                       |                             |                      |                           |                    |                                 |                          |  |  |   |                                     |
| 15          |                                   | 3344                               |                                  |  | 315  | 3300                              | 3300                         | 165                   | 165                         | 58                   | 495                       | 495                | 170                             | 66                       | 375                                    | 375  | 375                                     |                                     |
| 16          |                                   |                                    | 376                              |  | 200  | 4900                              | 3400                         | 170                   | 170                         | 60                   | 510                       | 510                | 100                             | 68                       | 620                                    | 620  | 380                                     |                                     |
| 17          |                                   | 2880                               |                                  |  | 443  | 3800                              | 3700                         | 186                   | 186                         | 63                   | 555                       | 555                | 208                             | 74                       | 800                                    | 800  | 800                                     |                                     |
| 18          |                                   | 2840                               | 8100                             | 790  | 4500                                       | 4500                              | 225                          | 225                   | 78                          | 675                  | 675                       | 288                | 288                             | 90                       | 525                                    | 525  | 525                                     |                                     |
| 19          |                                   | 2039                               | 9004                             | 1200   | 4500                                       | 4500                              | 225                          | 225                   | 79                          | 675                  | 675                       | 375                | 375                             | 90                       | 1400                                   | 1400                                       | 1400                                    |                                     |
| 20          |                                   | 2995                               | 1964                             |  | 2200                                       | 2200                              | 110                          | 110                   | 38                          | 330                  | 330                       | 29                 | 29                              | 25                       | 225                                    | 225  | 225                                     |                                     |
| 21          |                                   | 1200                               | 3040                             | 500  | 3300                                       | 3300                              | 165                          | 165                   | 57                          | 495                  | 495                       | 240                | 240                             | 66                       | 400                                    | 400  | 400                                     |                                     |
| 22          |                                   |                                    |                                  |  | 4500                                       | 4500                              | 225                          | 225                   | 79                          | 675                  | 675                       | 400                | 400                             | 100                      | 1500                                   | 1500                                       | 1500                                    |                                     |
| 23          |                                   | 12786                              | 4250                             | 2943   | 5000                                       | 5000                              | 250                          | 250                   | 87                          | 750                  | 750                       | 390                | 390                             | 100                      | 1000                                   | 1000                                       | 1000                                    |                                     |
| 24          |                                   | 1356                               | 5637                             | 22633  | 2900                                       | 6000                              | 6000                         | 300                   | 300                         | 105                  | 900                       | 900                | 116                             | 116                      | 120                                    | 3600                                       | 3600                                    | 3600                                |
| 25          |                                   |                                    | 1357                             | 1957   | 602  | 3800                              | 3800                         | 190                   | 190                         | 66                   | 570                       | 570                | 128                             | 76                       | 480                                    | 480  | 480                                     |                                     |
| 26          |                                   |                                    | 263                              | 136  | 39   |                                   |                              |                       |                             |                      |                           |                    |                                 |                          |  |  |   |                                     |
| 27          |                                   |                                    | 328                              | 772  | 250  | 3800                              | 3800                         | 190                   | 190                         | 66                   | 570                       | 570                | 144                             | 76                       | 400                                    | 400  | 400                                     |                                     |
| 28          |                                   | 800                                | 100                              | 45   | 143  | 1000                              | 1052                         | 50                    | 50                          | 17                   | 150                       | 150                | 49                              | 20                       | 150                                    | 150  | 150                                     |                                     |
| 29          |                                   | 3017                               | 2782                             | 242  | 4200                                       | 4200                              | 210                          | 210                   | 74                          | 630                  | 630                       | 144                | 144                             | 84                       | 200                                    | 200  | 200                                     |                                     |
| 30          |                                   | 1836                               | 12835                            | 17531  | 1802                                       | 6750                              | 6750                         | 338                   | 338                         | 118                  | 1013                      | 1084               | 1084                            | 135                      | 3615                                   | 3615                                       | 3615                                    |                                     |
| 31          |                                   |                                    | 1320                             | 765  | 601  | 2200                              | 2500                         | 110                   | 110                         | 38                   | 330                       | 330                | 120                             | 44                       | 300                                    | 300  | 300                                     |                                     |
| 32          |                                   |                                    | 523                              | 1084   | 787  | 1600                              | 2000                         | 80                    | 80                          | 28                   | 224                       | 224                | 75                              | 22                       | 250                                    | 250  | 250                                     |                                     |
| 33          |                                   |                                    | 750                              | 982  | 2732                                       | 2800                              | 3000                         | 150                   | 150                         | 52                   | 450                       | 450                | 70                              | 60                       | 350                                    | 350  | 350                                     |                                     |
| 34          |                                   |                                    | 656                              | 2722   | 640  | 4800                              | 4800                         | 225                   | 225                         | 84                   | 720                       | 790                | 306                             | 96                       | 1100                                   | 1100                                       | 1100                                    |                                     |
| 35          |                                   | 2500                               | 500                              | 336  | 547  | 3000                              | 3000                         | 150                   | 150                         | 52                   | 450                       | 450                | 135                             | 60                       | 240                                    | 240  | 240                                     |                                     |
| 36          |                                   | 1500                               | 1451                             | 400  | 440  | 3700                              | 3700                         | 185                   | 185                         | 65                   | 555                       | 555                | 137                             | 74                       | 400                                    | 400  | 400                                     |                                     |
| 37          |                                   | 15000                              | 563                              | 757  | 3000                                       | 3000                              | 150                          | 150                   | 52                          | 450                  | 450                       | 123                | 123                             | 60                       | 784                                    | 784  | 784                                     |                                     |

|        |                   |       |        |        |        |        |        |      |      |      |      |       |       |       |      |       |       |
|--------|-------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|
| 38     | Mebane            | 423   | 4646   | 800    | 5000   | 250    | 250    | 87   | 87   | 750  | 750  | 155   | 155   | 100   | 1000 | 1000  |       |
| 39     | Milton            | 3384  | 279    | 241    | 2800   | 140    | 140    | 49   | 49   | 420  | 420  | 132   | 132   | 56    | 380  | 380   |       |
| 40     | Mt. Hermon        | 1350  | 1050   | 900    | 3600   | 180    | 180    | 63   | 63   | 540  | 540  | 151   | 151   | 72    | 650  | 650   |       |
| 41     | Mt. Sylvan        |       | 300    | 544    | 1500   | 75     | 75     | 26   | 26   | 240  | 240  | 38    | 38    | 30    | 170  | 170   |       |
| 42     | Mt. Tirzah        | 5665  | 738    | 344    | 2000   | 100    | 100    | 35   | 35   | 300  | 300  | 123   | 123   | 40    | 289  | 289   |       |
| 43     | Orange            | 5145  | 2024   | 487    | 3600   | 180    | 180    | 63   | 63   | 540  | 540  | 132   | 132   | 72    | 503  | 503   |       |
| 44     | Parson            | 700   |        | 380    | 3600   | 180    | 180    | 63   | 63   | 539  | 539  | 212   | 212   | 71    | 650  | 650   |       |
| 45     | Pittsboro         | 302   | 1558   | 137    | 3300   | 165    | 165    | 58   | 58   | 495  | 495  | 79    | 79    | 66    | 200  | 200   |       |
| 46     | Pittsboro Circuit | 43    |        | 391    | 2100   | 100    | 100    | 37   | 37   | 315  | 315  | 84    | 84    | 31    | 200  | 200   |       |
| 47     | Rougemont         | 2240  | 281    | 211    | 1650   | 83     | 83     | 24   | 24   | 248  | 248  | 65    | 65    | 21    | 233  | 233   |       |
| 48     | Roxboro—Cavell    |       | 1120   | 149    | 1250   | 62     | 62     | 21   | 21   | 187  | 187  | 73    | 73    | 25    | 145  | 145   |       |
| 49     | Long Memorial     | 5163  | 8335   | 713    | 4000   | 200    | 200    | 70   | 70   | 600  | 600  | 498   | 498   | 80    | 1600 | 1600  |       |
| 50     | Roxboro Circuit   | 650   | 820    | 285    | 2800   | 140    | 140    | 49   | 49   | 420  | 420  | 119   | 119   | 56    | 500  | 500   |       |
| 51     | Saxapahaw         | 355   | 618    | 433    | 3000   | 150    | 150    | 53   | 53   | 450  | 450  | 165   | 165   | 60    | 900  | 900   |       |
| 52     | Swepsonville      | 576   | 1053   | 700    | 3600   | 180    | 180    | 63   | 63   | 540  | 540  | 276   | 276   | 72    | 1089 | 1089  |       |
| 53     | Whitney-Cross     | 1500  | 253    | 462    | 1500   | 75     | 75     | 26   | 26   | 225  | 225  | 83    | 83    | 30    | 350  | 350   |       |
| 54     | Yanceyville       | 4000  | 200    | 308    | 3000   | 110    | 110    | 52   | 52   | 450  | 450  | 100   | 100   | 60    | 388  | 388   |       |
| Totals |                   | 71023 | 262980 | 141464 | 307411 | 173970 | 175992 | 8356 | 8356 | 2933 | 2933 | 25130 | 10768 | 10768 | 3303 | 35996 | 35996 |

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE NO. 2-B

| List Number | BENEVOLENCES                   |              |                    |   |   |                       |               |          |                      |                       | OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES                      |                   |           |                                 |   |                      |                                     |          |              |                        | GRAND TOTAL |
|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|---|---|-----------------------|---------------|----------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------------------|-------------|
|             | Special Gifts to World Service | Advance Fund | Week of Dedication | Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Etc. | Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Inc. in Budget. | Methodist Student Day | Church School | Half Day | Methodist Youth Fund | Race Relations Sunday | W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers | Wesley Foundation | Hospitals | Homes and Agencies for the Aged | Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth | Schools and Colleges | City and District Mission Societies | M. R. P. | Camp Don-Lee | All Other Benevolences |             |
| 1           |                                |              |                    | 101                                       |   |                       | 29            |          |                      |                       | 814  | 152               |           | 61                              | 358                                       | 178                  |                                     |          | 91           | 210                    | 7761        |
| 2           | Andrews-Fletchers              |              |                    | 12  |   |                       | 76            |          |                      |                       | 70   |                   |           | 157                             | 211                                       | 76                   |                                     |          | 31           | 44                     | 12231       |
| 3           | Bahama                         |              |                    | 13  |   |                       | 230           |          |                      |                       | 1033   |                   |           | 214                             | 311                                       | 76                   |                                     |          | 30           |                        | 4688        |
| 4           | Bethel                         |              |                    | 15  |   | 30                    |               |          |                      |                       | 480  |                   |           | 114                             | 430                                       | 215                  |                                     |          | 62           | 123                    | 20859       |
| 5           | Brooksdale                     |              |                    | 65  |   |                       | 13            |          |                      |                       | 740  |                   |           | 184                             | 1003                                      | 501                  |                                     |          | 35           | 286                    | 8331        |
| 6           | Burlington—Davis St.           |              |                    | 15  |   |                       | 25            |          |                      |                       | 143  |                   |           | 287                             | 63  | 73                   |                                     |          | 45           | 162                    | 55700       |
| 7           | Fountain Place                 |              |                    | 105                                       |   |                       | 8             |          |                      |                       | 1877   |                   |           | 63                              | 1500                                      | 750                  |                                     |          | 12           | 25                     | 2368        |
| 8           | Front St.                      |              |                    | 12  |   |                       | 25            |          |                      |                       | 40   |                   |           | 90                              | 325                                       | 40                   |                                     |          | 60           | 300                    | 125000      |
| 9           | Glen Raven                     |              |                    | 15  |   |                       | 25            |          |                      |                       | 3  |                   |           | 27                              |   |                      |                                     |          | 26           | 27                     | 8862        |
| 10          | Trinity                        |              |                    | 10  |   |                       | 6             |          |                      |                       | 43   |                   |           |                                 | 400                                       | 200                  |                                     |          | 40           | 75                     | 9224        |
| 11          | Webb Ave.                      |              |                    | 10  |   |                       | 100           |          |                      |                       | 135  |                   |           | 114                             | 400                                       | 200                  |                                     |          | 75           |                        | 9224        |
| 12          | W. Burlington                  |              |                    | 10  |   |                       | 100           |          |                      |                       | 512  |                   |           | 188                             | 440                                       |                      |                                     |          | 40           | 8                      | 10750       |
| 13          | Burlington Circuit             |              |                    | 10  |   |                       | 100           |          |                      |                       | 134  |                   |           | 83                              | 194                                       | 83                   |                                     |          | 25           | 78                     | 33270       |
| 14          | Buher                          |              |                    | 3   |   |                       | 24            |          |                      |                       | 148  |                   |           | 88                              | 11  |                      |                                     |          |              |                        |             |
| 15          | Bynum                          |              |                    | 9   |   |                       | 9             |          |                      |                       | 7  |                   |           | 146                             | 11  |                      |                                     |          | 33           | 44                     | 2069        |
| 16          | Carboro                        |              |                    | 9   |   |                       | 57            |          |                      |                       | 406  |                   |           | 340                             | 170                                       |                      |                                     |          | 34           | 25                     | 9920        |
| 17          | Cedar Grove                    |              |                    | 20  |   |                       | 9             |          |                      |                       | 510  |                   |           | 86                              | 200                                       | 100                  |                                     |          | 33           | 44                     | 9920        |
| 18          | Chapel Hill                    |              |                    | 99  |   |                       | 60            |          |                      |                       | 921  |                   |           | 178                             | 427                                       | 306                  |                                     |          | 34           | 25                     | 6186        |
| 19          | Durham—Asbury                  | 500          |                    | 35  |   |                       | 25            |          |                      |                       | 68   |                   |           | 288                             | 673                                       | 336                  |                                     |          | 37           | 118                    | 10462       |
| 20          | Bethany                        |              |                    | 30  |   |                       | 35            |          |                      |                       | 700  |                   |           | 240                             | 1125                                      | 480                  |                                     |          | 45           | 65                     | 20583       |
| 21          | Branson                        |              |                    | 5   |   |                       | 5             |          |                      |                       | 92   |                   |           | 240                             | 263                                       | 129                  |                                     |          | 22           | 150                    | 22912       |
| 22          | Calvary                        |              |                    | 5   |   |                       | 4             |          |                      |                       | 150  |                   |           | 5                               | 560                                       |                      |                                     |          | 33           | 5                      | 8719        |
| 23          | Carr                           | 39           |                    | 77  |   |                       | 52            |          |                      |                       | 171  |                   |           | 400                             | 467                                       |                      |                                     |          | 33           | 5                      | 10235       |
| 24          | Duke Memorial                  | 35           |                    | 35  |   |                       | 10            |          |                      |                       | 470  |                   |           | 195                             | 910                                       | 455                  |                                     |          | 45           | 188                    | 18872       |
| 25          | Duke Chapel                    |              |                    | 77  |   |                       | 5             |          |                      |                       | 265  |                   |           | 195                             | 910                                       | 455                  |                                     |          | 50           | 125                    | 30316       |
| 26          | Epworth                        |              |                    | 17  |   |                       | 58            |          |                      |                       | 642  |                   |           | 1116                            | 2605                                      | 1302                 |                                     |          | 60           | 450                    | 56536       |
| 27          | Lakewood                       |              |                    | 24  |   |                       | 73            |          |                      |                       | 242  |                   |           | 43                              | 85  | 150                  |                                     |          | 38           | 50                     | 10757       |
| 28          | Maybrook-Massey                |              |                    | 24  |   |                       | 20            |          |                      |                       | 171  |                   |           | 144                             | 337                                       | 168                  |                                     |          | 38           | 45                     | 438         |
| 29          | St. Paul                       |              |                    | 36  |   |                       | 16            |          |                      |                       | 42   |                   |           | 49                              | 287                                       | 144                  |                                     |          | 40           | 18                     | 7697        |
| 30          | Trinity                        |              |                    | 116                                       |   |                       | 49            |          |                      |                       | 1900   |                   |           | 123                             | 287                                       | 144                  |                                     |          | 10           | 18                     | 2786        |
| 31          | Durham Circuit                 |              |                    | 20  |   |                       | 9             |          |                      |                       | 251  |                   |           | 619                             | 1900                                      | 1803                 |                                     |          | 42           | 25                     | 12765       |
| 32          | Enc                            |              |                    | 20  |   |                       | 9             |          |                      |                       | 251  |                   |           | 120                             | 280                                       | 140                  |                                     |          | 68           | 378                    | 54197       |
| 33          | Fairview                       |              |                    | 10  |   |                       | 10            |          |                      |                       | 65   |                   |           | 56                              | 210                                       | 55                   |                                     |          | 22           | 50                     | 7110        |
| 34          | Graham                         |              |                    | 26  |   |                       | 50            |          |                      |                       | 506  |                   |           | 70                              | 165                                       | 82                   |                                     |          | 16           | 30                     | 5614        |
| 35          | Haw River                      |              |                    | 39  |   |                       | 75            |          |                      |                       | 86   |                   |           | 102                             | 165                                       | 82                   |                                     |          | 30           | 30                     | 17685       |
| 36          | Hillsboro                      |              |                    | 25  |   |                       | 10            |          |                      |                       | 509  |                   |           | 116                             | 271                                       | 357                  |                                     |          | 48           | 138                    | 18410       |
| 37          | Leasboro                       |              |                    | 25  |   |                       | 10            |          |                      |                       | 344  |                   |           | 137                             | 320                                       | 160                  |                                     |          | 37           | 44                     | 8908        |
|             |                                |              |                    | 25  |   |                       | 5             |          |                      |                       | 10   |                   |           | 137                             | 287                                       | 143                  |                                     |          | 37           | 44                     | 10587       |
|             |                                |              |                    | 25  |   |                       | 5             |          |                      |                       | 10   |                   |           | 137                             | 287                                       | 143                  |                                     |          | 37           | 44                     | 21743       |

|        |                   |      |      |     |      |     |     |     |      |     |       |     |       |      |       |       |     |      |      |      |        |
|--------|-------------------|------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-------|-----|-------|------|-------|-------|-----|------|------|------|--------|
| 38     | Mebane            | 1000 | 20   | 25  | 50   | 130 | 443 | 455 | 80   | 130 | 28    | 48  | 150   |      |       |       |     |      |      |      |        |
| 39     | Milton            |      | 240  | 25  | 12   | 20  | 425 | 310 | 155  | 88  | 36    | 50  | 9337  |      |       |       |     |      |      |      |        |
| 40     | Mt. Hermon        | 10   | 73   | 6   | 10   | 5   | 167 | 88  | 615  | 151 | 15    | 21  | 10316 |      |       |       |     |      |      |      |        |
| 41     | Mt. Sylvan        |      |      |     |      |     | 190 | 100 | 238  | 123 | 20    | 36  | 3460  |      |       |       |     |      |      |      |        |
| 42     | Mt. Tirzah        |      |      |     |      |     | 314 | 132 | 307  | 154 | 36    | 63  | 10432 |      |       |       |     |      |      |      |        |
| 43     | Orange            |      |      |     |      |     | 890 | 212 | 184  | 92  | 36    | 82  | 13876 |      |       |       |     |      |      |      |        |
| 44     | Person            |      |      |     |      |     | 354 | 40  | 196  | 98  | 33    | 25  | 16705 |      |       |       |     |      |      |      |        |
| 45     | Pittsboro         | 30   | 16   | 50  | 30   | 34  | 174 | 84  | 196  | 98  | 21    | 25  | 7415  |      |       |       |     |      |      |      |        |
| 46     | Pittsboro Circuit |      |      |     |      |     | 151 | 12  | 146  | 73  | 17    | 30  | 3984  |      |       |       |     |      |      |      |        |
| 47     | Rougemont         |      |      |     |      |     | 126 | 62  | 146  | 73  | 26    | 14  | 5614  |      |       |       |     |      |      |      |        |
| 48     | Roxboro-CaVel     |      |      |     |      |     | 988 | 498 | 1161 | 581 | 40    | 200 | 6041  |      |       |       |     |      |      |      |        |
| 49     | Long Memorial     |      |      |     |      |     | 25  | 46  | 1161 | 581 | 26    | 14  | 25029 |      |       |       |     |      |      |      |        |
| 50     | Roxboro Circuit   |      |      |     |      |     | 29  | 38  | 238  | 119 | 28    | 62  | 100   |      |       |       |     |      |      |      |        |
| 51     | Saxapahaw         |      |      |     |      |     | 176 | 110 | 387  | 165 | 30    | 85  | 7514  |      |       |       |     |      |      |      |        |
| 52     | Swapshaville      |      |      |     |      |     | 34  | 45  | 552  | 276 | 37    | 82  | 11940 |      |       |       |     |      |      |      |        |
| 53     | Whitney-Cross     |      |      |     |      |     | 400 | 132 | 194  | 97  | 15    | 42  | 15797 |      |       |       |     |      |      |      |        |
| 54     | Yanceyville       |      |      |     |      |     | 840 | 70  | 236  | 118 | 30    | 48  | 10667 |      |       |       |     |      |      |      |        |
| Totals |                   | 1691 | 4429 | 976 | 1425 | 405 | 210 | 697 | 922  | 613 | 24354 | 5   | 6745  | 2200 | 22110 | 11599 | 560 | 1588 | 3619 | 4312 | 855803 |

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

(212)

| Last Number | CHURCH AND CHURCH    |                         |                     |                   |                                    |                    |  |                                   |                                     |                     | C H U R C H M E M B E R S H I P   |                                      |                               |                                 |  |                 |                                       |                          |                         |                                       | C H U R C H S C H O O L M E M B E R S H I P |                               |              |        |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------|--------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
|             | Baptisms—<br>Infants | Baptisms—<br>All Others | Prep. Members, Inc. | Baptized children | Full Members<br>reported last year | —active & inactive | From Prep. Mem. &<br>on Prot. of Faith | Rec'd from other<br>denominations | Rec'd by transfer<br>and reinstated | Removed by<br>death | Removed to other<br>denominations | Removed by transfer<br>and otherwise | Total Full Members<br>—active | Total Full Members<br>—inactive | Total Full Members<br>—active & inactive | Local Preachers | Number of Church<br>Schools on Charge | Officers and<br>Teachers | Nursery Home<br>Members | Children, 0-11 Yrs.<br>(exc. Nursery) | Fourth Division—<br>12-23 Years             | Adults, 24 Years<br>and older | Home Members | Adults | Total Church School<br>Membership | Total Sunday School<br>Membership |  |  |  |  |
| 1           | 15                   | 3                       | 40                  | 370               | 303                                | 68                 | 371                                    | 1                                 | 1                                   | 1                   | 1                                 | 17                                   | 303                           | 68                              | 371                                      | 1               | 1                                     | 18                       | 35                      | 76                                    | 49  | 145                           | 323          | 288    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 2           | 8                    | 6                       | 5                   | 222               | 227                                | 1                  | 227                                    | 10                                | 1                                   | 1                   | 1                                 | 1                                    | 297                           | 1                               | 227                                      | 1               | 1                                     | 27                       | 9                       | 31                                    | 25  | 67                            | 159          | 150    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 3           | 3                    | 3                       | 3                   | 299               | 256                                | 57                 | 313                                    | 3                                 | 4                                   | 1                   | 1                                 | 1                                    | 256                           | 57                              | 313                                      | 1               | 3                                     | 24                       | 38                      | 34                                    | 34  | 103                           | 280          | 242    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 4           | 4                    | 3                       | 3                   | 258               | 265                                | 1                  | 265                                    | 9                                 | 3                                   | 1                   | 1                                 | 1                                    | 265                           | 1                               | 265                                      | 1               | 2                                     | 17                       | 17                      | 42                                    | 32  | 46                            | 137          | 137    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 5           | 5                    | 13                      | 13                  | 292               | 303                                | 1                  | 303                                    | 2                                 | 3                                   | 2                   | 1                                 | 4                                    | 303                           | 1                               | 303                                      | 1               | 2                                     | 24                       | 24                      | 53                                    | 67  | 77                            | 221          | 221    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 6           | 5                    | 2                       | 400                 | 400               | 42                                 | 42                 | 41                                     | 9                                 | 9                                   | 1                   | 1                                 | 42                                   | 115                           | 398                             | 398                                      | 3               | 3                                     | 32                       | 32                      | 54                                    | 37  | 140                           | 287          | 255    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 7           | 7                    | 1                       | 350                 | 350               | 4                                  | 4                  | 4                                      | 2                                 | 1                                   | 1                   | 1                                 | 4                                    | 286                           | 80                              | 366                                      | 223             | 4                                     | 23                       | 53                      | 67                                    | 80  | 223                           | 223          | 223    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 8           | 5                    | 6                       | 596                 | 596               | 4                                  | 4                  | 3                                      | 2                                 | 1                                   | 1                   | 1                                 | 11                                   | 225                           | 65                              | 290                                      | 135             | 1                                     | 12                       | 12                      | 60                                    | 18  | 45                            | 135          | 135    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 9           | 5                    | 17                      | 1309                | 1309              | 32                                 | 32                 | 31                                     | 4                                 | 1                                   | 1                   | 1                                 | 8                                    | 547                           | 78                              | 625                                      | 281             | 1                                     | 19                       | 21                      | 73                                    | 44  | 11                            | 145          | 313    | 281                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 10          | 29                   | 8                       | 507                 | 507               | 7                                  | 7                  | 4                                      | 3                                 | 4                                   | 3                   | 3                                 | 37                                   | 397                           | 56                              | 493                                      | 1               | 67                                    | 63                       | 240                     | 90                                    | 21  | 73                            | 281          | 281    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 11          | 8                    | 7                       | 506                 | 506               | 2                                  | 2                  | 10                                     | 2                                 | 9                                   | 2                   | 1                                 | 3                                    | 255                           | 233                             | 488                                      | 1               | 32                                    | 32                       | 82                      | 62                                    | 2   | 68                            | 317          | 315    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 12          | 13                   | 1                       | 533                 | 533               | 15                                 | 10                 | 16                                     | 3                                 | 4                                   | 13                  | 4                                 | 13                                   | 424                           | 130                             | 554                                      | 1               | 32                                    | 36                       | 114                     | 68                                    | 35  | 152                           | 434          | 363    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 13          | 9                    | 12                      | 374                 | 374               | 5                                  | 5                  | 16                                     | 5                                 | 5                                   | 23                  | 301                               | 66                                   | 367                           | 1                               | 367                                      | 1               | 32                                    | 32                       | 59                      | 50                                    | 23  | 75                            | 279          | 235    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 14          | 16                   | 8                       | 438                 | 438               | 9                                  | 10                 | 1                                      | 1                                 | 1                                   | 1                   | 1                                 | 441                                  | 1                             | 441                             | 1  | 3               | 31                                    | 32                       | 85                      | 72                                    | 13  | 102                           | 288          | 243    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 15          | 10                   | 4                       | 581                 | 581               | 9                                  | 9                  | 9                                      | 5                                 | 5                                   | 4                   | 4                                 | 407                                  | 180                           | 587                             | 1  | 4               | 21                                    | 21                       | 87                      | 75                                    | 26  | 80                            | 287          | 261    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 16          | 2                    | 22                      | 393                 | 393               | 2                                  | 2                  | 3                                      | 6                                 | 2                                   | 3                   | 6                                 | 296                                  | 110                           | 406                             | 1  | 4               | 22                                    | 22                       | 52                      | 52                                    | 74  | 207                           | 205          | 205    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 17          | 2                    | 13                      | 429                 | 429               | 13                                 | 13                 | 13                                     | 3                                 | 2                                   | 1                   | 5                                 | 371                                  | 165                           | 536                             | 1  | 4               | 22                                    | 2                        | 52                      | 57                                    | 44  | 145                           | 340          | 329    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 18          | 6                    | 9                       | 557                 | 557               | 9                                  | 2                  | 4                                      | 5                                 | 4                                   | 27                  | 536                               | 68                                   | 443                           | 1                               | 443                                      | 1               | 42                                    | 6                        | 86                      | 64                                    | 4   | 129                           | 322          | 311    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 19          | 3                    | 10                      | 626                 | 626               | 17                                 | 17                 | 17                                     | 4                                 | 3                                   | 2                   | 5                                 | 445                                  | 79                            | 524                             | 2  | 3               | 22                                    | 22                       | 90                      | 50                                    | 7   | 115                           | 307          | 290    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 20          | 3                    | 17                      | 503                 | 503               | 5                                  | 3                  | 3                                      | 8                                 | 2                                   | 5                   | 4                                 | 477                                  | 99                            | 576                             | 2  | 3               | 39                                    | 27                       | 144                     | 56                                    | 2   | 193                           | 461          | 432    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 21          | 4                    | 1                       | 513                 | 513               | 8                                  | 8                  | 15                                     | 1                                 | 1                                   | 6                   | 377                               | 123                                  | 500                           | 1                               | 500                                      | 1               | 45                                    | 4                        | 149                     | 84                                    | 2   | 153                           | 461          | 432    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 22          | 1                    | 8                       | 386                 | 386               | 8                                  | 4                  | 4                                      | 1                                 | 1                                   | 6                   | 469                               | 1                                    | 469                           | 1                               | 469                                      | 1               | 21                                    | 11                       | 101                     | 29                                    | 54  | 229                           | 511          | 505    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 23          | 1                    | 8                       | 755                 | 755               | 10                                 | 9                  | 2                                      | 2                                 | 1                                   | 4                   | 345                               | 1                                    | 345                           | 1                               | 345                                      | 1               | 38                                    | 11                       | 84                      | 58                                    | 9   | 216                           | 205          | 205    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 24          | 11                   | 2                       | 488                 | 488               | 5                                  | 5                  | 5                                      | 5                                 | 5                                   | 38                  | 450                               | 129                                  | 769                           | 1                               | 769                                      | 1               | 31                                    | 9                        | 73                      | 84                                    | 9   | 108                           | 305          | 285    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 25          | 6                    | 2                       | 481                 | 481               | 9                                  | 6                  | 5                                      | 1                                 | 1                                   | 4                   | 467                               | 1                                    | 467                           | 1                               | 467                                      | 1               | 36                                    | 9                        | 85                      | 91                                    | 5   | 220                           | 487          | 473    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 26          | 3                    | 2                       | 471                 | 471               | 9                                  | 6                  | 5                                      | 1                                 | 1                                   | 4                   | 467                               | 1                                    | 467                           | 1                               | 467                                      | 1               | 33                                    | 9                        | 85                      | 91                                    | 5   | 220                           | 487          | 473    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 27          | 10                   | 5                       | 1370                | 1370              | 23                                 | 18                 | 34                                     | 13                                | 5                                   | 34                  | 1053                              | 340                                  | 1393                          | 1                               | 1393                                     | 1               | 23                                    | 30                       | 40                      | 44                                    | 10  | 97                            | 243          | 213    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 28          | 18                   | 35                      | 449                 | 449               | 12                                 | 15                 | 3                                      | 1                                 | 3                                   | 24                  | 414                               | 36                                   | 450                           | 1                               | 450                                      | 1               | 25                                    | 85                       | 285                     | 258                                   | 55  | 310                           | 1035         | 895    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 29          | 4                    | 10                      | 313                 | 313               | 13                                 | 6                  | 8                                      | 7                                 | 8                                   | 8                   | 246                               | 79                                   | 325                           | 1                               | 325                                      | 1               | 22                                    | 13                       | 125                     | 46                                    | 12  | 115                           | 336          | 311    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 30          | 1                    | 13                      | 226                 | 226               | 16065                              | 333                | 111                                    | 325                               | 157                                 | 45                  | 576                               | 13485                                | 2871                          | 16056                           | 9  | 92              | 929                                   | 542                      | 2878                    | 2024                                  | 219   | 4171                          | 10763        | 10092  |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| Totals      | 203                  | 223                     | 226                 | 16065             | 333                                | 111                | 325                                    | 157                               | 45                                  | 576                 | 13485                             | 2871                                 | 16056                         | 9                               | 92                                       | 929             | 542                                   | 2878                     | 2024                    | 219                                   | 4171  | 10763                         | 10092        |        |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

| List Number | CHARGE AND CHURCH                  |     |  |     |   |     |  |     |   |       | C. S. ATTENDANCE                                 |    |  |        | C. S. GEN. INFORMATION                                 |          |   |       |                     |        | W. S. C. S.                             |      |            | PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS |   |           |                            |           |  |    |  |           |   |    |  |    |    |    |    |   |   |
|-------------|------------------------------------|-----|--|-----|---|-----|--|-----|---|-------|--|----|--|--------|--|----------|---|-------|---------------------|--------|---|------|------------|-----------------------|---|-----------|----------------------------|-----------|--|----|--|-----------|---|----|--|----|----|----|----|---|---|
|             | Av. Attendance at S. S. (All Ages) |     | Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Children |     | Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Youth |     | Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Adults |     | Meth. Pupils and Constituents in Vec. Ch. Schools |       | Meth. Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools |    | Ch. Sch. Members joining Church on Profession of Faith |        | All Lesson Materials Approved by the Methodist Church? |          | Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences |       | Number of Societies |        | Membership Inc. Western Service (Guild) |      | Local Work |                       | Number Subscribers to Christian Advocates |           | Number of Preaching Places |           | Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land |    | Estimated value of Parsonages, Furniture, Land |           | Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds) |    | Indebtedness on Bids, Equipment, Current Expenses and Parsonages and |    |    |    |    |   |   |
|             | Av. Attendance                     | at  | Meetings   | of  | Meetings  | of  | Meetings   | of  | Meetings  | of    | Meetings   | of | Meetings   | of     | Materials  | Approved | for   | World | Societies           | Number | Membership                              | Inc. | Local      | Number                | of  | Preaching | Places                     | Estimated | value  | of | Other  | Estimated | value   | of | Indebtedness   |    |    |    |    |   |   |
| 1           | 158                                | 1   | 25   | 25  | 63  | 4   | Yes  | 193 | 1   | 66    | 188  | 25 | 1  | 1      | Yes  | 4        | Yes   | 193   | 1                   | 66     | 188                                     | 25   | 1          | 1                     | 1   | 1         | 1                          | 1         | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1         | 1   | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  |    |    |   |   |
| 2           | 176                                | 1   | 20   | 20  | 47  | 6   | Yes  | 140 | 2   | 35    | 127  | 3  | 2  | Yes    | 11   | Yes      | 140   | 2     | 35                  | 127    | 3                                       | 2    | 3          | 3                     | 3   | 3         | 3                          | 3         | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3         | 3   | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  |    |    |   |   |
| 3           | 169                                | 1   | 57   | 57  | 200   | 11  | Yes  | 350 | 3   | 89    | 1000   | 1  | 3  | Yes    | 14   | Yes      | 350   | 3     | 89                  | 1000   | 1                                       | 3    | 4          | 4                     | 4   | 4         | 4                          | 4         | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4         | 4   | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  |    |   |   |
| 4           | 135                                | 1   | 32   | 32  | 106   | 14  | Yes  | 161 | 3   | 62    | 356  | 3  | 3  | Yes    | 14   | Yes      | 161   | 3     | 62                  | 356    | 3                                       | 3    | 4          | 4                     | 4   | 4         | 4                          | 4         | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4         | 4   | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  |    |   |   |
| 5           | 130                                | 1   | 32   | 32  | 73  | 9   | Yes  | 138 | 4   | 56    | 362  | 4  | 1  | Yes    | 9  | Yes      | 138   | 4     | 56                  | 362    | 4                                       | 1    | 4          | 4                     | 4   | 4         | 4                          | 4         | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4         | 4   | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |
| 6           | 85                                 | 1   | 20   | 20  | 45  | 5   | Yes  | 179 | 1   | 55    | 729  | 1  | 1  | Yes    | 5  | Yes      | 179   | 1     | 55                  | 729    | 1                                       | 1    | 10         | 10                    | 10  | 10        | 10                         | 10        | 10   | 10 | 10   | 10        | 10  | 10 | 10   | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |   |   |
| 7           | 155                                | 1   | 39   | 39  | 178   | 6   | Yes  | 405 | 1   | 209   | 740  | 1  | 1  | Yes    | 6  | Yes      | 405   | 1     | 209                 | 740    | 1                                       | 1    | 1          | 1                     | 1   | 1         | 1                          | 1         | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1         | 1   | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  |   |   |
| 8           | 211                                | 1   | 25   | 25  | 60  | 12  | No   | 330 | 2   | 101   | 1054   | 2  | 2  | No     | 6  | No       | 330   | 2     | 101                 | 1054   | 2                                       | 2    | 3          | 3                     | 3   | 3         | 3                          | 3         | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3         | 3   | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  |    |   |   |
| 9           | 129                                | 1   | 13   | 13  | 42  | 6   | Yes  | 220 | 2   | 49    | 292  | 2  | 2  | Yes    | 12   | Yes      | 220   | 2     | 49                  | 292    | 2                                       | 2    | 3          | 3                     | 3   | 3         | 3                          | 3         | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3         | 3   | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  |   |   |
| 10          | 80                                 | 1   | 30   | 30  | 180   | 21  | No   | 330 | 2   | 113   | 600  | 2  | 2  | No     | 6  | No       | 330   | 2     | 113                 | 600    | 2                                       | 2    | 5          | 5                     | 5   | 5         | 5                          | 5         | 5  | 5  | 5  | 5         | 5   | 5  | 5  | 5  | 5  | 5  | 5  |   |   |
| 11          | 175                                | 1   | 45   | 45  | 70  | 6   | Yes  | 183 | 1   | 68    | 733  | 1  | 1  | Yes    | 21   | Yes      | 183   | 1     | 68                  | 733    | 1                                       | 1    | 2          | 2                     | 2   | 2         | 2                          | 2         | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2         | 2   | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2 |   |
| 12          | 113                                | 1   | 30   | 30  | 56  | 2   | Yes  | 183 | 1   | 45    | 686  | 3  | 4  | Yes    | 6  | Yes      | 183   | 1     | 45                  | 686    | 3                                       | 4    | 4          | 4                     | 4   | 4         | 4                          | 4         | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4         | 4   | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4 |   |
| 13          | 181                                | 1   | 17   | 17  | 40  | 4   | Yes  | 244 | 2   | 85    | 1022   | 2  | 2  | Yes    | 12   | Yes      | 244   | 2     | 85                  | 1022   | 2                                       | 2    | 3          | 3                     | 3   | 3         | 3                          | 3         | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3         | 3   | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3 |   |
| 14          | 146                                | 1   | 20   | 20  | 73  | 12  | Yes  | 175 | 3   | 110   | 1490   | 19 | 3  | Yes    | 10   | Yes      | 175   | 3     | 110                 | 1490   | 19                                      | 3    | 4          | 4                     | 4   | 4         | 4                          | 4         | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4         | 4   | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4 |   |
| 15          | 355                                | 1   | 12   | 12  | 184   | 10  | Yes  | 650 | 3   | 70    | 600  | 19 | 3  | Yes    | 10   | Yes      | 650   | 3     | 70                  | 600    | 19                                      | 3    | 3          | 3                     | 3   | 3         | 3                          | 3         | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3         | 3   | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3 | 3 |
| 16          | 343                                | 1   | 69   | 69  | 30  | 12  | Yes  | 588 | 5   | 123   | 1422   | 5  | 5  | Yes    | 12   | Yes      | 588   | 5     | 123                 | 1422   | 5                                       | 5    | 5          | 5                     | 5   | 5         | 5                          | 5         | 5  | 5  | 5  | 5         | 5   | 5  | 5  | 5  | 5  | 5  | 5  | 5 |   |
| 17          | 197                                | 1   | 15   | 15  | 65  | 4   | Yes  | 209 | 1   | 93    | 3053   | 1  | 1  | Yes    | 12   | Yes      | 209   | 1     | 93                  | 3053   | 1                                       | 1    | 5          | 5                     | 5   | 5         | 5                          | 5         | 5  | 5  | 5  | 5         | 5   | 5  | 5  | 5  | 5  | 5  | 5  | 5 |   |
| 18          | 130                                | 1   | 42   | 42  | 19  | 8   | Yes  | 183 | 5   | 107   | 6148   | 5  | 5  | Yes    | 8  | Yes      | 183   | 5     | 107                 | 6148   | 5                                       | 5    | 3          | 3                     | 3   | 3         | 3                          | 3         | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3         | 3   | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3 |   |
| 19          | 230                                | 1   | 15   | 15  | 51  | 8   | Yes  | 183 | 5   | 65    | 381  | 12 | 5  | Yes    | 8  | Yes      | 183   | 5     | 65                  | 381    | 12                                      | 5    | 3          | 3                     | 3   | 3         | 3                          | 3         | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3         | 3   | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3 |   |
| 20          | 358                                | 1   | 1  | 1   | 139   | 10  | Yes  | 550 | 4   | 117   | 528  | 12 | 4  | Yes    | 8  | Yes      | 550   | 4     | 117                 | 528    | 12                                      | 4    | 3          | 3                     | 3   | 3         | 3                          | 3         | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3         | 3   | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3 |   |
| 21          | 183                                | 1   | 1  | 1   | 85  | 5   | Yes  | 167 | 3   | 47    | 424  | 1  | 4  | Yes    | 5  | Yes      | 167   | 3     | 47                  | 424    | 1                                       | 4    | 2          | 2                     | 2   | 2         | 2                          | 2         | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2         | 2   | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2 |   |
| 22          | 200                                | 1   | 6  | 6   | 138   | 5   | Yes  | 350 | 3   | 300   | 300  | 2  | 3  | Yes    | 5  | Yes      | 350   | 3     | 300                 | 300    | 2                                       | 3    | 4          | 4                     | 4   | 4         | 4                          | 4         | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4         | 4   | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4 | 4 |
| 23          | 190                                | 1   | 10   | 10  | 58  | 7   | Yes  | 275 | 1   | 76    | 618  | 1  | 1  | Yes    | 9  | Yes      | 275   | 1     | 76                  | 618    | 1                                       | 1    | 2          | 2                     | 2   | 2         | 2                          | 2         | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2         | 2   | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2 |   |
| 24          | 525                                | 1   | 62   | 62  | 95  | 17  | Yes  | 168 | 3   | 180   | 300  | 2  | 2  | Yes    | 12   | Yes      | 168   | 3     | 180                 | 300    | 2                                       | 2    | 2          | 2                     | 2   | 2         | 2                          | 2         | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2         | 2   | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2 | 2 |
| 25          | 183                                | 1   | 18   | 18  | 112   | 12  | Yes  | 130 | 1   | 118   | 3912   | 1  | 1  | Yes    | 12   | Yes      | 130   | 1     | 118                 | 3912   | 1                                       | 1    | 3          | 3                     | 3   | 3         | 3                          | 3         | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3         | 3   | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3 | 3 |
| 26          | 118                                | 1   | 18   | 18  | 59  | 12  | Yes  | 130 | 1   | 57    | 279  | 3  | 2  | Yes    | 12   | Yes      | 130   | 1     | 57                  | 279    | 3                                       | 2    | 3          | 3                     | 3   | 3         | 3                          | 3         | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3         | 3   | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3 |   |
| Totals      | 6308                               | 164 | 534  | 322 | 3002  | 256 | 6150   | 78  | 2679  | 30407 | 86   | 95 | 1941400  | 300800 | 71350  | 47065    |   |       |                     |        |   |      |            |                       |   |           |                            |           |  |    |  |           |   |    |  |    |    |    |    |   |   |

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

| Last Number | CHARGE AND CHURCH  |                                    | LOCAL CHURCH EXP.                |  |  |                                   |                            |                     | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT        |                     |                             |                      |                                 |                          | BENEVOLENCES                           |  |   |
|-------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|---|
|             | Paid on Princtness | Paid on Buildings and Improvements | Current Expenses and Incidentals | Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc. | Salary of Minister and Associate—Estimated | Total Paid Minister and Associate | Distriet Supl.—Apportioned | Distriet Supl.—Paid | Episcopal Fund—Apportioned | Episcopal Fund—Paid | Conf. Claimants—Apportioned | Conf. Claimants—Paid | Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned | Minimum Salary Fund—Paid | Area, Conf., & Distriet Administration | World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned | World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted |
| 1           |                    | 407                                | 1189                             | 670  | 4080                                       | 4080                              | 204                        | 204                 | 71                         | 612                 | 612                         | 265                  | 265                             | 61                       | 800                                    | 800  | 800   |
| 2           |                    | 6759                               | 477                              | 351  | 2250                                       | 3000                              | 150                        | 150                 | 52                         | 450                 | 450                         | 102                  | 102                             | ...                      | 400                                    | 400  | 400   |
| 3           |                    | 580                                | 300                              | 295  | 2400                                       | 2400                              | 120                        | 120                 | 42                         | 288                 | 288                         | 77                   | 77                              | 29                       | 480                                    | 480  | 480   |
| 4           |                    |                                    | 150                              | 420  | 2200                                       | 2200                              | 110                        | 110                 | 38                         | 330                 | 330                         | 105                  | 105                             | 30                       | 425                                    | 425  | 425   |
| 5           |                    | 396                                | 853                              | 320  | 2000                                       | 2000                              | 100                        | 100                 | 35                         | 300                 | 300                         | 122                  | 122                             | 30                       | 385                                    | 385  | 350   |
| 6           | 1740               |                                    | 941                              | 496  | 3000                                       | 3000                              | 150                        | 150                 | 53                         | 450                 | 450                         | 127                  | 127                             | 45                       | 415                                    | 415  | 457   |
| 7           |                    | 300                                | 200                              | 171  | 1200                                       | 1100                              | 55                         | 55                  | 20                         | 165                 | 165                         | 55                   | 55                              | 17                       | 138                                    | 138  | 138   |
| 8           | 3210               |                                    | 1071                             |  | 3450                                       | 3450                              | 173                        | 173                 | 60                         | 518                 | 518                         | 75                   | 75                              | 52                       | 650                                    | 650  | 629   |
| 9           | 1600               |                                    | 1104                             |  | 3400                                       | 3400                              | 170                        | 170                 | 60                         | 510                 | 510                         | 285                  | 285                             | 68                       | 550                                    | 550  | 550   |
| 10          |                    | 8630                               | 11683                            | 820  | 5000                                       | 5000                              | 250                        | 250                 | 88                         | 750                 | 750                         | 482                  | 482                             | 75                       | 2133                                   | 2133   | 2133  |
| 11          | 120                | 2652                               | 600                              | 356  | 3000                                       | 3000                              | 150                        | 150                 | 53                         | 450                 | 450                         | 152                  | 152                             | 40                       | 695                                    | 695  | 625   |
| 12          | 1300               | 207                                | 616                              | 611  | 1400                                       | 1422                              | 70                         | 70                  | 24                         | 210                 | 210                         | 63                   | 63                              | 20                       | 330                                    | 330  | 330   |
| 13          | 900                | 2050                               | 1800                             |  | 3700                                       | 3700                              | 185                        | 185                 | 65                         | 592                 | 592                         | 239                  | 239                             | 55                       | 600                                    | 600  | 600   |
| 14          |                    | 520                                |                                  |  | 1600                                       | 1600                              | 80                         | 80                  | 28                         | 224                 | 224                         | 40                   | 40                              | 24                       | 300                                    | 300  | 300   |
| 15          |                    | 421                                |                                  | 1774   | 2250                                       | 2250                              | 112                        | 112                 | 41                         | 338                 | 338                         | 135                  | 135                             | 33                       | 300                                    | 300  | 360   |
| 16          | 2000               | 900                                | 1200                             | 328  | 3450                                       | 3450                              | 172                        | 172                 | 60                         | 517                 | 517                         | 154                  | 154                             | 45                       | 660                                    | 660  | 600   |
| 17          |                    | 1713                               | 386                              | 206  | 1800                                       | 1800                              | 90                         | 90                  | 32                         | 270                 | 270                         | 96                   | 96                              | 27                       | 385                                    | 385  | 385   |
| 18          |                    | 200                                | 540                              | 352  | 2800                                       | 2801                              | 126                        | 126                 | 46                         | 410                 | 410                         | 124                  | 124                             | 37                       | 360                                    | 360  | 360   |
| 19          | 400                | 4000                               | 1354                             | 541  | 3000                                       | 3000                              | 150                        | 150                 | 53                         | 450                 | 450                         | 128                  | 128                             | 45                       | 600                                    | 600  | 610   |
| 20          |                    | 1840                               | 870                              | 320  | 2500                                       | 2500                              | 138                        | 138                 | 48                         | 413                 | 413                         | 139                  | 139                             | 37                       | 616                                    | 616  | 616   |
| 21          |                    | 5688                               | 485                              | 801  | 2600                                       | 2600                              | 130                        | 130                 | 45                         | 392                 | 392                         | 146                  | 146                             | 37                       | 650                                    | 650  | 650   |
| 22          |                    | 3418                               | 526                              | 670  | 3000                                       | 3000                              | 150                        | 150                 | 53                         | 450                 | 450                         | 250                  | 250                             | 45                       | 850                                    | 850  | 850   |
| 23          | 1712               | 8050                               | 2148                             | 557  | 4000                                       | 4000                              | 200                        | 200                 | 70                         | 600                 | 600                         | 256                  | 256                             | 50                       | 560                                    | 560  | 510   |
| 24          | 2160               | 4050                               | 595                              | 368  | 2800                                       | 2800                              | 140                        | 140                 | 76                         | 519                 | 519                         | 136                  | 136                             | 42                       | 550                                    | 550  | 550   |
| 25          |                    | 5879                               |                                  | 1393   | 2800                                       | 2800                              | 140                        | 140                 | 49                         | 408                 | 408                         | 134                  | 134                             | 36                       | 387                                    | 387  | 406   |
| 26          |                    | 10000                              | 900                              | 852  | 3300                                       | 3300                              | 165                        | 165                 | 59                         | 495                 | 495                         | 133                  | 133                             | 45                       | 550                                    | 550  | 550   |
| 27          | 139                | 1652                               | 669                              | 415  | 1800                                       | 1800                              | 90                         | 90                  | 32                         | 270                 | 270                         | 102                  | 102                             | 27                       | 330                                    | 330  | 330   |
| 28          |                    | 4830                               |                                  | 335  | 2600                                       | 2600                              | 130                        | 130                 | 45                         | 390                 | 390                         | 109                  | 109                             | 39                       | 385                                    | 385  | 360   |
| 29          |                    | 1529                               | 637                              | 334  | 2400                                       | 2400                              | 120                        | 120                 | 42                         | 360                 | 360                         | 145                  | 145                             | 35                       | 585                                    | 585  | 590   |
| 30          |                    | 4500                               | 9000                             | 600  | 5800                                       | 5800                              | 275                        | 275                 | 96                         | 880                 | 880                         | 382                  | 382                             | 75                       | 1772                                   | 1772   | 1812  |
| 31          | 2500               | 3765                               | 1679                             | 367  | 3800                                       | 3750                              | 188                        | 188                 | 66                         | 563                 | 563                         | 136                  | 136                             | 57                       | 500                                    | 500  | 600   |
| 32          |                    | 100                                | 705                              | 205  | 2800                                       | 2800                              | 140                        | 140                 | 51                         | 330                 | 330                         | 88                   | 88                              | 42                       | 625                                    | 625  | 625   |
| Totals      | 17988              | 85933                              | 41554                            | 18440  | 92430                                      | 93103                             | 4623                       | 4623                | 1653                       | 13964               | 13964                       | 4982                 | 4982                            | 1300                     | 18966                                  | 18966  | 18791   |



ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE NO. 2-B

| List Number | CHARGE AND CHURCH        | BENEVOLENCES                   |              |                    |   |                       |  |                         |                      |                       |  | OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES |           |                                 |   |                      |  |          |              |                        |  | GRAND TOTAL |
|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|--|----------|--------------|------------------------|--|-------------|
|             |                          | Special Gifts to World Service | Advance Fund | Week of Dedication | Fellowship of Suffering & Service, Etc. | Methodist Student Day | Special Gifts to Am. Conf. Benev. Inc. in Budget | Church School Rally Day | Methodist Youth Fund | Race Relations Sunday | W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers | Wesley Foundation             | Hospitals | Homes and Agencies for the Aged | Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth | Schools and Colleges | City and District Missionary Societies | M. R. F. | Camp Don-Lee | All Other Benevolences |  |             |
| 1           | Ahoshkie                 |                                | 375          | 30                 | 19                                      | 151                   | 30   | 30                      | 10                   | 30                    | 294  | 227                           | 86        | 530                             | 200                                       | 265                  | 41                                     | 94       | 10485        |                        |  |             |
| 2           | Aulander                 |                                | 30           |                    |   |                       |  | 30                      | 25                   | 13                    | 203  |                               |           | 200                             | 228                                       | 78                   | 19                                     | 48       | 12298        |                        |  |             |
| 3           | Bath                     |                                |              |                    |   |                       |  |                         |                      |                       | 101  |                               |           | 245                             | 122                                       |                      | 22                                     | 40       | 5115         |                        |  |             |
| 4           | Belhaven                 |                                | 40           | 10                 | 25                                      |                       | 5  | 5                       | 20                   | 5                     | 294  | 105                           |           | 246                             | 122                                       |                      | 30                                     | 44       | 4852         |                        |  |             |
| 5           | Chowan                   |                                | 120          | 20                 | 20                                      |                       | 10   | 10                      | 51                   | 10                    | 342  | 127                           |           | 296                             | 148                                       |                      | 30                                     | 50       | 5684         |                        |  |             |
| 6           | Columbia                 |                                | 63           | 12                 | 81                                      |                       | 6  | 10                      | 56                   | 4                     | 106  | 55                            |           | 130                             | 65  |                      | 11                                     | 17       | 8799         |                        |  |             |
| 7           | Creswell                 |                                |              |                    |   |                       |  |                         |                      |                       |  |                               |           | 175                             | 87  |                      | 35                                     | 78       | 2924         |                        |  |             |
| 8           | Edenton                  |                                |              | 26                 | 16                                      |                       | 5  | 5                       | 8                    | 5                     | 604  | 285                           |           | 590                             | 285                                       |                      | 34                                     | 63       | 10695        |                        |  |             |
| 9           | Elizabeth City—City Road | 150                            |              |                    |   |                       |  |                         |                      |                       | 2096   | 482                           |           | 1124                            | 562                                       |                      | 50                                     | 135      | 1815         |                        |  |             |
| 10          | First Church             |                                | 1091         | 165                | 48                                      |                       | 94   | 192                     | 10                   | 10                    | 576  | 152                           |           | 450                             | 177                                       |                      | 30                                     | 79       | 39709        |                        |  |             |
| 11          | Gatesville               |                                | 100          | 9                  | 49                                      | 31                    | 16   | 30                      | 105                  | 26                    | 576  | 152                           |           | 450                             | 177                                       |                      | 30                                     | 79       | 627          |                        |  |             |
| 12          | Hatteras                 |                                | 214          | 41                 | 39                                      | 230                   | 30   | 15                      | 30                   | 5                     | 614  | 54                            |           | 196                             | 61  |                      | 13                                     | 37       | 10541        |                        |  |             |
| 13          | Hertford                 |                                |              |                    |   |                       |  |                         |                      |                       |  |                               |           | 558                             | 279                                       |                      | 37                                     | 63       | 15723        |                        |  |             |
| 14          | Kinnakeet                |                                |              |                    |   |                       |  |                         |                      |                       |  |                               |           | 205                             | 20  |                      | 16                                     | 20       | 3513         |                        |  |             |
| 15          | Kitty Hawk               |                                | 78           | 50                 | 45                                      |                       | 24   | 10                      | 82                   | 10                    | 82   | 27                            |           | 205                             | 20  |                      | 16                                     | 20       | 3513         |                        |  |             |
| 16          | Manteo                   |                                | 200          | 40                 | 33                                      |                       | 29   | 40                      | 25                   | 13                    | 175  | 116                           |           | 360                             | 180                                       |                      | 136                                    | 61       | 6577         |                        |  |             |
| 17          | Mattamuskeet             |                                | 145          | 22                 | 26                                      | 55                    | 10   | 18                      | 26                   | 25                    | 200  | 154                           |           | 192                             | 96  |                      | 34                                     | 75       | 10596        |                        |  |             |
| 18          | Moyock                   |                                |              |                    |   |                       |  |                         |                      |                       |  |                               |           | 270                             | 270                                       |                      | 28                                     | 42       | 6036         |                        |  |             |
| 19          | Murfreesboro             |                                | 297          | 43                 | 24                                      |                       | 59   | 30                      | 15                   | 15                    | 235  | 93                            |           | 299                             | 150                                       |                      | 28                                     | 42       | 5680         |                        |  |             |
| 20          | North Gates              |                                | 25           | 50                 | 53                                      | 20                    | 12   | 30                      | 15                   | 15                    | 290  | 128                           |           | 302                             | 151                                       |                      | 28                                     | 60       | 12232        |                        |  |             |
| 21          | Pasquotank               |                                | 31           | 56                 | 43                                      |                       | 8  | 101                     | 32                   | 32                    | 512  | 129                           |           | 348                             | 170                                       |                      | 28                                     | 60       | 86778        |                        |  |             |
| 22          | Perquimans               |                                | 375          | 79                 | 67                                      |                       | 7  |                         |                      |                       | 413  | 146                           |           | 466                             | 236                                       |                      | 78                                     | 97       | 12389        |                        |  |             |
| 23          | Plymouth                 |                                | 80           | 30                 | 12                                      |                       |  |                         |                      | 23                    | 918  | 167                           |           | 585                             | 250                                       |                      | 30                                     | 91       | 11967        |                        |  |             |
| 24          | Roper                    |                                | 40           | 5                  | 49                                      |                       | 27   | 366                     | 36                   |                       | 968  | 33                            |           | 67                              | 521                                       |                      | 40                                     | 76       | 13661        |                        |  |             |
| 25          | South Camden             |                                | 42           | 15                 | 5                                       |                       | 5  | 28                      | 36                   | 5                     | 968  | 87                            |           | 117                             | 212                                       |                      | 28                                     | 50       | 30           |                        |  |             |
| 26          | South Mills              |                                |              |                    |   |                       |  |                         |                      |                       | 231  | 76                            |           | 286                             | 134                                       |                      | 33                                     | 63       | 45           |                        |  |             |
| 27          | Stumpy Point             |                                | 17           | 7                  | 75                                      |                       | 47   | 22                      | 22                   | 5                     | 273  | 88                            |           | 266                             | 114                                       |                      | 33                                     | 63       | 17468        |                        |  |             |
| 28          | Swan Quarter             |                                |              |                    |   |                       |  |                         |                      |                       | 1339   | 109                           |           | 205                             | 102                                       |                      | 18                                     | 11       | 14           |                        |  |             |
| 29          | Wanchese                 | 40                             | 175          | 20                 | 20                                      | 58                    | 40   | 42                      | 12                   | 40                    | 200  | 88                            |           | 290                             | 145                                       |                      | 20                                     | 400      | 9946         |                        |  |             |
| 30          | Washington               |                                | 75           | 10                 | 30                                      | 82                    | 20   | 25                      | 25                   | 15                    | 223  | 84                            |           | 290                             | 145                                       |                      | 24                                     | 50       | 7965         |                        |  |             |
| 31          | Williamston              |                                | 32           | 41                 | 150                                     |                       | 26   | 20                      | 25                   | 20                    | 564  | 300                           |           | 891                             | 400                                       |                      | 58                                     | 200      | 26162        |                        |  |             |
| 32          | Windsor                  |                                | 252          | 61                 | 78                                      |                       | 17   | 4                       | 4                    | 20                    | 251  | 136                           |           | 318                             | 160                                       |                      | 38                                     | 18       | 91           |                        |  |             |
|             | Totals                   | 190                            | 4013         | 862                | 965                                     | 797                   | 174  | 656                     | 861                  | 353                   | 11948  | 3682                          | 569       | 10749                           | 4938                                      | 982                  | 1846                                   | 4333     | 350349       |                        |  |             |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

| List Number | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP    |                         |                    |                   |                                    |  |                                     |                     |                                   |                                      | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP      |                                 |                                       |                                       |                          |                         |                                       |                                |  |        |                                   |                                   |
|-------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|             | Baptisms—<br>Infants | Baptisms—<br>All Others | Rep. Members, Inc. | Baptized children | Full Members<br>reported last year | From Prof. Faith<br>& other denomina-<br>tions | Rec'd by transfer<br>and reinstated | Removed by<br>death | Removed to other<br>denominations | Removed by transfer<br>and otherwise | Total Full Members<br>—active | Total Full Members<br>—inactive | Local Preachers<br>—active & inactive | Number of Church<br>Schools on Charge | Officers and<br>Teachers | Nursery Home<br>Members | Children, 0-11 Yrs.<br>(exc. Nursery) | Youth Division—<br>12-23 Years | Adults, 24 Years<br>and older—<br>Home Members | Adults | Total Church School<br>Membership | Total Sunday<br>School Membership |
| 1           | 5                    | 9                       | 13                 | 665               | 11                                 | 4  | 7                                   | 3                   | 1                                 | 22                                   | 651                           | 651                             | 1                                     | 3                                     | 34                       | 120                     | 131                                   | 12                             | 199  | 496    | 484                               |                                   |
| 2           | 13                   | 22                      | 25                 | 655               | 25                                 | 11   | 14                                  | 3                   | 16                                | 18                                   | 668                           | 668                             | 1                                     | 3                                     | 34                       | 19                      | 105                                   | 113                            | 10   | 200    | 481                               | 452                               |
| 3           | 14                   | 11                      | 699                | 699               | 22                                 | 15   | 4                                   | 15                  | 5                                 | 6                                    | 629                           | 714                             | 1                                     | 4                                     | 36                       | 11                      | 121                                   | 147                            | 29   | 169    | 513                               | 473                               |
| 4           | 10                   | 4                       | 412                | 412               | 11                                 | 6  | 4                                   | 6                   | 101                               | 101                                  | 289                           | 324                             | 2                                     | 3                                     | 31                       | 70                      | 31                                    | 100                            | 232  | 232    | 232                               | 232                               |
| 5           | 1                    | 21                      | 16                 | 455               | 21                                 | 3  | 23                                  | 8                   | 6                                 | 15                                   | 576                           | 197                             | 2                                     | 2                                     | 30                       | 37                      | 93                                    | 86                             | 14   | 181    | 441                               | 390                               |
| 6           | 24                   | 4                       | 466                | 466               | 24                                 | 3  | 4                                   | 3                   | 4                                 | 347                                  | 438                           | 490                             | 2                                     | 2                                     | 28                       | 79                      | 75                                    | 24                             | 135  | 401    | 377                               | 377                               |
| 7           | 13                   | 880                     | 19                 | 490               | 18                                 | 8  | 5                                   | 2                   | 7                                 | 8                                    | 504                           | 300                             | 5                                     | 5                                     | 38                       | 12                      | 105                                   | 114                            | 10   | 214    | 493                               | 471                               |
| 8           | 17                   | 13                      | 58                 | 315               | 28                                 | 14   | 78                                  | 2                   | 1                                 | 38                                   | 394                           | 394                             | 2                                     | 2                                     | 21                       | 19                      | 164                                   | 92                             | 150  | 462    | 443                               | 443                               |
| 9           | 11                   | 20                      | 50                 | 1752              | 30                                 | 9  | 57                                  | 14                  | 10                                | 76                                   | 1250                          | 498                             | 1                                     | 1                                     | 87                       | 20                      | 237                                   | 123                            | 386  | 853    | 833                               | 833                               |
| 10          | 6                    | 50                      | 36                 | 464               | 50                                 | 10   | 22                                  | 1                   | 5                                 | 55                                   | 400                           | 85                              | 3                                     | 3                                     | 39                       | 11                      | 220                                   | 122                            | 6  | 257    | 655                               | 638                               |
| 11          | 11                   | 12                      | 8                  | 662               | 72                                 | 16   | 23                                  | 3                   | 3                                 | 5                                    | 661                           | 101                             | 2                                     | 4                                     | 23                       | 24                      | 63                                    | 71                             | 13   | 180    | 473                               | 460                               |
| 12          | 5                    | 8                       | 14                 | 557               | 12                                 | 1  | 3                                   | 7                   | 6                                 | 8                                    | 674                           | 674                             | 5                                     | 5                                     | 31                       | 110                     | 101                                   | 134                            | 379  | 379    | 379                               | 379                               |
| 13          | 4                    | 8                       | 14                 | 675               | 10                                 | 3  | 5                                   | 5                   | 6                                 | 8                                    | 674                           | 186                             | 5                                     | 3                                     | 43                       | 256                     | 94                                    | 21                             | 316  | 709    | 735                               | 735                               |
| 14          | 4                    | 8                       | 14                 | 675               | 10                                 | 3  | 5                                   | 5                   | 6                                 | 8                                    | 674                           | 186                             | 5                                     | 3                                     | 43                       | 256                     | 94                                    | 21                             | 316  | 709    | 735                               | 735                               |
| 15          | 5                    | 57                      | 59                 | 1000              | 92                                 | 2  | 31                                  | 8                   | 6                                 | 31                                   | 894                           | 1080                            | 1                                     | 3                                     | 37                       | 152                     | 100                                   | 305                            | 658  | 430    | 430                               | 430                               |
| 16          | 10                   | 6                       | 12                 | 802               | 23                                 | 5  | 35                                  | 4                   | 9                                 | 23                                   | 603                           | 603                             | 1                                     | 1                                     | 41                       | 37                      | 152                                   | 305                            | 658  | 430    | 430                               | 430                               |
| 17          | 10                   | 6                       | 12                 | 802               | 23                                 | 5  | 35                                  | 4                   | 9                                 | 23                                   | 603                           | 603                             | 1                                     | 1                                     | 41                       | 37                      | 152                                   | 305                            | 658  | 430    | 430                               | 430                               |
| 18          | 3                    | 18                      | 3                  | 239               | 25                                 | 6  | 16                                  | 4                   | 1                                 | 5                                    | 276                           | 276                             | 1                                     | 1                                     | 23                       | 81                      | 31                                    | 152                            | 305  | 658    | 430                               | 430                               |
| 19          | 4                    | 21                      | 503                | 12                | 1                                  | 17   | 6                                   | 10                  | 4                                 | 443                                  | 80                            | 523                             | 5                                     | 5                                     | 26                       | 21                      | 96                                    | 39                             | 23   | 152    | 377                               | 313                               |
| 20          | 7                    | 7                       | 382                | 8                 | 10                                 | 10   | 10                                  | 10                  | 2                                 | 27                                   | 353                           | 353                             | 1                                     | 1                                     | 30                       | 8                       | 49                                    | 40                             | 89   | 216    | 208                               | 208                               |
| 21          | 4                    | 35                      | 42                 | 651               | 37                                 | 5  | 9                                   | 6                   | 2                                 | 50                                   | 539                           | 107                             | 5                                     | 5                                     | 36                       | 58                      | 117                                   | 105                            | 4  | 233    | 553                               | 491                               |
| 22          | 4                    | 11                      | 7                  | 383               | 9                                  | 4  | 6                                   | 2                   | 2                                 | 21                                   | 396                           | 396                             | 1                                     | 4                                     | 45                       | 40                      | 90                                    | 55                             | 185  | 415    | 375                               | 375                               |
| 23          | 4                    | 11                      | 7                  | 750               | 20                                 | 4  | 42                                  | 1                   | 6                                 | 96                                   | 610                           | 190                             | 2                                     | 2                                     | 45                       | 40                      | 90                                    | 55                             | 185  | 415    | 375                               | 375                               |
| 24          | 11                   | 1                       | 15                 | 457               | 1                                  | 7  | 9                                   | 1                   | 5                                 | 12                                   | 368                           | 368                             | 1                                     | 1                                     | 13                       | 15                      | 37                                    | 71                             | 94   | 230    | 215                               | 215                               |
| 25          | 3                    | 6                       | 377                | 8                 | 5                                  | 3  | 2                                   | 2                   | 2                                 | 5                                    | 384                           | 384                             | 1                                     | 1                                     | 14                       | 15                      | 37                                    | 62                             | 12   | 116    | 346                               | 319                               |
| 26          | 3                    | 6                       | 377                | 8                 | 5                                  | 3  | 2                                   | 2                   | 2                                 | 5                                    | 384                           | 384                             | 1                                     | 1                                     | 14                       | 15                      | 37                                    | 62                             | 12   | 116    | 346                               | 319                               |
| 27          | 3                    | 6                       | 377                | 8                 | 5                                  | 3  | 2                                   | 2                   | 2                                 | 5                                    | 384                           | 384                             | 1                                     | 1                                     | 14                       | 15                      | 37                                    | 62                             | 12   | 116    | 346                               | 319                               |
| 28          | 6                    | 12                      | 23                 | 891               | 12                                 | 1  | 29                                  | 17                  | 4                                 | 18                                   | 464                           | 464                             | 3                                     | 3                                     | 25                       | 109                     | 89                                    | 266                            | 512  | 434    | 434                               | 434                               |
| 29          | 3                    | 12                      | 23                 | 891               | 12                                 | 1  | 29                                  | 17                  | 4                                 | 18                                   | 464                           | 464                             | 3                                     | 3                                     | 25                       | 109                     | 89                                    | 266                            | 512  | 434    | 434                               | 434                               |
| 30          | 14                   | 37                      | 17                 | 602               | 39                                 | 10   | 16                                  | 6                   | 6                                 | 27                                   | 628                           | 628                             | 1                                     | 4                                     | 31                       | 38                      | 98                                    | 82                             | 51   | 280    | 580                               | 491                               |
| 31          | 10                   | 12                      | 7                  | 749               | 15                                 | 3  | 11                                  | 3                   | 4                                 | 37                                   | 634                           | 100                             | 3                                     | 3                                     | 34                       | 32                      | 113                                   | 98                             | 274  | 551    | 519                               | 519                               |
| 32          | 8                    | 9                       | 392                | 9                 | 2                                  | 9  | 9                                   | 9                   | 6                                 | 6                                    | 397                           | 397                             | 1                                     | 2                                     | 30                       | 10                      | 79                                    | 50                             | 13   | 132    | 304                               | 281                               |
| 33          | 4                    | 9                       | 491                | 14                | 6                                  | 11   | 1                                   | 3                   | 3                                 | 5                                    | 515                           | 515                             | 2                                     | 2                                     | 36                       | 8                       | 70                                    | 50                             | 13   | 126    | 295                               | 282                               |
| 34          | 13                   | 9                       | 581                | 578               | 9                                  | 6  | 4                                   | 2                   | 8                                 | 8                                    | 466                           | 115                             | 3                                     | 3                                     | 29                       | 18                      | 85                                    | 85                             | 5  | 117    | 334                               | 316                               |
| 35          | 11                   | 13                      | 635                | 635               | 15                                 | 8  | 9                                   | 3                   | 1                                 | 18                                   | 645                           | 645                             | 1                                     | 2                                     | 37                       | 11                      | 132                                   | 69                             | 249  | 498    | 498                               | 498                               |

CHARGE AND CHURCH

|        |                    |     |     |     |       |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |      |       |     |     |      |     |      |      |     |      |       |      |
|--------|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|------|-------|-----|-----|------|-----|------|------|-----|------|-------|------|
| 36     | Steele St.         | 14  | 20  | 16  | 1145  | 29  | 10  | 58  | 6   | 10  | 42  | 1184  | 1184 | 1     | 52  | 26  | 168  | 82  | 22   | 280  | 630 | 582  |       |      |
| 37     | Siler City         | 7   | 4   | 725 | 7     | 4   | 10  | 771 | 1   | 37  | 67  | 122   | 80   | 20    | 237 | 563 | 476  |     |      |      |     |      |       |      |
| 38     | Siler City Circuit | 6   | 11  | 686 | 11    | 7   | 1   | 505 | 193 | 698 | 698 | 771   | 771  | 1     | 37  | 67  | 122  | 80  | 20   | 237  | 563 | 476  |       |      |
| 39     | Stedman            | 1   | 3   | 434 | 3     | 1   | 12  | 424 | 424 | 234 | 4   | 26    | 13   | 57    | 76  | 7   | 128  | 307 | 287  | 196  | 525 | 498  |       |      |
| 40     | Troy               | 4   | 4   | 464 | 2     | 1   | 3   | 465 | 465 | 1   | 1   | 25    | 13   | 63    | 93  | 16  | 144  | 354 | 325  |      |     |      |       |      |
| 41     | Troy Circuit       | 3   | 24  | 505 | 24    | 7   | 45  | 538 | 538 | 6   | 43  | 23    | 98   | 105   | 213 | 482 | 459  |     |      |      |     |      |       |      |
| 42     | West End           | 2   | 5   | 129 | 7     | 17  | 1   | 104 | 11  | 115 | 1   | 10    | 8    | 32    | 30  | 34  | 114  | 106 |      |      |     |      |       |      |
| 43     | West End Circuit   | 1   | 1   | 491 | 1     | 4   | 3   | 482 | 482 | 4   | 23  | 43    | 65   | 114   | 245 |     |      |     |      |      |     |      |       |      |
| Totals |                    | 258 | 660 | 517 | 26200 | 831 | 208 | 724 | 291 | 152 | 972 | 21048 | 2590 | 26638 | 16  | 119 | 1454 | 735 | 4801 | 3509 | 412 | 8013 | 18924 | 1777 |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

| List Number | CHARGE AND CHURCH |                     | C. S. ATTENDANCE   |                 |                     |                          |                     |                           | S. GEN. INFORMATION |                                   |                                   |                 |                  |                     | W. S. C. S.  |                                 |                     | Number of Christian Advocates | Number of Preaching Places | PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS                    |                            |   |  |  |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|---|--|--|
|             | Av. S. (All Ages) | Av. Att. Additional | Meetings of Church | School—Children | Av. Att. Additional | Meetings of Church—Youth | Av. Att. Additional | Meetings of Church—Adults | School—Adults       | Metn. Pupils and Vac. Ch. Schools | Metn. Pupils and Vac. Ch. Schools | Weekday Schools | Ch. Sch. Members | Profession of Faith | All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church? | Offering for World Benevolences | Number of Societies |                               |                            | Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild) | Amount paid for Local Work | Number Subscribers to Christian Advocates | Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land | Estimated value of Parsonages, Furniture, Land |
| 1           | 298               | 12                  | 14                 | 139             | 11                  | Yes                      | ..                  | ..                        | ..                  | 2                                 | 145                               | 559             | 4                | 3                   | 118000   | 10000                           | 10000               | 5000                          | 5000                       | 10000                                    | 10000                      | 5000                                      | 10000  | 10000  |
| 2           | 279               | 14                  | 14                 | 145             | 24                  | Yes                      | ..                  | ..                        | ..                  | 3                                 | 152                               | 827             | 1                | 3                   | 95000  | 15000                           | 15000               | 3000                          | 3000                       | 15000                                    | 15000                      | 3000                                      | 3000   | 3000   |
| 3           | 258               | 32                  | 32                 | 140             | 18                  | Yes                      | ..                  | ..                        | ..                  | 4                                 | 74                                | 152             | 1                | 4                   | 46000  | 10000                           | 10000               | 3000                          | 3000                       | 10000                                    | 10000                      | 3000                                      | 3000   | 3000   |
| 4           | 150               | 30                  | 30                 | 170             | 11                  | Yes                      | 200                 | 200                       | 200                 | 3                                 | 1173                              | 1173            | 1                | 3                   | 205500   | 8000                            | 8000                | 2300                          | 2300                       | 205500                                   | 8000                       | 2300                                      | 2300   | 2300   |
| 5           | 236               | 40                  | 40                 | 172             | 14                  | Yes                      | 400                 | 400                       | 400                 | 3                                 | 169                               | 2911            | 1                | 3                   | 127900   | 20000                           | 20000               | 1776                          | 1776                       | 127900                                   | 20000                      | 1776                                      | 1776   | 1776   |
| 6           | 270               | 47                  | 47                 | 153             | 21                  | Yes                      | 385                 | 385                       | 385                 | 3                                 | 64                                | 3050            | 1                | 2                   | 50000  | 12000                           | 12000               | 10000                         | 10000                      | 50000                                    | 12000                      | 10000                                     | 10000  | 10000  |
| 7           | 300               | 300                 | 47                 | 70              | 16                  | Yes                      | 39                  | 39                        | 39                  | 3                                 | 89                                | 3976            | 1                | 5                   | 101000   | 8000                            | 8000                | 4500                          | 4500                       | 101000                                   | 8000                       | 4500                                      | 4500   | 4500   |
| 8           | 260               | 50                  | 50                 | 146             | 18                  | Yes                      | 18                  | 18                        | 18                  | 2                                 | 90                                | 446             | 1                | 2                   | 27000  | 15000                           | 15000               | 15000                         | 15000                      | 27000                                    | 15000                      | 15000                                     | 15000  | 15000  |
| 9           | 225               | 25                  | 25                 | 105             | 20                  | Yes                      | 20                  | 20                        | 20                  | 1                                 | 103                               | 1948            | 10               | 5                   | 175000   | 10000                           | 10000               | 60494                         | 60494                      | 175000                                   | 10000                      | 60494                                     | 60494  | 60494  |
| 10          | 305               | 35                  | 35                 | 75              | 18                  | Yes                      | 402                 | 402                       | 402                 | 1                                 | 301                               | 1074            | 1                | 1                   | 120000   | 35500                           | 35500               | 60494                         | 60494                      | 120000                                   | 35500                      | 60494                                     | 60494  | 60494  |
| 11          | 270               | 40                  | 40                 | 160             | 18                  | Yes                      | ..                  | ..                        | ..                  | 2                                 | 75                                | 250             | 9                | 3                   | 60000  | 14000                           | 14000               | 6000                          | 6000                       | 60000                                    | 14000                      | 6000                                      | 6000   | 6000   |
| 12          | 355               | 47                  | 47                 | 205             | 11                  | No                       | ..                  | ..                        | ..                  | 3                                 | 139                               | 437             | 9                | 3                   | 95000  | 6000                            | 6000                | 13750                         | 13750                      | 95000                                    | 6000                       | 13750                                     | 13750  | 13750  |
| 13          | 319               | 40                  | 40                 | 205             | 45                  | Yes                      | ..                  | ..                        | ..                  | 3                                 | 125                               | 1471            | 7                | 3                   | 88000  | 20000                           | 20000               | 10000                         | 10000                      | 88000                                    | 20000                      | 10000                                     | 10000  | 10000  |
| 14          | 210               | 15                  | 15                 | 138             | 8                   | Yes                      | ..                  | ..                        | ..                  | 1                                 | 10                                | 35              | 4                | 3                   | 145000   | 10000                           | 10000               | 7840                          | 7840                       | 145000                                   | 10000                      | 7840                                      | 7840   | 7840   |
| 15          | 220               | 20                  | 20                 | 105             | 73                  | Yes                      | 601                 | 601                       | 601                 | 4                                 | 97                                | 704             | 1                | 6                   | 45000  | 15000                           | 15000               | 2500                          | 2500                       | 45000                                    | 15000                      | 2500                                      | 2500   | 2500   |
| 16          | 416               | 20                  | 20                 | 177             | 73                  | Yes                      | 726                 | 726                       | 726                 | 1                                 | 251                               | 1072            | 5                | 1                   | 80000  | 15000                           | 15000               | 20000                         | 20000                      | 80000                                    | 15000                      | 20000                                     | 20000  | 20000  |
| 17          | 328               | 21                  | 21                 | 172             | 25                  | Yes                      | 474                 | 474                       | 474                 | 3                                 | 104                               | 434             | 1                | 4                   | 140000   | 10000                           | 10000               | 20000                         | 20000                      | 140000                                   | 10000                      | 20000                                     | 20000  | 20000  |
| 18          | 302               | 42                  | 42                 | 91              | 25                  | Yes                      | 138                 | 138                       | 138                 | 1                                 | 205                               | 289             | 1                | 1                   | 140000   | 10000                           | 10000               | 20000                         | 20000                      | 140000                                   | 10000                      | 20000                                     | 20000  | 20000  |
| 19          | 80                | 10                  | 10                 | 23              | 25                  | Yes                      | 100                 | 100                       | 100                 | 1                                 | 50                                | 187             | 8                | 1                   | 54000  | 9000                            | 9000                | 600                           | 600                        | 54000                                    | 9000                       | 600                                       | 600  | 600  |
| 20          | 185               | 10                  | 10                 | 80              | 12                  | Yes                      | 100                 | 100                       | 100                 | 1                                 | 80                                | 196             | 8                | 2                   | 83000  | 32000                           | 32000               | 11000                         | 11000                      | 83000                                    | 32000                      | 11000                                     | 11000  | 11000  |
| 21          | 157               | 27                  | 27                 | 80              | 12                  | Yes                      | ..                  | ..                        | ..                  | 2                                 | 23                                | 327             | 2                | 6                   | 31500  | 7000                            | 7000                | 3000                          | 3000                       | 31500                                    | 7000                       | 3000                                      | 3000   | 3000   |
| 22          | 287               | 28                  | 28                 | 227             | 21                  | Yes                      | ..                  | ..                        | ..                  | 2                                 | 36                                | 773             | 2                | 5                   | 63500  | 10000                           | 10000               | 3000                          | 3000                       | 63500                                    | 10000                      | 3000                                      | 3000   | 3000   |
| 23          | 216               | 50                  | 50                 | 227             | 14                  | Yes                      | ..                  | ..                        | ..                  | 4                                 | 1790                              | 4000            | 2                | 4                   | 47000  | 4500                            | 4500                | 2400                          | 2400                       | 47000                                    | 4500                       | 2400                                      | 2400   | 2400   |
| 24          | 280               | 8                   | 8                  | 130             | 14                  | Yes                      | ..                  | ..                        | ..                  | 2                                 | 140                               | 333             | 3                | 2                   | 225000   | 25000                           | 25000               | 9000                          | 9000                       | 225000                                   | 25000                      | 9000                                      | 9000   | 9000   |
| 25          | 119               | 10                  | 10                 | 85              | 7                   | Yes                      | ..                  | ..                        | ..                  | 1                                 | 90                                | 917             | 10               | 2                   | 50000  | 25000                           | 25000               | 4000                          | 4000                       | 50000                                    | 25000                      | 4000                                      | 4000   | 4000   |
| 26          | 200               | 18                  | 18                 | 95              | 5                   | Yes                      | ..                  | ..                        | ..                  | 2                                 | 84                                | 714             | 3                | 4                   | 38500  | 8000                            | 8000                | 4000                          | 4000                       | 38500                                    | 8000                       | 4000                                      | 4000   | 4000   |
| 27          | 315               | 43                  | 43                 | 200             | 7                   | No                       | ..                  | ..                        | ..                  | 3                                 | 97                                | 714             | 10               | 3                   | 20000  | 25000                           | 25000               | 4000                          | 4000                       | 20000                                    | 25000                      | 4000                                      | 4000   | 4000   |
| 28          | 197               | 25                  | 25                 | 93              | 12                  | Yes                      | 275                 | 275                       | 275                 | 1                                 | 224                               | 367             | 10               | 1                   | 135000   | 9000                            | 9000                | 18000                         | 18000                      | 135000                                   | 9000                       | 18000                                     | 18000  | 18000  |
| 29          | 252               | 18                  | 18                 | 205             | 25                  | Yes                      | ..                  | ..                        | ..                  | 3                                 | 112                               | 332             | 1                | 4                   | 130000   | 15000                           | 15000               | 3500                          | 3500                       | 130000                                   | 15000                      | 3500                                      | 3500   | 3500   |
| 30          | 455               | 32                  | 32                 | 111             | 12                  | Yes                      | 144                 | 144                       | 144                 | 3                                 | 103                               | 507             | 1                | 3                   | 115000   | 6500                            | 6500                | 18000                         | 18000                      | 115000                                   | 6500                       | 18000                                     | 18000  | 18000  |
| 31          | 368               | 30                  | 30                 | 171             | 18                  | Yes                      | ..                  | ..                        | ..                  | 2                                 | 107                               | 347             | 4                | 3                   | 60000  | 15000                           | 15000               | 4000                          | 4000                       | 60000                                    | 15000                      | 4000                                      | 4000   | 4000   |
| 32          | 141               | 63                  | 63                 | 71              | 13                  | Yes                      | 80                  | 80                        | 80                  | 1                                 | 92                                | 765             | 4                | 2                   | 45000  | 5000                            | 5000                | 3000                          | 3000                       | 45000                                    | 5000                       | 3000                                      | 3000   | 3000   |
| 33          | 32                | 75                  | 75                 | 103             | 18                  | Yes                      | ..                  | ..                        | ..                  | 4                                 | 65                                | 340             | 4                | 3                   | 60000  | 5000                            | 5000                | 3000                          | 3000                       | 60000                                    | 5000                       | 3000                                      | 3000   | 3000   |
| 34          | 185               | 15                  | 15                 | 180             | 8                   | Yes                      | 80                  | 80                        | 80                  | 3                                 | 65                                | 340             | 4                | 2                   | 45000  | 5000                            | 5000                | 3000                          | 3000                       | 45000                                    | 5000                       | 3000                                      | 3000   | 3000   |
| 35          | 310               | 23                  | 23                 | 101             | 18                  | Yes                      | ..                  | ..                        | ..                  | 2                                 | 153                               | 423             | 1                | 2                   | 101000   | 35000                           | 35000               | 30000                         | 30000                      | 101000                                   | 35000                      | 30000                                     | 30000  | 30000  |

|        |                    |       |     |     |     |      |     |     |      |    |      |       |     |     |        |        |        |        |
|--------|--------------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|------|----|------|-------|-----|-----|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 36     | Steele St.         | 331   | 20  | 35  | 25  | 114  | 17  | Yes | 1400 | 1  | 236  | 140   | 42  | 1   | 140000 | 20000  | 1283   |        |
| 37     | Siler City         | 244   | 30  | 30  | 122 | 129  | 19  | Yes | 1164 | 1  | 128  | 1164  | 11  | 1   | 100000 | 16000  | 100    |        |
| 38     | Siler City Circuit | 355   | 139 | 139 | 43  | 43   | 6   | Yes | 124  | 6  | 38   | 461   | 11  | 6   | 90000  | 5000   | 100    |        |
| 39     | Stedman            | 202   | 42  | 42  | 80  | 80   | 3   | Yes | 964  | 3  | 65   | 964   | 1   | 4   | 89100  | 8000   | 3000   |        |
| 40     | Troy               | 215   | 16  | 16  | 64  | 64   | 2   | Yes | 437  | 1  | 111  | 437   | 1   | 1   | 100000 | 20000  | 25000  |        |
| 41     | Troy Circuit       | 300   | 16  | 20  | 36  | 51   | 15  | No  | 256  | 2  | 31   | 40    | 2   | 6   | 42500  | 5000   | 5000   |        |
| 42     | West End           | 78    | 12  | 12  | 51  | 51   | 6   | Yes | 223  | 1  | 37   | 524   | 2   | 1   | 26950  | 6000   | 1500   |        |
| 43     | West End Circuit   | 154   | 12  | 12  | 51  | 51   | 1   | Yes | 19   | 1  | 13   | 189   | 1   | 4   | 36650  | 6000   | 1500   |        |
| Totals |                    | 10627 | 359 | 894 | 767 | 5058 | 596 |     | 6006 | 94 | 4368 | 33203 | 139 | 123 | 332700 | 515000 | 109053 | 277809 |



|        |                    |       |       |        |       |        |        |      |      |      |      |       |       |      |      |      |       |       |
|--------|--------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|------|------|-------|-------|
| 36     | Steele St.         | ..... | 4765  | 2127   | 5937  | 5400   | 5600   | 280  | 280  | 98   | 98   | 840   | 840   | 561  | 561  | 84   | 2000  | 2000  |
| 37     | Siler City         | ..... | 3395  | 1958   | 5000  | 4500   | 4500   | 225  | 225  | 78   | 78   | 675   | 675   | 331  | 331  | 62   | 1125  | 1125  |
| 38     | Siler City Circuit | ..... | 17800 | .....  | 925   | 2800   | 2800   | 140  | 140  | 49   | 49   | 420   | 420   | 113  | 113  | 42   | 375   | 375   |
| 39     | Stedman            | ..... | 161   | 204    | 361   | 2625   | 2225   | 111  | 111  | 39   | 39   | 334   | 334   | 104  | 104  | 33   | 510   | 510   |
| 40     | Troy               | ..... | 725   | 2216   | 702   | 4250   | 4250   | 212  | 212  | 74   | 74   | 636   | 636   | 263  | 263  | 64   | 1200  | 1200  |
| 41     | Troy Circuit       | ..... | 9506  | 746    | 295   | 1350   | 1547   | 78   | 78   | 29   | 29   | 231   | 231   | 79   | 79   | 23   | 200   | 200   |
| 42     | West End           | ..... | 3705  | 526    | 185   | 1800   | 1800   | 90   | 90   | 32   | 32   | 170   | 170   | 80   | 80   | 27   | 223   | 223   |
| 43     | West End Circuit   | ..... | 4500  | 280    | 238   | 725    | 725    | 36   | 36   | 13   | 13   | 109   | 109   | 37   | 37   | 11   | 80    | 80    |
| Totals |                    | ..... | 35449 | 310115 | 36952 | 148479 | 149787 | 7427 | 7427 | 2608 | 2608 | 22261 | 22261 | 8293 | 8293 | 2235 | 31325 | 31325 |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE NO. 2-B

(222)

| List Number | BENEVOLENCES                   |              |                    |   |  |                       |                         |                      |                       |  | OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES |           |                                 |   |                      |                                     |          |              |                        |  | GRAND TOTAL |
|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|---|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------------------|--|-------------|
|             | Special Gifts to World Service | Advance Fund | Week of Dedication | Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Etc. | Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Inc. in Budget | Methodist Student Day | Church School Rally Day | Methodist Youth Fund | Race Relations Sunday | W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Cont. Treasurers | Wesley Foundation             | Hospitals | Homes and Agencies for the Aged | Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth | Schools and Colleges | City and District Mission Societies | M. R. P. | Camp Don-Lee | All Other Benevolences |  |             |
| 1           | Aberdeen—Vass                  | 179          | 60                 | 27  | 64   | 55                    | 48                      | 636                  | 72                    | 144  | 505                           | 253       | 41                              | 86  | 160                  | 13033                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 2           | Biscoe                         | 60           | 27                 | 40  | 38   | 38                    | 48                      | 705                  | 217                   | 144  | 505                           | 253       | 36                              | 57  | 145                  | 9348                                |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 3           | Broadway                       | 147          | 32                 | 45  | 41   | 50                    | 32                      | 289                  | 93                    | 290  | 290                           | 145       | 30                              | 56  | 1400                 | 11555                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 4           | Caledonia                      | 45           | 20                 | 36  | 21   | 65                    | 10                      | 1920                 | 123                   | 288  | 288                           | 145       | 24                              | 24  | 24                   | 7382                                |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 5           | Carthage                       | 200          | 41                 | 20  | 18   | 25                    | 20                      | 514                  | 198                   | 463  | 463                           | 232       | 40                              | 126                                       | 132                  | 14374                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 6           | Cordova                        |              |                    |   | 5  | 5                     | 48                      | 93                   | 40                    | 40   | 140                           | 40        | 30                              | 26  | 26                   | 23417                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 7           | Ellerbe                        | 59           | 26                 | 10  | 20   | 20                    | 20                      | 350                  | 150                   | 145  | 339                           | 170       | 40                              | 42  | 109                  | 46021                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 8           | Fayetteville—Eastover          | 322          | 59                 | 32  | 34   | 21                    | 23                      | 344                  | 165                   | 361  | 340                           | 170       | 36                              | 65  | 140                  | 19879                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 9           | Haymount                       |              |                    |   | 55   | 45                    | 60                      | 48                   | 165                   | 384  | 384                           | 192       | 48                              | 20  | 20                   | 35404                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 10          | Hay Street                     | 1320         | 130                | 208                                       | 588  | 20                    | 148                     | 276                  | 892                   | 1029   | 2058                          | 1029      | 120                             | 300                                       | 117                  | 40254                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 11          | Northmont                      | 17           | 15                 | 21  | 91   | 12                    | 10                      | 196                  | 136                   | 108  | 216                           | 108       | 20                              | 62  | 47                   | 12671                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 12          | Person Street—Calvary          | 134          | 21                 | 21  | 4  | 4                     | 50                      | 448                  | 150                   | 175  | 389                           | 159       | 38                              | 47  | 295                  | 15819                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 13          | Fayetteville Circuit           | 200          | 100                | 100                                       | 50   | 71                    | 50                      | 50                   | 150                   | 100  | 196                           | 99        | 40                              | 113                                       | 40                   | 22613                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 14          | Glendon                        |              |                    |   | 17   | 18                    | 14                      | 188                  | 87                    | 106  | 106                           | 99        | 16                              | 36  | 58                   | 5427                                |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 15          | Goldston                       |              |                    |   | 30   | 35                    | 54                      | 54                   | 54                    | 54   | 252                           | 252       | 26                              | 46  | 675                  | 14350                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 16          | Hamlet                         | 800          | 150                | 100                                       | 100  | 25                    | 45                      | 811                  | 160                   | 160  | 745                           | 372       | 45                              | 138                                       | 47                   | 30457                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 17          | Laurel Hill                    | 160          | 46                 | 19  | 19   | 19                    | 20                      | 309                  | 171                   | 399  | 200                           | 38        | 98                              | 114                                       | 18910                |                                     |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 18          | Laurinburg                     | 207          | 500                | 64  | 163  | 81                    | 91                      | 1880                 | 312                   | 726  | 363                           | 390       | 30                              | 156                                       | 79090                |                                     |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 19          | Maxton                         | 50           | 30                 | 75  | 41   | 20                    | 30                      | 94                   | 145                   | 145  | 339                           | 169       | 33                              | 97  | 11235                |                                     |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 20          | Mt. Gilead                     |              |                    |   | 41   | 10                    | 19                      | 434                  | 240                   | 281  | 160                           | 83        | 42                              | 135                                       | 20076                |                                     |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 21          | Mt. Gilead Circuit             | 75           |                    |   | 108  | 70                    | 18                      | 108                  | 165                   | 83   | 165                           | 83        | 18                              | 34  | 47                   | 5188                                |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 22          | Parkton                        |              |                    |   | 231  | 312                   | 18                      | 231                  | 67                    | 67   | 312                           | 156       | 34                              |   |                      | 23512                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 23          | Pinebluff                      |              |                    |   | 10   | 38                    | 38                      | 216                  | 180                   | 96   | 218                           | 112       | 42                              |   |                      | 8877                                |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 24          | Racford                        |              |                    |   | 51   | 120                   | 50                      | 653                  | 180                   | 163  | 420                           | 210       | 45                              |   |                      | 19958                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 25          | Red Springs                    | 275          | 30                 | 91  | 27   | 108                   | 31                      | 567                  | 82                    | 82   | 380                           | 190       | 40                              | 63  | 80                   | 11867                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 26          | Robbins                        |              |                    |   | 24   | 34                    | 34                      | 437                  | 87                    | 87   | 380                           | 190       | 40                              | 63  | 80                   | 10662                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 27          | Robbins Circuit                |              |                    |   | 24   | 34                    | 34                      | 286                  | 87                    | 93   | 219                           | 110       | 18                              | 25  | 3951                 | 10662                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 28          | Rockwell                       |              |                    |   | 5  | 25                    | 65                      | 1800                 | 370                   | 861  | 430                           | 461       | 48                              | 120                                       | 63                   | 6799                                |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 29          | Rockingham—First               | 500          |                    |   | 5  | 42                    | 45                      | 424                  | 185                   | 185  | 424                           | 213       | 45                              | 79  | 123                  | 30374                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 30          | East                           | 150          |                    |   | 5  | 42                    | 45                      | 424                  | 185                   | 185  | 424                           | 213       | 45                              | 79  | 123                  | 30374                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 31          | West                           |              |                    |   | 5  | 18                    | 32                      | 21                   | 199                   | 199  | 424                           | 213       | 45                              | 79  | 123                  | 30374                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 32          | Rowland                        | 240          | 93                 | 101                                       | 51   | 110                   | 5                       | 459                  | 163                   | 380  | 190                           | 40        | 40                              | 78  | 108                  | 40604                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 33          | St. Johns—Gibson               | 50           | 70                 | 52  | 26   | 34                    | 26                      | 346                  | 163                   | 379  | 189                           | 40        | 40                              | 78  | 108                  | 40604                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 34          | St. Pauls                      | 50           | 21                 | 49  | 13   | 51                    | 10                      | 168                  | 180                   | 180  | 491                           | 211       | 36                              | 50  | 120                  | 7246                                |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 35          | Sanford—Jonesboro Hts.         | 100          | 25                 | 25  | 25   | 127                   | 5                       | 547                  | 188                   | 444  | 444                           | 221       | 40                              | 20  | 20                   | 22853                               |          |              |                        |  |             |



|        |                    |      |      |      |      |      |     |     |      |     |       |      |      |       |       |      |      |      |        |
|--------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-------|------|------|-------|-------|------|------|------|--------|
| 36     | Steele St.         | 1800 | 73   | 51   | 10   | 10   | 20  | 10  | 1527 | 561 | 1308  | 654  | 56   | 238   | 28610 |      |      |      |        |
| 37     | Siler City         | 200  | 45   | 55   | 10   | 13   | 50  | 20  | 575  | 284 | 662   | 331  | 45   | 140   | 15506 |      |      |      |        |
| 38     | Siler City Circuit | 52   | 28   | 18   |      | 28   |     |     | 1035 | 113 | 264   | 132  | 28   | 47    | 25185 |      |      |      |        |
| 39     | Stedman            |      | 19   |      |      |      |     |     | 243  | 52  | 243   | 121  | 27   | 63    | 4970  |      |      |      |        |
| 40     | Troy               | 10   | 25   | 118  |      | 25   |     |     | 400  |     | 611   | 306  | 85   | 150   | 13134 |      |      |      |        |
| 41     | Troy Circuit       |      | 20   | 73   |      |      |     |     | 110  |     | 182   | 91   | 15   | 10    | 6392  |      |      |      |        |
| 42     | West End           |      | 91   | 79   |      | 25   |     |     | 302  | 80  | 187   | 34   | 18   | 21    | 7935  |      |      |      |        |
| 43     | West End Circuit   | 52   | 16   |      |      |      |     |     | 1    | 32  | 187   | 37   | 18   | 21    | 6265  |      |      |      |        |
| Totals |                    | 1217 | 7187 | 1557 | 1854 | 1244 | 176 | 844 | 1201 | 378 | 21727 | 6038 | 1916 | 17760 | 8742  | 1649 | 3008 | 5285 | 783549 |

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

| List Number | CHURCH AND CHURCH        |                         |  |  |                                     |                                   |                                     |                     |                                   |                                      | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP             |                                 |  |                 |                                       |                          |                         |                                       |                                |  | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|             | Baptisms—<br>Infants—    | Baptisms—<br>All Others | Prep. Members, Inc.<br>Baptized children | Full Members<br>—active & inactive<br>reported last year | From Prep. Mem. &<br>Prof. of Faith | Rec'd from other<br>denominations | Rec'd by transfer<br>and reinstated | Removed by<br>death | Removed to other<br>denominations | Removed by transfer<br>and otherwise | Total Full Members<br>—active | Total Full Members<br>—inactive | Total Full Members<br>—active & inactive | Local Preachers | Number of Church<br>Schools on Charge | Teachers and<br>Officers | Nursery Home<br>Members | Children, 0-11 Yrs.<br>(exc. Nursery) | Youth Division—<br>12-23 Years | Adults, 24 Years<br>and older—<br>Home Members | Adults                   | Total Church School<br>Membership | Total Sunday School<br>Membership |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1           | Atlantic                 | 3                       | 20                                       | 257  | 2                                   | 2                                 | 2                                   | 4                   | 1                                 | 6                                    | 194                           | 57                              | 251                                      | 1               | 3                                     | 22                       | 31                      | 109                                   | 54                             | 113  | 329                      | 298                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2           | Aurora                   | 3                       | 9  | 411  | 13                                  | 1                                 | 2                                   | 5                   | 1                                 | 9                                    | 265                           | 56                              | 321                                      | 1               | 2                                     | 25                       | 31                      | 82                                    | 43                             | 128  | 278                      | 278                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3           | Ayden                    | 5                       | 4  | 346  | 5                                   | 3                                 | 9                                   | 1                   | 2                                 | 6                                    | 294                           | 62                              | 356                                      | 1               | 2                                     | 15                       | 15                      | 80                                    | 38                             | 16   | 101                      | 268                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4           | Beaufort                 | 24                      | 33                                       | 108  | 44                                  | 3                                 | 15                                  | 1                   | 2                                 | 15                                   | 747                           | 40                              | 787                                      | 1               | 1                                     | 33                       | 80                      | 260                                   | 75                             | 15   | 100                      | 563                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5           | Beaufort Circuit         | 5                       | 21                                       | 26   | 21                                  | 1                                 | 3                                   | 3                   | 1                                 | 2                                    | 278                           | 64                              | 342                                      | 1               | 6                                     | 41                       | 32                      | 135                                   | 127                            | 216  | 551                      | 539                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6           | Bridgeton                | 4                       | 12                                       | 20   | 42                                  | 12                                | 13                                  | 3                   | 108                               | 250                                  | 901                           | 340                             | 340                                      | 5               | 22                                    | 22                       | 30                      | 95                                    | 35                             | 35   | 292                      | 292                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7           | Dover                    | 6                       | 27                                       | 608  | 29                                  | 9                                 | 4                                   | 10                  | 24                                | 426                                  | 241                           | 667                             | 1  | 5               | 36                                    | 6                        | 130                     | 140                                   | 8                              | 142  | 462                      | 448                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8           | Fremont                  | 6                       | 22                                       | 741  | 23                                  | 1                                 | 9                                   | 4                   | 3                                 | 624                                  | 144                           | 768                             | 2  | 4               | 45                                    | 54                       | 160                     | 140                                   | 65                             | 149  | 613                      | 494                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9           | Garris-Grove             | 1                       | 3  | 217  | 3                                   | 2                                 | 2                                   | 2                   | 3                                 | 139                                  | 80                            | 219                             | 1  | 2               | 13                                    | 13                       | 40                      | 22                                    | 38                             | 113  | 113                      | 113                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10          | Goldboro: Daniels Mem.   | 8                       | 12                                       | 248  | 15                                  | 10                                | 7                                   | 2                   | 4                                 | 242                                  | 31                            | 273                             | 1  | 1               | 15                                    | 16                       | 65                      | 95                                    | 118                            | 309  | 293                      | 293                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11          | St. Luke                 | 12                      | 14                                       | 33   | 116                                 | 18                                | 11                                  | 46                  | 1                                 | 186                                  | 186                           | 186                             | 1  | 1               | 15                                    | 23                       | 115                     | 15                                    | 125                            | 293  | 270                      | 270                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12          | St. Paul                 | 20                      | 18                                       | 1649   | 42                                  | 8                                 | 62                                  | 20                  | 14                                | 77                                   | 1288                          | 362                             | 1650                                     | 1               | 4                                     | 50                       | 25                      | 263                                   | 149                            | 363  | 850                      | 825                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13          | Goldboro Circuit         | 6                       | 1  | 578  | 7                                   | 3                                 | 4                                   | 2                   | 1                                 | 29                                   | 378                           | 182                             | 560                                      | 1               | 4                                     | 36                       | 10                      | 158                                   | 113                            | 25   | 234                      | 576                               | 541                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14          | Greenville: Jarvis Mem.  | 34                      | 18                                       | 1824   | 46                                  | 19                                | 85                                  | 18                  | 19                                | 154                                  | 1523                          | 260                             | 1783                                     | 1               | 1                                     | 65                       | 98                      | 346                                   | 329                            | 61   | 1409                     | 1250                              |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15          | St. James                | 2                       | 7  | 127  | 2                                   | 7                                 | 127                                 | 2                   | 6                                 | 136                                  | 136                           | 136                             | 1  | 1               | 16                                    | 16                       | 49                      | 15                                    | 88                             | 168  | 168                      | 168                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16          | Grifton                  | 7                       | 4  | 343  | 3                                   | 6                                 | 5                                   | 2                   | 4                                 | 308                                  | 37                            | 345                             | 1  | 3               | 22                                    | 36                       | 56                      | 48                                    | 106                            | 268  | 232                      | 232                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17          | Grimesland               | 2                       | 3  | 531  | 3                                   | 2                                 | 21                                  | 1                   | 15                                | 400                                  | 141                           | 541                             | 1  | 4               | 38                                    | 147                      | 114                     | 114                                   | 130                            | 429  | 429                      | 429                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18          | Havelock                 | 3                       | 18                                       | 224  | 23                                  | 12                                | 26                                  | 2                   | 2                                 | 270                                  | 270                           | 270                             | 1  | 3               | 20                                    | 23                       | 236                     | 71                                    | 103                            | 453  | 430                      | 430                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19          | Hookerton                | 4                       | 5  | 557  | 6                                   | 3                                 | 2                                   | 1                   | 5                                 | 79                                   | 483                           | 483                             | 1  | 3               | 29                                    | 19                       | 215                     | 162                                   | 10                             | 255  | 690                      | 661                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20          | Hookerton: Queen Street  | 22                      | 50                                       | 54   | 1610                                | 63                                | 5                                   | 13                  | 66                                | 1387                                 | 258                           | 1645                            | 3  | 1               | 66                                    | 43                       | 315                     | 174                                   | 68                             | 1014   | 903                      | 903                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21          | Westminster              | 4                       | 4  | 5  | 3                                   | 14                                | 53                                  | 1                   | 3                                 | 61                                   | 61                            | 69                              | 1  | 1               | 8                                     | 8                        | 38                      | 10                                    | 29                             | 75   | 75                       | 75                                |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22          | La Grange                | 4                       | 16                                       | 7  | 761                                 | 16                                | 2                                   | 5                   | 3                                 | 19                                   | 670                           | 88                              | 758                                      | 1               | 4                                     | 38                       | 15                      | 167                                   | 140                            | 8  | 159                      | 567                               | 544                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23          | Marshallberg             | 7                       | 3  | 225  | 3                                   | 3                                 | 5                                   | 3                   | 9                                 | 83                                   | 142                           | 142                             | 1  | 1               | 12                                    | 12                       | 45                      | 30                                    | 56                             | 143  | 143                      | 143                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24          | Morehead City: First Ch. | 14                      | 47                                       | 855  | 48                                  | 16                                | 49                                  | 3                   | 9                                 | 866                                  | 338                           | 866                             | 1  | 1               | 42                                    | 207                      | 71                      | 179                                   | 499                            | 499  | 499                      | 499                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25          | Morehead Circuit         | 26                      | 6  | 17   | 532                                 | 11                                | 2                                   | 13                  | 2                                 | 338                                  | 338                           | 338                             | 1  | 2               | 18                                    | 118                      | 60                      | 51                                    | 253                            | 253  | 253                      | 253                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26          | Mt. Olive Circuit        | 4                       | 6  | 533  | 13                                  | 5                                 | 11                                  | 7                   | 16                                | 435                                  | 100                           | 535                             | 1  | 1               | 27                                    | 20                       | 121                     | 42                                    | 20                             | 215  | 445                      | 405                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27          | Mt. Olive Circuit        | 1                       | 1  | 838  | 13                                  | 5                                 | 11                                  | 3                   | 154                               | 707                                  | 707                           | 707                             | 1  | 5               | 47                                    | 177                      | 177                     | 160                                   | 268                            | 652  | 652                      | 652                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28          | New Bern                 | 14                      | 13                                       | 1496   | 25                                  | 7                                 | 33                                  | 7                   | 33                                | 1514                                 | 1514                          | 1514                            | 1  | 1               | 65                                    | 301                      | 85                      | 30                                    | 241                            | 722  | 629                      | 629                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29          | Riverside                | 12                      | 3  | 366  | 7                                   | 1                                 | 4                                   | 2                   | 4                                 | 341                                  | 31                            | 372                             | 1  | 1               | 18                                    | 24                       | 81                      | 67                                    | 84                             | 274  | 250                      | 250                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30          | Newport                  | 6                       | 18                                       | 1  | 471                                 | 19                                | 5                                   | 3                   | 7                                 | 300                                  | 116                           | 416                             | 1  | 4               | 14                                    | 14                       | 44                      | 46                                    | 46                             | 150  | 150                      | 150                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 31          | Ocracoke                 | 9                       | 9  | 15   | 251                                 | 2                                 | 1                                   | 7                   | 1                                 | 214                                  | 40                            | 254                             | 1  | 1               | 14                                    | 14                       | 44                      | 46                                    | 46                             | 150  | 150                      | 150                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 32          | Oriental                 | 13                      | 7  | 20   | 484                                 | 7                                 | 1                                   | 4                   | 351                               | 141                                  | 492                           | 1                               | 3  | 38              | 24                                    | 67                       | 84                      | 12                                    | 100                            | 255  | 255                      | 255                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 33          | Pikeville                | 7                       | 5  | 24   | 402                                 | 5                                 | 3                                   | 4                   | 5                                 | 10                                   | 334                           | 62                              | 396                                      | 1               | 3                                     | 28                       | 42                      | 50                                    | 71                             | 100  | 357                      | 303                               | 303                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 34          | Pink Hill                | 2                       | 18                                       | 611  | 18                                  | 6                                 | 2                                   | 2                   | 28                                | 601                                  | 601                           | 601                             | 1  | 5               | 48                                    | 226                      | 138                     | 138                                   | 136                            | 548  | 548                      | 548                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 35          | Seven Springs            | 4                       | 1  | 491  | 3                                   | 7                                 | 127                                 | 5                   | 4                                 | 372                                  | 127                           | 499                             | 1  | 4               | 31                                    | 139                      | 164                     | 164                                   | 130                            | 464  | 464                      | 464                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

|        |                   |     |     |     |       |     |     |     |     |        |       |      |       |    |     |      |     |      |      |     |                |
|--------|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-------|------|-------|----|-----|------|-----|------|------|-----|----------------|
| 36     | Snow Hill         | 4   | 9   | 11  | 323   | 9   | 1   | 7   | 1   | 30     | 244   | 65   | 309   | 1  | 15  | 15   | 36  | 53   | 69   | 173 |                |
| 37     | Snow Hill Circuit | 1   | 29  | 25  | 369   | 1   | 2   | 2   | 1   | 70     | 184   | 115  | 299   | 3  | 23  | 23   | 73  | 52   | 77   | 227 |                |
| 38     | Stonewall         | 1   | 9   | 9   | 366   | 29  | 1   | 1   | 2   | 71     | 323   | 115  | 323   | 5  | 45  | 53   | 91  | 119  | 184  | 492 |                |
| 39     | Straits           | 2   | 11  | 11  | 427   | 9   | 1   | 1   | 6   | 3      | 342   | 87   | 429   | 1  | 36  | 36   | 108 | 85   | 137  | 366 |                |
| 40     | Trenton           | 1   | 33  | 33  | 785   | 11  | 17  | 1   | 4   | 120    | 472   | 221  | 693   | 6  | 34  | 34   | 105 | 90   | 110  | 339 |                |
| 41     | Vanceboro         | 2   | 14  | 14  | 649   | 33  | 1   | 2   | 2   | 2      | 580   | 197  | 677   | 3  | 31  | 31   | 114 | 87   | 154  | 386 |                |
| 42     | Walstonburg       | 2   | 10  | 10  | 318   | 17  | 6   | 13  | 2   | 19     | 265   | 55   | 320   | 1  | 25  | 25   | 107 | 100  | 49   | 285 |                |
| 43     | Wayne Circuit     | 2   | 10  | 10  | 655   | 11  | 7   | 7   | 2   | 2      | 461   | 81   | 542   | 4  | 52  | 52   | 117 | 153  | 8    | 664 |                |
| Totals |                   | 282 | 549 | 780 | 23777 | 698 | 205 | 742 | 153 | 991613 | 19876 | 3681 | 23557 | 11 | 120 | 1363 | 714 | 5719 | 4069 | 346 | 65851879617736 |

| List Number | CHARGE AND CHURCH        | C. S. ATTENDANCE                   |                                      |   |  |   | C. S. GEN. INFORMATION                           |  |  |   |                     | W. S. C. S.                              |                            |                               | Number of Preaching Places | PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS                                |  |   |
|-------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|--|--|--|---|---------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|---|
|             |                          | Av. Attendance at S. S. (All Ages) | Meetings of Children School—Children | Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Youth | Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Adults | Meth. Pupils and Constituents in Vag. Ch. Schools | Meth. Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools | Ch. Sch. Members joining Church on Profession of Faith | All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church? | Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences | Number of Societies | Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild) | Amount paid for Local Work | Number Christian Advocates to |                            | Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land | Estimated value of Parsonages, Furniture, Land | Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds) |
| 1           | Atlantic                 | 205                                |                                      | 25  | 90   | 125   | 1  | Yes  |  | 3   | 89                  | 950                                      | 3                          | 23000                         | 10000                      |  | 4751   |   |
| 2           | Aurora                   | 203                                |                                      | 13  | 114  | 114   | 13   | Yes  |  | 2   | 70                  | 743                                      | 15                         | 65000                         | 10000                      |  |  |   |
| 3           | Ayden                    | 161                                |                                      | 12  | 57   | 57  | 30   | Yes  | 200  | 3   | 68                  | 202                                      | 2                          | 27000                         | 14000                      |  |  |   |
| 4           | Beaufort                 | 283                                |                                      | 56  | 135  | 135   | 13   | Yes  | 530  | 1   | 163                 | 1119                                     | 2                          | 60000                         | 8000                       | 7500   |  |   |
| 5           | Beaufort Circuit         | 354                                |                                      | 30  | 184  | 184   | 20   | Yes  | 240  | 6   | 78                  | 376                                      | 16                         | 110800                        | 5642                       |  | 300  |   |
| 6           | Bridgeton                | 215                                |                                      | 47  | 193  | 193   | 4  | Yes  | 350  | 3   | 42                  | 36                                       | 5                          | 53000                         | 10000                      |  |  |   |
| 7           | Dover                    | 272                                |                                      | 47  | 215  | 215   | 4  | Yes  | 158  | 3   | 54                  | 187                                      | 4                          | 83000                         | 8000                       |  |  |   |
| 8           | Fremont                  | 435                                |                                      | 70  | 215  | 215   | 22   | Yes  |  | 4   | 176                 | 385                                      | 4                          | 104000                        | 12000                      |  |  |   |
| 9           | Garris—Grove             | 64                                 |                                      | 8   | 58   | 58  | 2  | Yes  |  | 1   | 23                  | 325                                      | 2                          | 21000                         |                            |  |  |   |
| 10          | Goldshoro; Daniels Mem.  | 160                                |                                      | 16  | 95   | 95  | 13   | Yes  | 174  | 1   | 46                  | 163                                      | 1                          | 35000                         | 18000                      | 6000   |  |   |
| 11          | St. Luke                 | 120                                |                                      | 12  | 30   | 90  | 14   | Yes  |  | 1   | 61                  | 522                                      | 1                          | 6460                          | 800                        | 15994  |  |   |
| 12          | St. Paul                 | 420                                |                                      | 50  | 210  | 210   | 22   | Yes  | 359  | 1   | 320                 | 1273                                     | 2                          | 200000                        | 25000                      |  |  |   |
| 13          | Goldshoro Circuit        | 330                                |                                      | 40  | 220  | 220   | 5  | Yes  |  | 4   | 122                 | 1420                                     | 4                          | 57000                         | 12000                      |  |  |   |
| 14          | Greenville—Jarvis Mem.   | 531                                |                                      | 31  | 62   | 301   | 38   | Yes  | 388  | 1   | 380                 | 3690                                     | 5                          | 375000                        | 25000                      | 15000  |  |   |
| 15          | St. James                | 120                                |                                      | 45  | 139  | 139   | 2  | Yes  |  | 1   | 40                  |  | 1                          | 6000                          |                            | 1500   |  |   |
| 16          | Gritton                  | 148                                |                                      | 9   | 68   | 68  | 3  | Yes  |  | 3   | 79                  | 1217                                     | 3                          | 22000                         | 8000                       | 100  | 472  |   |
| 17          | Grimesland               | 209                                |                                      | 2   | 110  | 110   | 3  | Yes  | 279  | 4   | 80                  | 1087                                     | 4                          | 53000                         | 5000                       |  |  |   |
| 18          | Havelock                 | 160                                |                                      | 30  | 112  | 112   | 15   | Yes  | 292  | 1   | 56                  | 409                                      | 1                          | 50000                         | 10000                      |  | 1826   |   |
| 19          | Hookerton                | 395                                |                                      | 15  | 192  | 192   | 15   | Yes  | 472  | 3   | 124                 | 710                                      | 3                          | 180000                        | 6000                       |  |  |   |
| 20          | Kinston; Queen Street    | 492                                |                                      | 62  | 143  | 143   | 46   | Yes  | 481  | 1   | 328                 | 2728                                     | 1                          | 150000                        | 12500                      | 8500   |  |   |
| 21          | Westminster              | 34                                 |                                      | 9   | 9  | 9   | 2  | Yes  |  | 1   | 23                  |  | 1                          |                               |                            |  |  |   |
| 22          | La Grange                | 322                                |                                      | 62  | 240  | 240   | 16   | Yes  |  | 4   | 108                 | 1423                                     | 1                          | 68280                         | 8000                       | 3421   |  |   |
| 23          | Marshallberg             | 85                                 |                                      | 30  | 56   | 56  | 3  | Yes  |  | 1   | 56                  | 435                                      | 7                          | 16000                         | 8000                       |  | 478  |   |
| 24          | Morehead City; First Ch. | 305                                |                                      | 20  | 40   | 190   | 17   | Yes  |  | 1   | 118                 | 1056                                     |                            | 235500                        | 10400                      | 2000   |  |   |
| 25          | Morehead Circuit         | 175                                |                                      | 15  | 100  | 100   | 11   | Yes  |  | 2   | 56                  | 571                                      |                            | 80000                         | 10000                      |  | 3100   |   |
| 26          | Mt. Olive                | 198                                |                                      | 15  | 111  | 111   | 14   | Yes  |  | 1   | 146                 | 1060                                     | 1                          | 105000                        | 15000                      |  | 2688   |   |
| 27          | Mt. Olive Circuit        | 475                                |                                      | 27  | 287  | 287   | 24   | Yes  | 380  | 5   | 160                 | 2068                                     | 3                          | 110000                        | 6500                       |  |  |   |
| 28          | New Bern; Centenary      | 293                                |                                      | 304   | 94   | 304   | 20   | Yes  |  | 1   | 73                  | 1734                                     | 1                          | 250000                        | 20000                      |  |  |   |
| 29          | Riverside                | 154                                |                                      | 7   | 175  | 175   | 7  | Yes  | 200  | 4   | 147                 | 1641                                     | 4                          | 23000                         |                            |  |  |   |
| 30          | Newport                  | 331                                |                                      | 2   | 175  | 175   | 2  | Yes  | 200  | 1   | 98                  | 888                                      | 7                          | 49000                         | 5000                       |  |  |   |
| 31          | Ocracoke                 | 80                                 |                                      | 7   | 55   | 55  | 2  | Yes  |  | 3   | 200                 |  | 1                          | 12500                         | 5000                       |  |  |   |
| 32          | Oriental                 | 153                                |                                      | 33  | 140  | 140   | 3  | No   | 33   | 3   | 93                  | 558                                      | 4                          | 38000                         | 2500                       |  |  |   |
| 33          | Pikeville                | 175                                |                                      | 17  | 140  | 140   | 3  | No   | 33   | 3   | 93                  | 558                                      | 3                          | 54000                         | 6800                       |  | 2125   |   |
| 34          | Pink Hill                | 343                                |                                      | 85  | 271  | 271   | 17   | Yes  | 50   | 5   | 98                  | 955                                      | 9                          | 110000                        | 10000                      |  |  |   |

|    |                   |       |     |      |      |      |     |      |       |       |       |     |       |         |        |
|----|-------------------|-------|-----|------|------|------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|---------|--------|
| 35 | Seven Springs     | 292   | 70  | 9    | No   | 3    | 45  | 6    | 25200 | 14000 | 4     | 1   | 70000 | 1950    |        |
| 36 | Snow Hill         | 112   | 14  | 12   | 59   | 12   | 112 | 14   | 12    | 120   | 1     | 1   | 80    | 560     |        |
| 37 | Snow Hill Circuit | 153   | 18  | 18   | 18   | 1    | Yes | 1    | Yes   | 120   | 2     | 2   | 48    | 920     |        |
| 38 | Stonewall         | 336   | 61  | 61   | 336  | 29   | Yes | 5    | 101   | 250   | 5     | 5   | 30000 | 5000    |        |
| 39 | Stralts           | 236   | 61  | 61   | 236  | 6    | Yes | 4    | 112   | 1175  | 4     | 4   | 51000 | 5000    |        |
| 40 | Trenton           | 260   | 270 | 270  | 260  | 9    | Yes | 2    | 58    | 50    | 2     | 2   | 57000 | 4000    |        |
| 41 | Vanceboro         | 239   | 56  | 56   | 239  | 15   | Yes | 3    | 45    | 1130  | 3     | 3   | 31000 | 6000    |        |
| 42 | Walstonburg       | 192   | 62  | 62   | 192  | 14   | Yes | 3    | 45    | 342   | 3     | 3   | 48500 | 4500    |        |
| 43 | Wayne Circuit     | 448   | 141 | 115  | 448  | 11   | Yes | 3    | 107   | 342   | 3     | 3   | 73000 | 6000    |        |
|    | Totals            | 10676 | 373 | 1153 | 1064 | 5586 | 473 | 5548 | 107   | 4470  | 36487 | 109 | 121   | 3269840 | 355522 |
|    |                   |       |     |      |      |      |     |      |       |       |       |     |       | 60750   | 17670  |

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

| List Number | LOCAL CHURCH EXP.        |                                    |                                  |  |  |                                   |                          |                     |                          |                     | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT       |                      |                               |                          |                                       |  |   |   |  |  | BENEVOLENCES |  |  |
|-------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|--|--|--------------|--|--|
|             | Paid on Principal        | Paid on Buildings and Improvements | Current Expenses and Incidentals | Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc. | Salary of Minister and Associate—Estimated | Total Paid Minister and Associate | District Supr.—Appointed | District Supr.—Paid | Episcopal Fund—Appointed | Episcopal Fund—Paid | Conf. Claimants—Appointed | Conf. Claimants—Paid | Minimum Salary Fund—Appointed | Minimum Salary Fund—Paid | Area, Cent. & District Administration | World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Appointed | World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted | World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid |  |  |              |  |  |
| 1           | Atlantic                 | 3252                               | 216                              | 325  | 1825                                       | 1825                              | 91                       | 51                  | 32                       | 274                 | 274                       | 84                   | 84                            | 27                       | 200                                   | 200  | 200   |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 2           | Aurora                   | 425                                | 607                              | 2800   | 2800                                       | 2800                              | 140                      | 140                 | 49                       | 420                 | 420                       | 150                  | 150                           | 70                       | 248                                   | 248  | 248   |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 3           | Ayden                    | 355                                | 983                              | 448  | 3000                                       | 3000                              | 150                      | 150                 | 53                       | 450                 | 450                       | 226                  | 226                           | 45                       | 500                                   | 500  | 500   |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 4           | Beaufort                 | 1994                               | 3133                             | 1576   | 4500                                       | 4500                              | 225                      | 225                 | 79                       | 675                 | 675                       | 283                  | 283                           | 68                       | 800                                   | 800  | 800   |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 5           | Beaufort Circuit         | 300                                | 807                              | 549  | 1800                                       | 1710                              | 90                       | 90                  | 32                       | 230                 | 230                       | 90                   | 90                            | 13                       | 275                                   | 275  | 260   |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 6           | Bridgeton                | 14700                              | 14700                            | 445  | 2400                                       | 2400                              | 120                      | 120                 | 42                       | 360                 | 360                       | 76                   | 76                            | 36                       | 300                                   | 300  | 300   |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 7           | Dover                    | 716                                | 180                              | 436  | 2800                                       | 3000                              | 140                      | 140                 | 49                       | 420                 | 420                       | 159                  | 159                           | 45                       | 500                                   | 500  | 500   |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 8           | Fremont                  | 1200                               | 1080                             | 640  | 3300                                       | 3300                              | 165                      | 165                 | 58                       | 495                 | 495                       | 182                  | 182                           | 33                       | 500                                   | 500  | 500   |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 9           | Garris—Grove             | 3700                               | 96                               | 71   | 1600                                       | 1600                              | 80                       | 80                  | 28                       | 240                 | 240                       | 42                   | 42                            | 22                       | 100                                   | 100  | 100   |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 10          | Goldisboro; Daniels Mem. | 742                                | 957                              | 457  | 3000                                       | 3100                              | 150                      | 150                 | 53                       | 450                 | 450                       | 90                   | 90                            | 75                       | 500                                   | 500  | 500   |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 11          | St. Luke                 | 50                                 | 1972                             | 350  | 1000                                       | 1200                              | 20                       | 20                  | 7                        | 150                 | 150                       | 4                    | 4                             | 8                        | 50                                    | 50   | 50  |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 12          | St. Paul                 | 2877                               | 11077                            | 2453   | 5500                                       | 5500                              | 275                      | 275                 | 96                       | 96                  | 825                       | 750                  | 750                           | 83                       | 2100                                  | 2100   | 2100  |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 13          | Goldisboro Circuit       | 1030                               | 3500                             | 3500   | 3500                                       | 3500                              | 165                      | 165                 | 61                       | 525                 | 525                       | 148                  | 148                           | 52                       | 568                                   | 568  | 568   |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 14          | Greenville; Jarvis Mem.  | 15950                              | 18015                            | 2520   | 6000                                       | 6000                              | 300                      | 300                 | 105                      | 900                 | 900                       | 605                  | 605                           | 150                      | 3000                                  | 3000   | 3000  |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 15          | St. James                | 270                                | 25                               | 25   | 2500                                       | 2500                              | 125                      | 125                 | 44                       | 375                 | 375                       | 115                  | 115                           | 37                       | 400                                   | 400  | 400   |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 16          | Grifton                  | 5243                               | 167                              | 823  | 2500                                       | 2500                              | 120                      | 120                 | 41                       | 360                 | 360                       | 138                  | 138                           | 24                       | 300                                   | 300  | 300   |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 17          | Grimesland               | 1554                               | 58                               | 291  | 2400                                       | 2400                              | 100                      | 100                 | 35                       | 300                 | 300                       | 52                   | 52                            | 50                       | 168                                   | 168  | 197   |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 18          | Havelock                 | 1561                               | 2611                             | 700  | 2000                                       | 2000                              | 100                      | 100                 | 35                       | 300                 | 300                       | 52                   | 52                            | 67                       | 500                                   | 500  | 500   |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 19          | Hookerton                | 1200                               | 825                              | 1000   | 3300                                       | 3300                              | 165                      | 165                 | 58                       | 495                 | 495                       | 228                  | 228                           | 67                       | 500                                   | 500  | 500   |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 20          | Kinston; Queen Street    | 5494                               | 13483                            | 3787   | 5800                                       | 5800                              | 290                      | 290                 | 101                      | 870                 | 870                       | 748                  | 748                           | 87                       | 2133                                  | 2133   | 2135  |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 21          | Westminster              | 172                                | 118                              | 118  | 3600                                       | 3600                              | 180                      | 180                 | 63                       | 540                 | 540                       | 135                  | 135                           | 54                       | 400                                   | 400  | 400   |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 22          | La Grange                | 6430                               | 1030                             | 350  | 2600                                       | 2600                              | 120                      | 120                 | 36                       | 360                 | 360                       | 120                  | 120                           | 21                       | 400                                   | 400  | 115   |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 23          | Marshallberg             | 1955                               | 435                              | 480  | 2600                                       | 2600                              | 120                      | 120                 | 36                       | 360                 | 360                       | 120                  | 120                           | 35                       | 35                                    | 35   | 400   |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 24          | Morehead City; First Ch. | 15000                              | 6402                             | 3281   | 4500                                       | 4500                              | 225                      | 225                 | 79                       | 630                 | 630                       | 415                  | 415                           | 68                       | 1600                                  | 1600   | 1600  |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 25          | Morehead Circuit         | 400                                | 127                              | 509  | 2600                                       | 2600                              | 130                      | 130                 | 43                       | 390                 | 390                       | 100                  | 100                           | 39                       | 300                                   | 300  | 300   |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 26          | Mt. Olive Circuit        | 332                                | 2600                             | 526  | 4200                                       | 4200                              | 210                      | 210                 | 74                       | 630                 | 630                       | 211                  | 211                           | 63                       | 600                                   | 600  | 600   |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 27          | Mt. Olive Circuit        | 2165                               | 1893                             | 3500   | 3500                                       | 3500                              | 175                      | 175                 | 61                       | 525                 | 525                       | 210                  | 210                           | 70                       | 450                                   | 450  | 450   |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 28          | New Bern; Centenary      | 1269                               | 9205                             | 1728   | 5500                                       | 5500                              | 275                      | 275                 | 96                       | 825                 | 825                       | 659                  | 659                           | 83                       | 1500                                  | 1500   | 1500  |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 29          | Riverside                | 189                                | 1777                             | 1105   | 2800                                       | 2800                              | 143                      | 143                 | 50                       | 423                 | 423                       | 77                   | 77                            | 58                       | 300                                   | 300  | 300   |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 30          | Newport                  | 5041                               | 756                              | 827  | 2600                                       | 2599                              | 131                      | 131                 | 46                       | 390                 | 390                       | 126                  | 126                           | 65                       | 300                                   | 300  | 300   |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 31          | Ocracoke                 | 888                                | 640                              | 198  | 1500                                       | 1500                              | 75                       | 75                  | 26                       | 225                 | 225                       | 107                  | 107                           | 22                       | 250                                   | 250  | 250   |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 32          | Oriental                 | 2150                               | 1550                             | 2000   | 2000                                       | 2000                              | 100                      | 100                 | 35                       | 300                 | 300                       | 72                   | 72                            | 39                       | 265                                   | 265  | 265   |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 33          | Pikeville                | 500                                | 978                              | 270  | 3000                                       | 3000                              | 150                      | 150                 | 51                       | 450                 | 450                       | 96                   | 96                            | 41                       | 312                                   | 312  | 312   |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 34          | Pink Hill                | 2250                               | 650                              | 700  | 3000                                       | 3000                              | 165                      | 165                 | 52                       | 450                 | 450                       | 130                  | 130                           | 75                       | 300                                   | 300  | 300   |   |  |  |              |  |  |
| 35          | Seven Springs            | 5100                               | ...                              | 360  | 1907                                       | 1907                              | 95                       | 95                  | 33                       | 235                 | 235                       | 69                   | 69                            | 27                       | 225                                   | 225  | 225   |   |  |  |              |  |  |

|    |                   |       |        |       |       |        |        |      |      |      |      |       |       |      |      |      |       |       |
|----|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|------|------|-------|-------|
| 36 | Snow Hill         | 1323  | 632    | 150   | 3000  | 3200   | 150    | 150  | 53   | 53   | 450  | 450   | 125   | 125  | 45   | 300  | 300   |       |
| 37 | Snow Hill Circuit | 1500  | 248    | 2400  | 2400  | 2400   | 120    | 120  | 42   | 42   | 360  | 360   | 50    | 50   | 24   | 100  | 100   |       |
| 38 | Stonewall         | 100   | 1000   | 2000  | 1725  | 87     | 87     | 30   | 30   | 259  | 259  | 52    | 52    | 35   | 250  | 250  |       |       |
| 39 | Stratts           | 81    | 6631   | 708   | 744   | 2150   | 2900   | 108  | 38   | 323  | 323  | 156   | 156   | 43   | 250  | 250  |       |       |
| 40 | Trenton           | 400   | 400    | 3110  | 169   | 169    | 59     | 59   | 506  | 506  | 506  | 210   | 210   | 51   | 466  | 466  |       |       |
| 41 | Vanceboro         | 8950  | 186    | 510   | 2800  | 2786   | 140    | 140  | 49   | 49   | 413  | 413   | 119   | 119  | 36   | 333  | 333   |       |
| 42 | Walstonburg       | 106   | 372    | 925   | 2400  | 2400   | 120    | 120  | 42   | 42   | 360  | 360   | 94    | 94   | 36   | 250  | 250   |       |
| 43 | Wayne Circuit     | 2180  | 1463   | 664   | 2600  | 2602   | 131    | 131  | 46   | 46   | 390  | 390   | 143   | 143  | 53   | 350  | 350   |       |
|    | Totals            | 19293 | 120665 | 85108 | 34719 | 123152 | 123814 | 6110 | 6110 | 2137 | 2137 | 18020 | 18020 | 7561 | 7561 | 2018 | 22643 | 22643 |

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE NO. 2-B

| List Number | CHARGE AND CHURCH        | BENEVOLENCES                   |              |                    |   |  |                       |                         |                      |                |  | OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES |           |                                 |   |                      |                                     |          |              |                        |    | GRAND TOTAL |      |       |     |
|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|---|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------------------|----|-------------|------|-------|-----|
|             |                          | Special Gifts to World Service | Advance Fund | Week of Dedication | Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Etc. | Special Gifts to Am. Conf. Benev. Inc. in Budget | Methodist Student Day | Church School Rally Day | Methodist Youth Fund | Race Relations | W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Cont. Treasurers | Wesley Foundation             | Hospitals | Homes and Agencies for the Aged | Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth | Schools and Colleges | City and District Mission Societies | M. R. F. | Camp Don-Lee | All Other Benevolences |    |             |      |       |     |
| 1           | Atlantic                 |                                | 85           |                    | 28  |  |                       |                         | 35                   |                | 70   |                               |           |                                 | 84  |                      |                                     |          | 196          | 98                     | 18 | 25          | 56   | 701   |     |
| 2           | Aurora                   |                                |              |                    | 50  | 129  | 11                    | 30                      | 20                   | 35             | 263  |                               |           |                                 | 150                                       |                      |                                     |          | 353          | 176                    | 28 | 50          | 5    | 7940  |     |
| 3           | Ayden                    |                                |              |                    | 50  |  |                       |                         |                      |                |  |                               |           |                                 | 134                                       |                      |                                     |          | 452          | 226                    | 48 | 100         | 188  | 7852  |     |
| 4           | Beaufort                 | 141                            |              | 29                 | 84  |  | 10                    | 10                      | 25                   | 10             | 617  |                               |           |                                 | 283                                       |                      |                                     |          | 1019         | 330                    | 35 | 100         | 188  | 16188 |     |
| 5           | Beaufort Circuit         |                                |              |                    | 11  |  | 5                     |                         | 40                   |                | 110  |                               |           |                                 | 60  |                      |                                     |          | 210          |                        | 18 | 26          |      | 4920  |     |
| 6           | Bridgeton                | 25                             |              | 5                  |   |  |                       |                         |                      | 5              |  |                               |           |                                 | 65  |                      |                                     |          | 152          | 76                     | 24 | 29          |      | 18860 |     |
| 7           | Dover                    |                                | 200          |                    | 79  |  | 32                    | 20                      | 18                   | 22             | 266  |                               |           |                                 | 136                                       |                      |                                     |          | 307          | 159                    | 32 | 62          | 177  | 7123  |     |
| 8           | Fremont                  |                                | 40           | 32                 | 33  |  |                       |                         | 40                   |                | 553  |                               |           |                                 | 78  |                      |                                     |          | 365          | 182                    | 33 |             | 104  | 9223  |     |
| 9           | Garris—Grove             | 16                             |              |                    | 12  |  |                       |                         | 12                   |                | 12   |                               |           |                                 | 100                                       |                      |                                     |          | 100          | 42                     | 16 |             |      | 6208  |     |
| 10          | Goldboro: Daniels Mem.   |                                | 200          |                    | 19  |  | 12                    | 15                      | 30                   | 6              | 212  |                               |           |                                 | 180                                       |                      |                                     |          | 180          | 90                     | 30 | 26          |      | 7523  |     |
| 11          | St. Luke                 |                                | 10           |                    | 8   |  |                       |                         | 5                    | 3              | 199  |                               |           |                                 | 15  |                      |                                     |          | 15           | 2                      | 4  |             | 5    | 167   |     |
| 12          | St. Paul                 |                                | 500          |                    | 112                                       |  | 12                    | 12                      | 40                   | 25             | 2253   |                               |           |                                 | 429                                       |                      |                                     |          | 1499         | 800                    | 55 | 195         | 250  | 33531 |     |
| 13          | Goldboro Circuit         |                                | 100          |                    | 39  |  |                       |                         | 40                   |                | 310  |                               |           |                                 | 98  |                      |                                     |          | 344          |                        | 35 | 71          |      | 7056  |     |
| 14          | Greenville: Jarvis Mem.  |                                | 1160         |                    | 161                                       |  | 142                   | 81                      | 71                   | 2320           | 500  |                               |           |                                 | 605                                       |                      |                                     |          | 1409         | 706                    | 60 | 25          | 750  | 55638 |     |
| 15          | St. James                |                                |              |                    |   |  |                       |                         |                      |                |  |                               |           |                                 |   |                      |                                     |          |              |                        |    |             |      |       | 295 |
| 16          | Grifton                  |                                | 25           |                    | 21  |  |                       |                         |                      |                | 235  |                               |           |                                 | 37  |                      |                                     |          | 269          | 134                    | 25 | 50          | 77   | 10702 |     |
| 17          | Grimesland               |                                | 150          |                    | 17  |  | 27                    | 100                     | 45                   | 7              | 225  |                               |           |                                 | 280                                       |                      |                                     |          | 276          | 138                    | 24 | 38          | 79   | 6516  |     |
| 18          | Havelock                 |                                | 150          |                    | 8   |  | 30                    | 30                      |                      | 10             | 130  |                               |           |                                 | 52  |                      |                                     |          | 125          | 61                     | 20 | 21          | 10   | 9002  |     |
| 19          | Hookerton                |                                | 150          |                    | 120                                       |  | 130                   |                         | 15                   | 1616           | 186  |                               |           |                                 | 186                                       |                      |                                     |          | 186          | 228                    | 33 | 63          |      | 8879  |     |
| 20          | Kinston: Queen Street    |                                | 1560         |                    | 75  |  | 52                    | 178                     |                      | 15             | 2448   |                               |           |                                 | 748                                       |                      |                                     |          | 1750         | 870                    | 58 | 300         | 2604 | 44978 |     |
| 21          | Westminster              |                                |              |                    | 17  |  | 12                    |                         |                      |                | 2  |                               |           |                                 |   |                      |                                     |          |              |                        |    |             |      | 321   |     |
| 22          | La. Grange               |                                |              |                    | 47  |  | 54                    | 27                      |                      | 3              | 287  |                               |           |                                 | 67  |                      |                                     |          | 316          | 158                    | 36 |             | 90   | 13969 |     |
| 23          | Marshallberg             |                                | 26           |                    | 10  |  | 9                     |                         |                      |                | 106  |                               |           |                                 | 35  |                      |                                     |          | 291          | 23                     | 26 | 10          | 545  | 6998  |     |
| 24          | Morehead City: First Ch. |                                | 300          |                    | 5   |  | 5                     |                         | 70                   | 5              | 672  |                               |           |                                 | 277                                       |                      |                                     |          | 1000         | 415                    | 45 | 200         | 100  | 36438 |     |
| 25          | Morehead Circuit         | 10                             |              |                    |   |  |                       |                         |                      |                |  |                               |           |                                 | 87  |                      |                                     |          | 200          | 100                    |    |             | 190  | 5356  |     |
| 26          | Mt. Olive                |                                | 100          |                    | 25  |  | 26                    | 20                      |                      | 12             | 48   |                               |           |                                 | 87  |                      |                                     |          | 492          | 200                    | 42 |             |      | 14427 |     |
| 27          | Mt. Olive Circuit        |                                | 100          |                    | 55  |  | 5                     |                         | 20                   | 10             | 541  |                               |           |                                 | 70  |                      |                                     |          | 420          | 210                    | 35 | 56          | 120  | 10656 |     |
| 28          | New Bern: Centenary      |                                | 100          |                    | 64  |  | 58                    |                         | 30                   | 37             | 437  |                               |           |                                 | 90  |                      |                                     |          | 420          | 210                    | 55 | 188         | 377  | 27697 |     |
| 29          | Riverside                |                                | 500          |                    | 54  |  | 150                   |                         | 38                   | 25             | 2584   |                               |           |                                 | 565                                       |                      |                                     |          | 1319         | 659                    | 29 | 41          |      | 7432  |     |
| 30          | Newport                  |                                |              |                    | 10  |  | 14                    | 15                      |                      | 13             | 295  |                               |           |                                 | 126                                       |                      |                                     |          | 292          | 146                    | 26 | 38          | 24   | 11277 |     |
| 31          | Ocracoke                 |                                | 21           |                    | 20  |  | 84                    |                         | 10                   | 10             | 413  |                               |           |                                 | 92  |                      |                                     |          | 215          | 107                    | 15 | 31          | 96   | 4670  |     |
| 32          | Oriental                 |                                |              |                    |   |  |                       |                         | 14                   | 10             | 357  |                               |           |                                 | 48  |                      |                                     |          | 166          | 72                     | 33 |             |      | 7201  |     |
| 33          | Pikeville                |                                | 33           |                    | 24  |  | 36                    |                         | 17                   | 7              | 175  |                               |           |                                 | 96  |                      |                                     |          | 224          | 112                    | 30 | 39          | 64   | 7223  |     |
| 34          | Pink Hill                |                                | 105          |                    | 25  |  | 13                    | 90                      |                      | 13             | 122  |                               |           |                                 | 111                                       |                      |                                     |          | 260          | 130                    | 30 | 38          |      | 8722  |     |
| 35          | Seven Springs            |                                |              |                    |   |  |                       |                         |                      |                |  |                               |           |                                 | 70  |                      |                                     |          | 225          | 69                     | 19 | 30          |      | 3161  |     |



|    |                   |     |      |     |      |     |     |     |      |     |       |     |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |    |       |        |
|----|-------------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-------|-----|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|----|-------|--------|
| 36 | Snow Hill         | 50  | 10   | 20  | 72   | 10  | 50  | 10  | 422  | 117 | 250   | 125 | 30   | 38   | 7583  |      |      |      |      |      |    |       |        |
| 37 | Snow Hill Circuit | 25  | 7    |     |      |     | 10  |     | 150  |     |       |     | 24   | 21   | 5089  |      |      |      |      |      |    |       |        |
| 38 | Stonewall         |     |      | 30  |      |     | 10  |     | 129  |     | 130   |     |      | 27   | 8767  |      |      |      |      |      |    |       |        |
| 39 | Straits           |     | 20   |     |      |     |     | 5   | 200  | 156 | 183   |     | 22   | 32   | 12303 |      |      |      |      |      |    |       |        |
| 40 | Trenton           | 10  | 15   | 15  |      | 12  | 10  |     | 136  | 180 | 422   |     | 68   | 60   | 104   |      |      |      |      |      |    |       |        |
| 41 | Vanceboro         | 224 | 7    |     |      |     | 25  |     | 57   | 103 |       | 119 | 28   | 43   | 6946  |      |      |      |      |      |    |       |        |
| 42 | Walstonburg       |     | 50   | 60  |      |     | 44  |     | 1052 | 81  |       | 94  | 24   |      | 13984 |      |      |      |      |      |    |       |        |
| 43 | Wayne Circuit     |     |      |     |      |     | 84  |     |      | 142 | 286   | 144 | 25   | 43   | 5197  |      |      |      |      |      |    |       |        |
|    | Totals            | 10  | 6090 | 943 | 1665 | 450 | 164 | 887 | 1076 | 364 | 19697 | 500 | 5281 | 1747 | 15894 | 7184 | 1200 | 1230 | 2021 | 6259 | 82 | 10034 | 516167 |



|        |                         |     |     |     |       |     |     |     |     |         |       |      |       |     |     |      |     |       |      |     |      |       |       |
|--------|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-------|------|-------|-----|-----|------|-----|-------|------|-----|------|-------|-------|
| 36     | Westover-Pleasant Grove | 2   | 10  | 247 | 13    | 4   | 16  | 2   | 1   | 5       | 220   | 52   | 272   | 1   | 2   | 19   | 123 | 43    | 4    | 190 | 379  | 375   |       |
| 37     | Selma                   | 4   | 10  | 327 | 10    | 3   | 5   | 3   | 3   | 8       | 334   | ...  | 334   | ... | 1   | 14   | 37  | 34    | 15   | 68  | 168  | 153   |       |
| 38     | Smithfield              | 7   | 15  | 693 | 18    | 4   | 13  | 5   | 2   | 12      | 709   | ...  | 709   | ... | 1   | 45   | 130 | 50    | 20   | 105 | 275  | 330   |       |
| 39     | Stem                    | 2   | 11  | 558 | 6     | 4   | 3   | 6   | 6   | 6       | 515   | 38   | 533   | 1   | 4   | 27   | 7   | 43    | 14   | 85  | 254  | 233   |       |
| 40     | Tar River               | 2   | 11  | 870 | 12    | 5   | 11  | 3   | 8   | 28      | 734   | 125  | 839   | ... | 4   | 34   | 23  | 122   | 14   | 160 | 472  | 430   |       |
| 41     | Vance                   | 4   | 4   | 730 | 6     | 1   | 4   | 4   | 4   | 5       | 635   | 197  | 732   | ... | 4   | 25   | 38  | 43    | ...  | 161 | 422  | 384   |       |
| 42     | Wesley Circuit          | 4   | 4   | 452 | 4     | 4   | 1   | 7   | ... | 52      | 325   | 67   | 402   | ... | 4   | 27   | 78  | 92    | ...  | 98  | 295  | 295   |       |
| 43     | Zebulon-Wendell         | 1   | 11  | 495 | 11    | 7   | 15  | 9   | ... | 4       | 415   | 100  | 515   | ... | 2   | 25   | 3   | 67    | 19   | 170 | 364  | 342   |       |
| Totals |                         | 210 | 477 | 320 | 27088 | 654 | 217 | 720 | 213 | 1211257 | 21780 | 5308 | 27088 | 20  | 100 | 1302 | 654 | 51151 | 3679 | 402 | 7937 | 19089 | 18033 |

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

| List Number | CHARGE AND CHURCH      | C. S. ATTENDANCE                   |  |   |  |  |   | C. S. GEN. INFORMATION |                  |                                       |  |   |                     | W. S. C. S.             |                            |  |                            | PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS                                |  |   |   |
|-------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|--|--|---|---|
|             |                        | Av. Attendance at S. S. (All Ages) | Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Children | Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Youth | Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Adults | Meth. Pupils and Consts. in V. Ch. Schools | Meth. Pupils and Consts. in W. S. C. S. Schools | Weekday Schools        | Ch. Sch. Members | Joining Church on Profession of Faith | All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church? | Ordering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences | Number of Societies | Membership (Inc. Guild) | Amount paid for Local Work | Number Subscribers to Christian Advocate | Number of Preaching Places | Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land | Estimated value of Parsonages, Furniture, Land | Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds) | Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Current Expenses |
| 1           | Apex                   | 206                                | ..   | 25  | ..   | 103  | ..  | 5                      | No               | ..                                    | ..   | 2   | 74                  | 1191                    | ..                         | 3  | 37350                      | 15000  | 15000  | 650   |   |
| 2           | Bailey                 | 145                                | 9  | 101   | ..   | 101  | ..  | 10                     | Yes              | 96                                    | ..   | 1   | 50                  | 75                      | ..                         | 2  | 70000                      | 6000   | 1500   | 5913  |   |
| 3           | Benson                 | 180                                | 52   | 45  | 45   | 110  | ..  | 9                      | Yes              | 250                                   | ..   | 1   | 56                  | 225                     | 15                         | 2  | 20000                      | 20000  | 1500   | ..  |   |
| 4           | Cary                   | 174                                | 45   | 12  | 12   | 70   | ..  | 10                     | Yes              | 50                                    | ..   | 1   | 75                  | 175                     | 1                          | 2  | 40000                      | 8000   | 10900  | ..  |   |
| 5           | Clayton                | 172                                | ..   | 81  | ..   | 81   | ..  | 18                     | Yes              | ..                                    | ..   | 1   | 77                  | 321                     | ..                         | 1  | 72000                      | 8000   | ..   | ..  |   |
| 6           | Creedmoor              | 355                                | 16   | 22  | 16   | 115  | ..  | 10                     | Yes              | ..                                    | ..   | 2   | 78                  | 813                     | ..                         | 4  | 25500                      | 15000  | 3100   | ..  |   |
| 7           | Dunn—Divine Street     | 230                                | 30   | 52  | 80   | 131  | ..  | 14                     | Yes              | 236                                   | ..   | 3   | 197                 | 1148                    | 16                         | 4  | 60000                      | 25000  | 3054   | ..  |   |
| 8           | Erwin                  | 252                                | ..   | 22  | 20   | 86   | ..  | 24                     | Yes              | ..                                    | ..   | 3   | 84                  | 359                     | 23                         | 3  | 40000                      | 7500   | ..   | ..  |   |
| 9           | Four Oaks              | 400                                | 45   | 45  | ..   | 190  | ..  | 6                      | Yes              | ..                                    | ..   | 4   | 113                 | 745                     | 2                          | 4  | 68000                      | 9000   | ..   | ..  |   |
| 10          | Franklinton            | 137                                | 10   | 15  | ..   | 90   | ..  | 13                     | Yes              | 303                                   | ..   | 1   | 60                  | 214                     | 5                          | 4  | 31500                      | 10000  | ..   | ..  |   |
| 11          | Fuquay Springs         | 167                                | 8  | 20  | 20   | 93   | ..  | 7                      | Yes              | ..                                    | ..   | 2   | 42                  | 65                      | 2                          | 3  | 32000                      | 20000  | ..   | ..  |   |
| 12          | Gartner Circuit        | 216                                | ..   | 233   | ..   | 233  | ..  | 3                      | Yes              | 33                                    | ..   | 2   | 115                 | 133                     | 1                          | 2  | 32000                      | 7000   | ..   | 2800  |   |
| 13          | Garnet—Ebenezer        | 407                                | ..   | 198   | ..   | 198  | ..  | 34                     | Yes              | 40                                    | ..   | 2   | 95                  | 27                      | 14                         | 2  | 60000                      | 12000  | 1000   | 10000   |   |
| 14          | Granville              | 246                                | 5  | 37  | 27   | 84   | ..  | 4                      | Yes              | ..                                    | ..   | 2   | 45                  | 169                     | 5                          | 3  | 46500                      | 12000  | ..   | 1840  |   |
| 15          | Henderson—City Road    | 168                                | 15   | 15  | ..   | 50   | ..  | 25                     | Yes              | 100                                   | ..   | 1   | 31                  | 717                     | 4                          | 1  | 185000                     | 12000  | 29889  | 3896  |   |
| 16          | First                  | 406                                | 160  | 62  | 184  | 101  | ..  | 8                      | Yes              | ..                                    | ..   | 2   | 40                  | 126                     | 4                          | 2  | 11110                      | 8000   | 1800   | ..  |   |
| 17          | White Mem.—Wesley      | 160                                | ..   | 85  | ..   | 167  | ..  | 23                     | Yes              | ..                                    | ..   | 2   | 87                  | 299                     | ..                         | 2  | 93000                      | 18000  | ..   | ..  |   |
| 18          | Kipling                | 230                                | ..   | 30  | ..   | 85   | ..  | 6                      | Yes              | ..                                    | ..   | 2   | 61                  | 299                     | ..                         | 2  | 27500                      | 18000  | ..   | 1500  |   |
| 19          | Lillington             | 135                                | ..   | 98  | ..   | 98   | ..  | 6                      | Yes              | 108                                   | ..   | 1   | 61                  | 111                     | 1                          | 1  | 75000                      | 15000  | ..   | ..  |   |
| 20          | Louisburg              | 125                                | ..   | 65  | ..   | 65   | ..  | 6                      | No               | ..                                    | ..   | 3   | 54                  | 111                     | ..                         | 1  | 8000                       | 10000  | ..   | ..  |   |
| 21          | Louisburg Circuit      | 208                                | ..   | 110   | ..   | 110  | ..  | 14                     | Yes              | ..                                    | ..   | 3   | 94                  | 213                     | ..                         | 5  | 23500                      | 10000  | ..   | ..  |   |
| 22          | Mamers                 | 502                                | ..   | 65  | ..   | 419  | ..  | 24                     | No               | ..                                    | ..   | 3   | 94                  | 213                     | ..                         | 5  | 13600                      | 18000  | ..   | 400   |   |
| 23          | Millbrook              | 260                                | 12   | 18  | ..   | 90   | ..  | 24                     | Yes              | ..                                    | ..   | 4   | 100                 | 964                     | 4                          | 4  | 125000                     | 8000   | ..   | ..  |   |
| 24          | Moncure                | 228                                | ..   | 121   | ..   | 121  | ..  | 22                     | Yes              | ..                                    | ..   | 3   | 56                  | 800                     | ..                         | 4  | 8000                       | 8000   | ..   | ..  |   |
| 25          | Mt. Pleasant           | 215                                | 23   | 41  | 50   | 260  | ..  | 22                     | Yes              | 225                                   | ..   | 3   | 105                 | 691                     | 10                         | 3  | 57000                      | 6000   | 2800   | ..  |   |
| 26          | Newton Grove           | 191                                | 53   | 39  | 121  | 116  | ..  | 20                     | Yes              | 34                                    | ..   | 3   | 63                  | 761                     | ..                         | 3  | 28000                      | 29000  | ..   | ..  |   |
| 27          | Oxford                 | 206                                | 25   | 30  | 93   | 140  | ..  | 20                     | Yes              | 60                                    | ..   | 3   | 163                 | 1904                    | ..                         | 3  | 170500                     | 29000  | ..   | 27000   |   |
| 28          | Oxford Circuit         | 165                                | ..   | 35  | ..   | 125  | ..  | 3                      | Yes              | ..                                    | ..   | 4   | 87                  | 187                     | 5                          | 4  | 32000                      | 10000  | 10000  | ..  |   |
| 29          | Princeton              | 285                                | 60   | 43  | 30   | 167  | ..  | 18                     | Yes              | 500                                   | ..   | 3   | 101                 | 621                     | ..                         | 3  | 42000                      | 8000   | ..   | ..  |   |
| 30          | Raleigh—Edenton Street | 902                                | ..   | 238   | ..   | 238  | ..  | 43                     | Yes              | 1000                                  | ..   | 1   | 64                  | 7370                    | 123                        | 1  | 70000                      | 12500  | 205000   | ..  |   |
| 31          | Fairmont               | 386                                | 30   | 40  | 137  | 234  | ..  | 32                     | Yes              | 656                                   | ..   | 1   | 184                 | 2116                    | 30                         | 1  | 87000                      | 10250  | 15500  | 48813   |   |
| 32          | Hayes Barton           | 336                                | ..   | 25  | ..   | 143  | ..  | 19                     | Yes              | 423                                   | ..   | 1   | 243                 | 1897                    | 14                         | 1  | 100000                     | 16500  | 4000   | 45000   |   |
| 33          | Jenkins Memorial       | 85                                 | ..   | 35  | ..   | 35   | ..  | 3                      | Yes              | ..                                    | ..   | 1   | 52                  | 313                     | ..                         | 1  | 40000                      | 5000   | ..   | ..  |   |
| 34          | Trinity                | 380                                | ..   | 23  | 185  | 140  | ..  | 19                     | Yes              | 173                                   | ..   | 1   | 120                 | 1125                    | 8                          | 1  | 80000                      | 8000   | 5000   | ..  |   |
| 35          | Wesley Memorial        | 118                                | 18   | 10  | ..   | 104  | ..  | 17                     | No               | ..                                    | ..   | 1   | 48                  | 342                     | 1                          | 1  | 40000                      | 14000  | ..   | 29500   |   |

|        |                         |       |     |      |      |      |     |     |      |       |     |    |        |        |        |        |
|--------|-------------------------|-------|-----|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|-------|-----|----|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 36     | Westover-Pleasant Grove | 188   | 20  | 11   | 59   | 98   | 12  | No  | 75   | 1194  | 1   | 2  | 76300  | 800    | 1000   | 27000  |
| 37     | Selma                   | 110   | 16  | 39   | 75   | 129  | 4   | Yes | 76   | 234   | 5   | 1  | 75000  | 15000  | 7500   | 6500   |
| 38     | Smithfield              | 259   | 12  | 36   | 40   | 129  | 12  | Yes | 199  | 647   | 12  | 1  | 80000  | 8630   | 7500   | 6500   |
| 39     | Stern                   | 138   | 15  | 10   | 18   | 111  | 1   | Yes | 65   | 95    | 4   | 3  | 15800  | 4500   | 7250   | 6500   |
| 40     | Tar River               | 277   | 27  | 27   | 197  | 197  | 12  | Yes | 94   | 1044  | 1   | 4  | 42000  | 6000   | 2000   | 6500   |
| 41     | Vance                   | 306   | 29  | 29   | 137  | 137  | 1   | Yes | 194  | 328   | 1   | 4  | 35000  | 7000   | 5800   | 6500   |
| 42     | Wesley Circuit          | 231   | 30  | 42   | 163  | 163  | 3   | No  | 70   | 734   | 1   | 2  | 115000 | 8000   | 1500   | 1000   |
| 43     | Zebulon-Wendell         | 203   | 32  | 30   | 103  | 103  | 10  | Yes | 70   | 734   | 1   | 2  | 115000 | 8000   | 1500   | 1000   |
| Totals |                         | 10730 | 626 | 1018 | 1218 | 5709 | 531 |     | 4711 | 32277 | 309 | 89 | 4673   | 493980 | 110493 | 419912 |

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

| Last Number | CHARGE AND CHURCH                 |                                    |                                |  |  | LOCAL CHURCH EXP.                 |                            |                     |                            |                     |                             |                      |                                 |                          |  | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT                              |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | BENEVOLENCES |  |  |  |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------|--|--|--|
|             | Paid on Principal of Indebtedness | Paid on Buildings and Improvements | Current Expenses and Incidents | Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc. | Salary of Minister and Associate—Estimated | Total Paid Minister and Associate | District Supl.—Apportioned | District Supl.—Paid | Episcopal Fund—Apportioned | Episcopal Fund—Paid | Conf. Claimants—Apportioned | Conf. Claimants—Paid | Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned | Minimum Salary Fund—Paid | Area, Conf., & District Administration | World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned | World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted | World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 1           |                                   | 1132                               | 1350                           | 436  | 3000                                       | 3180                              | 150                        | 150                 | 52                         | 450                 | 450                         | 100                  | 100                             | 45                       | 389                                    | 389  | 389   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 2           |                                   | 5400                               | 362                            | 225  | 4000                                       | 4000                              | 200                        | 200                 | 70                         | 600                 | 600                         | 102                  | 102                             | 60                       | 252                                    | 252  | 252   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 3           | Bailey                            | 9835                               | 515                            | 307  | 3600                                       | 3600                              | 180                        | 180                 | 63                         | 540                 | 540                         | 151                  | 151                             | 54                       | 500                                    | 500  | 500   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 4           | Benson                            | 163                                | 361                            | 613  | 3800                                       | 3800                              | 130                        | 190                 | 67                         | 570                 | 570                         | 205                  | 205                             | 57                       | 500                                    | 500  | 500   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 5           | Cary                              | 580                                | 1200                           | 245  | 3200                                       | 3200                              | 160                        | 160                 | 56                         | 418                 | 418                         | 171                  | 171                             | 48                       | 360                                    | 360  | 360   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 6           | Clayton                           | 1650                               | 960                            | 1482   | 3600                                       | 3600                              | 180                        | 180                 | 63                         | 540                 | 540                         | 124                  | 124                             | 53                       | 698                                    | 698  | 698   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 7           | Dunn—Divine Street                | 7917                               | 4960                           | 498  | 4800                                       | 4800                              | 240                        | 240                 | 84                         | 720                 | 720                         | 272                  | 272                             | 63                       | 1100                                   | 1100   | 1000  |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 8           | Ervin                             | 2570                               | 1350                           | 797  | 3700                                       | 3880                              | 185                        | 185                 | 65                         | 555                 | 555                         | 216                  | 216                             | 56                       | 536                                    | 536  | 536   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 9           | Four Oaks                         | 475                                | 250                            | 480  | 4000                                       | 4000                              | 200                        | 200                 | 70                         | 600                 | 600                         | 171                  | 171                             | 52                       | 1600                                   | 1600   | 1600  |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 10          | Franklinton                       | 1598                               | 1100                           | 352  | 3400                                       | 3700                              | 185                        | 185                 | 65                         | 555                 | 555                         | 174                  | 174                             | 51                       | 700                                    | 700  | 700   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 11          | Fuquay Springs                    | 7000                               | 459                            | 2676   | 500  | 4200                              | 120                        | 120                 | 40                         | 360                 | 360                         | 64                   | 64                              | 37                       | 534                                    | 534  | 534   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 12          | Garner Circuit                    | 870                                | 900                            | 1932   | 824  | 4000                              | 200                        | 200                 | 70                         | 600                 | 600                         | 140                  | 140                             | 40                       | 400                                    | 400  | 400   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 13          | Garner—Ebenezer                   | 5686                               | 3684                           | 2104   | 507  | 3325                              | 167                        | 167                 | 59                         | 499                 | 499                         | 144                  | 144                             | 50                       | 400                                    | 400  | 400   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 14          | Granville                         | 330                                | 8644                           |  |  | 1000                              | 200                        | 200                 | 70                         | 600                 | 600                         | 140                  | 140                             | 40                       | 400                                    | 400  | 400   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 15          | Henderson—City Road               |                                    |                                | 659  | 502  | 2800                              | 270                        | 270                 | 94                         | 810                 | 810                         | 262                  | 262                             | 108                      | 192                                    | 192  | 192   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 16          | First                             | 9000                               | 11952                          | 1672   | 5400                                       | 5400                              | 270                        | 270                 | 94                         | 810                 | 810                         | 262                  | 262                             | 108                      | 2400                                   | 2400   | 2400  |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 17          | White Mem.—Westley                | 480                                |                                | 224  | 120  | 1340                              | 67                         | 67                  | 25                         | 201                 | 201                         | 44                   | 44                              | 21                       | 100                                    | 100  | 100   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 18          | Kipling                           |                                    |                                | 2129   | 461  | 3750                              | 188                        | 188                 | 65                         | 563                 | 563                         | 150                  | 150                             | 46                       | 625                                    | 625  | 625   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 19          | Lillington                        | 1705                               | 1000                           | 225  | 3200                                       | 3200                              | 160                        | 160                 | 56                         | 480                 | 480                         | 163                  | 163                             | 48                       | 480                                    | 480  | 480   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 20          | Louisburg                         | 5847                               | 548                            |  | 370  | 4000                              | 200                        | 200                 | 70                         | 600                 | 600                         | 183                  | 183                             | 54                       | 600                                    | 600  | 600   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 21          | Louisburg Circuit                 | 1418                               |                                | 183  | 3000                                       | 3300                              | 165                        | 165                 | 58                         | 495                 | 495                         | 100                  | 100                             | 50                       | 260                                    | 260  | 260   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 22          | Mamers                            | 1900                               | 435                            | 484  | 3200                                       | 3140                              | 149                        | 149                 | 47                         | 480                 | 480                         | 121                  | 121                             | 41                       | 345                                    | 345  | 345   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 23          | Milbrook                          | 7625                               | 610                            | 517  | 4000                                       | 4108                              | 200                        | 200                 | 74                         | 594                 | 594                         | 179                  | 179                             | 57                       | 702                                    | 702  | 702   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 24          | Moncure                           | 1300                               | 915                            | 515  | 2500                                       | 2500                              | 125                        | 125                 | 44                         | 360                 | 360                         | 98                   | 98                              | 28                       | 185                                    | 185  | 185   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 25          | Mt. Pleasant                      | 9300                               | 410                            | 2400   | 2400                                       | 2400                              | 120                        | 120                 | 43                         | 360                 | 360                         | 350                  | 350                             | 36                       | 225                                    | 225  | 225   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 26          | Newton Grove                      | 5676                               | 470                            | 266  | 2500                                       | 2500                              | 125                        | 125                 | 44                         | 375                 | 375                         | 77                   | 77                              | 37                       | 180                                    | 180  | 180   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 27          | Oxford                            | 3000                               | 5795                           | 694  | 4250                                       | 4250                              | 212                        | 212                 | 74                         | 595                 | 595                         | 108                  | 108                             | 64                       | 800                                    | 800  | 800   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 28          | Oxford Circuit                    | 900                                | 3000                           | 555  | 490  | 3250                              | 163                        | 163                 | 57                         | 487                 | 487                         | 169                  | 169                             | 49                       | 300                                    | 300  | 300   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 29          | Princeton                         | 700                                | 1400                           | 400  | 3500                                       | 3600                              | 180                        | 180                 | 63                         | 495                 | 495                         | 169                  | 169                             | 49                       | 600                                    | 600  | 600   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 30          | Raleigh—Edenton Street            | 29000                              | 1952                           | 42978  | 3671                                       | 7600                              | 381                        | 381                 | 133                        | 1143                | 1143                        | 1563                 | 1563                            | 108                      | 6301                                   | 6301   | 6301  |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 31          | Fairmont                          | 7046                               | 300                            | 5730   | 3960                                       | 5000                              | 250                        | 250                 | 88                         | 750                 | 750                         | 275                  | 275                             | 75                       | 1000                                   | 1000   | 1000  |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 32          | Hayes Barton                      | 3313                               | 470                            | 13306  | 1706                                       | 5500                              | 275                        | 275                 | 96                         | 825                 | 825                         | 387                  | 387                             | 90                       | 1400                                   | 1400   | 1400  |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 33          | Jenkins Memorial                  | 100                                | 100                            | 2400   | 2400                                       | 2400                              | 120                        | 120                 | 42                         | 360                 | 360                         | 100                  | 100                             | 36                       | 160                                    | 160  | 160   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 34          | Trinity                           | 1721                               | 2657                           | 4834   | 1529                                       | 4000                              | 200                        | 200                 | 70                         | 600                 | 600                         | 435                  | 435                             | 60                       | 720                                    | 720  | 720   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |
| 35          | Wesley Memorial                   | 2100                               | 9873                           | 311  | 1000                                       | 1000                              | 50                         | 50                  | 18                         | 150                 | 150                         | 150                  | 150                             | 15                       | 150                                    | 150  | 150   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |  |  |  |

|        |                         |       |        |        |       |        |        |      |      |      |      |       |       |      |      |      |       |       |       |
|--------|-------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| 36     | Westover-Pleasant Grove | 2200  | 6112   | 2323   | 1222  | 1600   | 1500   | 75   | 75   | 26   | 26   | 225   | 225   | 75   | 75   | 23   | 132   | 132   | 132   |
| 37     | Selma                   | 5100  | 505    | 544    | 3300  | 3300   | 3300   | 165  | 165  | 58   | 58   | 495   | 495   | 169  | 169  | 49   | 600   | 600   | 600   |
| 38     | Smithfield              | 1624  | 682    | 473    | 732   | 5000   | 5000   | 250  | 250  | 87   | 87   | 750   | 750   | 426  | 426  | 75   | 1400  | 1400  | 1400  |
| 39     | Stem                    | 2200  | 165    | 685    | 3000  | 3000   | 3000   | 150  | 150  | 52   | 52   | 450   | 450   | 123  | 123  | 45   | 312   | 312   | 312   |
| 40     | Tar River               | 4044  | 546    | 587    | 3600  | 3600   | 3600   | 180  | 180  | 63   | 63   | 540   | 540   | 240  | 240  | 54   | 480   | 480   | 480   |
| 41     | Vance                   | 1750  | 317    | 360    | 3600  | 3600   | 3600   | 150  | 150  | 53   | 53   | 377   | 377   | 145  | 145  | 44   | 365   | 365   | 365   |
| 42     | Wesley Circuit          | 5700  | 660    | 640    | 3000  | 3000   | 3000   | 150  | 150  | 53   | 53   | 377   | 377   | 145  | 145  | 44   | 365   | 365   | 365   |
| 43     | Zebulon-Wendell         | 2766  | 1473   | 827    | 4000  | 4000   | 4000   | 200  | 200  | 70   | 70   | 600   | 600   | 156  | 156  | 60   | 720   | 720   | 720   |
| Totals |                         | 67573 | 147023 | 123929 | 31658 | 151915 | 153723 | 7657 | 7657 | 2679 | 2679 | 22753 | 22753 | 9053 | 9053 | 2271 | 29433 | 29433 | 30048 |





|        |                         |      |       |      |      |     |     |     |      |     |       |     |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |        |
|--------|-------------------------|------|-------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-------|-----|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| 36     | Westover-Pleasant Grove | 44   | 50    | 23   | 5    | 15  | 5   | 2   | 125  | 50  | 175   | 75  | 15   | 17   | 14514 |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| 37     | Selma                   | 50   | 40    | 28   | 25   | 10  | 50  | 15  | 234  | 145 | 338   | 169 | 33   | 62   | 12109 |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| 38     | Smithfield              | 72   | 35    | 30   | 10   | 5   | 50  | 15  | 976  | 426 | 994   | 498 | 50   | 100  | 18734 |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| 39     | Stem                    | 116  | 55    | 7    | 7    | 10  | 10  | 15  | 120  | 123 | 286   | 143 | 30   | 39   | 8193  |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| 40     | Tar River               | 100  | 100   | 87   | 43   | 5   | 43  | 15  | 581  | 206 | 480   | 240 | 36   | 60   | 12324 |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| 41     | Vance                   | 80   | 80    | 76   | 16   | 10  | 16  | 20  | 221  | 134 | 314   | 157 | 36   | 68   | 8485  |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| 42     | Wesley Circuit          | 310  | 66    | 58   | 51   | 30  | 51  | 20  | 273  | 123 | 290   | 80  | 30   | 55   | 12065 |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| 43     | Zebulon-Wendell         | 310  | 66    | 58   | 51   | 30  | 51  | 20  | 214  | 52  | 362   | 181 | 40   | 90   | 12584 |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| Totals |                         | 1021 | 15000 | 1620 | 2008 | 859 | 240 | 804 | 1124 | 499 | 19912 | 961 | 5423 | 2863 | 18780 | 9871 | 2014 | 1525 | 3068 | 8930 | 693868 |

| List Number | CHURCH AND CHURCH       |            |                     |                   |                                    |                               |                               |                                   |                                     |                     | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP                 |                                      |                               |                                 |                    |  |                 |                                       |                          |                         | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP              |                                |                               |        |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------|-------------------------|------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
|             | Baptisms—<br>Infants    | All Others | Prep. Members, Inc. | Daptized children | Full Members<br>Reported last year | From Prof. Mem. &<br>Inactive | From Prof. Mem. &<br>Inactive | Rec'd from other<br>denominations | Rec'd by transfer<br>and reinstated | Removed by<br>death | Removed to other<br>denominations | Removed by transfer<br>and otherwise | Total Full Members<br>—active | Total Full Members<br>—Inactive | Total Full Members | Total Full Members<br>—active & inactive | Local Preachers | Number of Church<br>Schools on Charge | Officers and<br>Teachers | Nursery Home<br>Members | Children, 0-11 Yrs.<br>(exc. Nursery) | Youth Division—<br>12-23 Years | Adults, 24 Years<br>and older | Adults | Total Church School<br>Membership | Total Sunday School<br>Membership |  |  |  |  |
| 1           | Battleboro              | 2          | 13                  | 2                 | 339                                | 13                            | 2                             | 4                                 | 2                                   | 1                   | 4                                 | 248                                  | 1021                          | 350                             | 1                  | 3  | 22              | 22                                    | 115                      | 50                      | 72                                    | 260                            | 288                           | 288    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 2           | Bethel                  | 4          | 7                   | 5                 | 494                                | 7                             | 5                             | 13                                | 1                                   | 13                  | 370                               | 132                                  | 492                           | 2                               | 1                  | 61                                       | 61              | 124                                   | 114                      | 124                     | 43                                    | 132                            | 288                           | 288    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 3           | Conway                  | 10         | 19                  | 3                 | 945                                | 19                            | 4                             | 9                                 | 1                                   | 7                   | 736                               | 131                                  | 867                           | 2                               | 3                  | 29                                       | 29              | 137                                   | 103                      | 137                     | 103                                   | 359                            | 665                           | 658    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 4           | Elm City                | 15         | 6                   | 3                 | 665                                | 15                            | 3                             | 5                                 | 1                                   | 5                   | 517                               | 168                                  | 685                           | 1                               | 2                  | 20                                       | 20              | 65                                    | 55                       | 65                      | 55                                    | 95                             | 259                           | 397    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 5           | Enfield                 | 3          | 14                  | 2                 | 519                                | 17                            | 3                             | 9                                 | 2                                   | 9                   | 459                               | 71                                   | 530                           | 1                               | 3                  | 24                                       | 24              | 78                                    | 47                       | 78                      | 47                                    | 1                              | 216                           | 215    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 6           | Evansdale-Winstead      | 2          | 30                  | 2                 | 216                                | 29                            | 4                             | 2                                 | 2                                   | 9                   | 228                               | 23                                   | 251                           | 1                               | 2                  | 25                                       | 25              | 9                                     | 104                      | 48                      | 104                                   | 137                            | 353                           | 314    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 7           | Farmville               | 9          | 9                   | 1                 | 429                                | 9                             | 1                             | 8                                 | 5                                   | 4                   | 368                               | 65                                   | 433                           | 1                               | 2                  | 32                                       | 32              | 148                                   | 103                      | 148                     | 103                                   | 8                              | 475                           | 441    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 8           | Halifax                 | 3          | 11                  | 8                 | 809                                | 19                            | 1                             | 18                                | 5                                   | 1                   | 813                               | 813                                  | 813                           | 1                               | 3                  | 37                                       | 37              | 93                                    | 69                       | 93                      | 69                                    | 130                            | 349                           | 310    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 9           | Kenly                   | 3          | 21                  | 6                 | 461                                | 11                            | 4                             | 20                                | 2                                   | 2                   | 482                               | 53                                   | 535                           | 1                               | 3                  | 25                                       | 25              | 93                                    | 46                       | 93                      | 46                                    | 104                            | 270                           | 268    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 10          | Littleton Circuit       | 11         | 11                  | 4                 | 524                                | 11                            | 4                             | 18                                | 3                                   | 2                   | 569                               | 177                                  | 744                           | 1                               | 3                  | 26                                       | 26              | 61                                    | 54                       | 61                      | 54                                    | 148                            | 371                           | 294    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 11          | Littleton Circuit       | 20         | 20                  | 6                 | 731                                | 22                            | 6                             | 4                                 | 12                                  | 4                   | 569                               | 177                                  | 744                           | 1                               | 3                  | 32                                       | 32              | 106                                   | 106                      | 106                     | 106                                   | 137                            | 421                           | 421    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 12          | Middleburg              | 859        | 11                  | 5                 | 859                                | 10                            | 5                             | 2                                 | 6                                   | 4                   | 450                               | 401                                  | 851                           | 3                               | 3                  | 37                                       | 37              | 156                                   | 85                       | 156                     | 85                                    | 130                            | 398                           | 398    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 13          | Nashville               | 1          | 11                  | 5                 | 535                                | 10                            | 5                             | 12                                | 5                                   | 2                   | 666                               | 216                                  | 882                           | 3                               | 3                  | 36                                       | 36              | 168                                   | 140                      | 168                     | 140                                   | 15                             | 221                           | 580    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 14          | Norlina                 | 4          | 43                  | 4                 | 909                                | 43                            | 2                             | 6                                 | 19                                  | 4                   | 882                               | 216                                  | 882                           | 3                               | 3                  | 48                                       | 48              | 120                                   | 85                       | 120                     | 85                                    | 17                             | 253                           | 535    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 15          | Northampton             | 2          | 22                  | 2                 | 934                                | 22                            | 4                             | 13                                | 11                                  | 1                   | 26                                | 660                                  | 275                           | 935                             | 4                  | 4  | 48              | 48                                    | 170                      | 76                      | 170                                   | 76                             | 154                           | 430    | 430                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 16          | Pinebluffs              | 5          | 37                  | 5                 | 375                                | 42                            | 9                             | 3                                 | 1                                   | 1                   | 342                               | 85                                   | 427                           | 3                               | 3                  | 32                                       | 32              | 10                                    | 70                       | 45                      | 25                                    | 168                            | 350                           | 315    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 17          | Rich Square             | 3          | 8                   | 3                 | 541                                | 5                             | 3                             | 6                                 | 4                                   | 1                   | 6                                 | 445                                  | 100                           | 545                             | 1                  | 3  | 33              | 33                                    | 234                      | 163                     | 177                                   | 57                             | 166                           | 440    | 440                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 18          | Roanoke Circuit         | 1          | 23                  | 1                 | 686                                | 25                            | 8                             | 6                                 | 6                                   | 1                   | 830                               | 373                                  | 1203                          | 1                               | 1                  | 25                                       | 25              | 191                                   | 62                       | 191                     | 62                                    | 141                            | 427                           | 400    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 19          | Roanoke Rapids—First    | 8          | 9                   | 1                 | 1177                               | 13                            | 6                             | 26                                | 5                                   | 3                   | 825                               | 87                                   | 912                           | 1                               | 2                  | 18                                       | 18              | 51                                    | 28                       | 51                      | 28                                    | 59                             | 182                           | 156    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 20          | Rosemary                | 1          | 9                   | 5                 | 615                                | 9                             | 6                             | 2                                 | 1                                   | 4                   | 408                               | 218                                  | 626                           | 1                               | 2                  | 34                                       | 34              | 13                                    | 92                       | 60                      | 18                                    | 136                            | 413                           | 332    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 21          | Robersonville           | 1          | 5                   | 1                 | 136                                | 5                             | 1                             | 3                                 | 3                                   | 3                   | 385                               | 113                                  | 498                           | 1                               | 2                  | 85                                       | 85              | 60                                    | 298                      | 195                     | 25                                    | 448                            | 1154                          | 1026   |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 22          | Rocky Mt.—Clark St.     | 34         | 34                  | 16                | 446                                | 34                            | 5                             | 64                                | 12                                  | 10                  | 30                                | 1307                                 | 1826                          | 1826                            | 1                  | 7  | 1               | 1                                     | 1                        | 1                       | 1                                     | 1                              | 1                             | 1      | 1                                 |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 23          | First                   | 24         | 19                  | 16                | 1785                               | 29                            | 16                            | 64                                | 12                                  | 10                  | 30                                | 1307                                 | 1826                          | 1826                            | 1                  | 7  | 1               | 1                                     | 1                        | 1                       | 1                                     | 1                              | 1                             | 1      | 1                                 |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 24          | Marvin                  | 3          | 3                   | 3                 | 185                                | 3                             | 3                             | 5                                 | 1                                   | 2                   | 186                               | 186                                  | 186                           | 1                               | 1                  | 9  | 9               | 45                                    | 23                       | 45                      | 23                                    | 100                            | 365                           | 365    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 25          | St. Paul                | 8          | 15                  | 14                | 290                                | 15                            | 4                             | 2                                 | 3                                   | 4                   | 304                               | 304                                  | 304                           | 2                               | 2                  | 18                                       | 18              | 145                                   | 102                      | 145                     | 102                                   | 100                            | 365                           | 365    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 26          | Scotland Neck           | 3          | 5                   | 7                 | 330                                | 5                             | 1                             | 3                                 | 3                                   | 3                   | 209                               | 117                                  | 326                           | 1                               | 1                  | 14                                       | 14              | 10                                    | 64                       | 10                      | 64                                    | 27                             | 207                           | 197    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 27          | Seaboard                | 1          | 4                   | 3                 | 700                                | 4                             | 2                             | 3                                 | 4                                   | 13                  | 121                               | 473                                  | 571                           | 571                             | 4                  | 4  | 36              | 36                                    | 65                       | 38                      | 65                                    | 38                             | 188                           | 327    | 327                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 28          | Spring Church-Garysburg | 2          | 16                  | 14                | 464                                | 16                            | 10                            | 7                                 | 1                                   | 1                   | 11                                | 390                                  | 95                            | 485                             | 1                  | 5  | 33              | 33                                    | 74                       | 77                      | 74                                    | 77                             | 82                            | 266    | 266                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 29          | Spring Hope             | 6          | 14                  | 31                | 203                                | 12                            | 4                             | 14                                | 1                                   | 2                   | 19                                | 166                                  | 45                            | 211                             | 1                  | 2  | 20              | 20                                    | 12                       | 70                      | 20                                    | 12                             | 99                            | 236    | 215                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 30          | Stantonsburg            | 1          | 8                   | 1                 | 447                                | 13                            | 3                             | 6                                 | 1                                   | 1                   | 4                                 | 362                                  | 102                           | 464                             | 1                  | 2  | 18              | 18                                    | 8                        | 62                      | 102                                   | 266                            | 258                           | 258    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 31          | Stokes-Parnale          | 8          | 8                   | 8                 | 191                                | 8                             | 1                             | 24                                | 2                                   | 1                   | 156                               | 43                                   | 199                           | 1                               | 2                  | 6  | 6               | 6                                     | 6                        | 6                       | 6                                     | 37                             | 105                           | 105    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 32          | Tarboro                 | 9          | 6                   | 2                 | 475                                | 8                             | 1                             | 17                                | 2                                   | 2                   | 474                               | 474                                  | 474                           | 1                               | 1                  | 26                                       | 26              | 12                                    | 60                       | 12                      | 60                                    | 55                             | 234                           | 212    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 33          | Warren                  | 2          | 3                   | 2                 | 403                                | 5                             | 2                             | 5                                 | 3                                   | 1                   | 5                                 | 341                                  | 406                           | 406                             | 1                  | 4  | 31              | 31                                    | 8                        | 69                      | 31                                    | 106                            | 279                           | 298    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 34          | Warrenton               | 6          | 8                   | 21                | 1034                               | 12                            | 4                             | 14                                | 6                                   | 3                   | 840                               | 205                                  | 1045                          | 4                               | 4                  | 40                                       | 40              | 26                                    | 95                       | 62                      | 39                                    | 179                            | 441                           | 441    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 35          | Weldon                  | 5          | 6                   | 48                | 728                                | 12                            | 7                             | 6                                 | 5                                   | 10                  | 62                                | 466                                  | 210                           | 676                             | 1                  | 2  | 26              | 26                                    | 74                       | 105                     | 56                                    | 130                            | 391                           | 395    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 36          | West Halifax            | 1          | 1                   | 1                 | 423                                | 1                             | 1                             | 6                                 | 3                                   | 2                   | 325                               | 89                                   | 414                           | 1                               | 4                  | 21                                       | 21              | 2                                     | 25                       | 30                      | 51                                    | 52                             | 131                           | 138    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 37          | Whitakers               | 4          | 6                   | 7                 | 287                                | 12                            | 4                             | 2                                 | 1                                   | 7                   | 6                                 | 232                                  | 59                            | 291                             | 1                  | 2  | 2               | 2                                     | 10                       | 62                      | 54                                    | 9                              | 81                            | 228    | 218                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 38          | White Oak-Bethlehem     | 7          | 11                  | 347               | 7                                  | 6                             | 83                            | 2                                 | 6                                   | 3                   | 241                               | 66                                   | 307                           | 1                               | 2                  | 29                                       | 29              | 3                                     | 60                       | 50                      | 9                                     | 73                             | 224                           | 212    |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 39          | Wilson                  | 24         | 17                  | 154               | 1624                               | 26                            | 7                             | 42                                | 13                                  | 25                  | 36                                | 1417                                 | 208                           | 1625                            | 1                  | 1  | 76              | 76                                    | 63                       | 284                     | 116                                   | 37                             | 390                           | 966    | 866                               |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| Totals      |                         | 151        | 522                 | 346               | 23251                              | 591                           | 149                           | 419                               | 160                                 | 139                 | 725                               | 18652                                | 4734                          | 23386                           | 10                 | 102                                      | 1167            | 430                                   | 4236                     | 2788                    | 366                                   | 5776                           | 14763                         | 13977  |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |

| Last Number | CHARGE AND CHURCH       | C. S. ATTENDANCE |          |                 |          |                       |          |                       |                 | C. S. GEN. INFORMATION |                     |                      |                                   |   | W. S. C. S.         |                         |                            |   | Number of Preaching Places | PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS                                |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
|-------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|--|--|---|--|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
|             |                         | A. S. (All Ages) |          | School—Children |          | A. V. Att. Additional |          | A. V. Att. Additional |                 | Meth. Pupils and       |                     | Meth. Pupils and     |                                   | Ch. Sch. Members                                  |                     | Profession of Faith     |                            | All Lesson Materials                      |                            | Approved by The Methodist Church?                    |  | Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences     |  | Number of Societies | Membership (Inc. Guild) | Amount paid for Local Work | Number Subscribers to Christian Advocates | Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land | Estimated value of Parsonages, Furniture, Land | Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds) | Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses |  |
|             |                         | Meth. Meetings   | Av. Att. | School—Youth    | Av. Att. | Meth. Meetings        | Av. Att. | Constituents in       | Weekday Schools | Ch. Sch. Members       | Profession of Faith | All Lesson Materials | Approved by The Methodist Church? | Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences | Number of Societies | Membership (Inc. Guild) | Amount paid for Local Work | Number Subscribers to Christian Advocates |                            | Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land | Estimated value of Parsonages, Furniture, Land | Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds) | Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 1           | Battleboro              | 148              | 37       | 122             | 11       | Yes                   | 154      | 3                     | 69              | 167                    | 3                   | 28000                | 100000                            | 10160   | .....               |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 2           | Bethel                  | 201              | 25       | 86              | 10       | Yes                   | 100      | 1                     | 100             | 580                    | 1                   | 102000               | 8000                              | .....   |                     |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 3           | Conway                  | 442              | 26       | 146             | 19       | Yes                   | 700      | 4                     | 168             | 4188                   | 1                   | 194000               | 17000                             | .....   |                     |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 4           | Elm City                | 240              | 60       | 206             | 12       | Yes                   | 273      | 3                     | 104             | 357                    | .....               | 68000                | 8000                              | 5000  | .....               |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 5           | Enfield                 | 184              | 10       | 47              | 17       | Yes                   | 40       | 2                     | 100             | 1130                   | .....               | 16500                | 6650                              | 5800  | .....               |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 6           | Evansdale-Winstead      | 122              | 35       | 128             | 2        | Yes                   | 153      | 1                     | 108             | 702                    | 1                   | 114500               | 8000                              | 34810   | 424                 |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 7           | Farmville               | 185              | 35       | 118             | 9        | Yes                   | 70       | 4                     | 74              | 397                    | 1                   | 83000                | 6000                              | .....   |                     |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 8           | Halifax                 | 245              | 101      | 38              | 40       | Yes                   | 63       | 2                     | 120             | 2011                   | 1                   | 96000                | 7000                              | .....   |                     |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 9           | Kenly                   | 215              | 10       | 65              | 29       | Yes                   | 51       | 4                     | 71              | 359                    | .....               | 71000                | 5000                              | .....   |                     |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 10          | Littleton               | 149              | 17       | 108             | 14       | Yes                   | 63       | 2                     | 88              | 532                    | 1                   | 45000                | 7000                              | .....   |                     |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 11          | Littleton Circuit       | 231              | 25       | 105             | 19       | Yes                   | 51       | 5                     | 148             | 1257                   | .....               | 71000                | 5000                              | .....   |                     |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 12          | Middleburg              | 263              | 40       | 135             | 43       | No                    | .....    | 3                     | 122             | 950                    | .....               | 53000                | 10000                             | 2200  | .....               |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 13          | Nashville               | 266              | 40       | 130             | 21       | Yes                   | .....    | 4                     | 150             | 724                    | .....               | 70000                | 11000                             | .....   |                     |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 14          | Norhna                  | 321              | 151      | 256             | 23       | Yes                   | 100      | 2                     | 82              | 1063                   | .....               | 42500                | 12500                             | .....   |                     |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 15          | Northampton             | 331              | 70       | 141             | 33       | Yes                   | 625      | 4                     | 116             | 430                    | .....               | 34000                | 6000                              | 9450  | 5052                |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 16          | Pinetops                | 182              | 17       | 50              | 13       | Yes                   | .....    | 2                     | 197             | 1921                   | .....               | 80000                | 23500                             | 6000  | 29000               |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 17          | Rich Square             | 416              | 83       | 112             | 165      | Yes                   | .....    | 3                     | 116             | 2399                   | .....               | 135000               | 12000                             | 300   | .....               |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 18          | Roanoke Circuit         | 194              | 30       | 169             | 7        | Yes                   | .....    | 1                     | 104             | 890                    | .....               | 40000                | 8000                              | .....   |                     |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 19          | Roanoke Rapids—First    | 275              | 23       | 138             | 7        | Yes                   | .....    | 2                     | 104             | 1056                   | .....               | 160000               | 35000                             | 11500   | .....               |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 20          | Rosemary                | 102              | 16       | 38              | 28       | Yes                   | 226      | 2                     | 104             | 1756                   | .....               | 60000                | 10000                             | .....   |                     |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 21          | Robersonville           | 216              | 30       | 112             | 14       | Yes                   | 395      | 1                     | 410             | 137                    | .....               | 14000                | 5500                              | .....   |                     |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 22          | Rocky Mt.—Clark St.     | 530              | 30       | 60              | 12       | Yes                   | 234      | 1                     | 81              | 358                    | .....               | 53000                | 11000                             | .....   |                     |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 23          | First                   | 109              | 55       | 196             | 9        | Yes                   | .....    | 2                     | 63              | 429                    | .....               | 60500                | 5800                              | 250   | 400                 |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 24          | Marvin                  | 223              | 8        | 48              | 2        | Yes                   | .....    | 3                     | 120             | 651                    | .....               | 43000                | 7500                              | .....   |                     |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 25          | St. Paul                | 399              | 8        | 61              | 16       | Yes                   | 71       | 3                     | 68              | 784                    | .....               | 41500                | 5000                              | .....   |                     |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 26          | Scotland Neck           | 153              | 4        | 162             | 12       | Yes                   | 149      | 2                     | 44              | 896                    | .....               | 15600                | 6000                              | .....   |                     |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 27          | Seaboard                | 166              | 29       | 60              | 8        | Yes                   | .....    | 2                     | 118             | 2130                   | .....               | 100000               | 6000                              | .....   |                     |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 28          | Spring Church-Garysburg | 125              | 25       | 62              | 15       | Yes                   | 75       | 4                     | 80              | 2208                   | .....               | 70000                | 8000                              | .....   |                     |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 29          | Spring Hope             | 157              | 30       | 97              | 20       | Yes                   | 293      | 4                     | 165             | 520                    | .....               | 105000               | 45000                             | 25000   | 7000                |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 30          | Stantonsburg            | 157              | 30       | 97              | 8        | Yes                   | 140      | 4                     | 190             | 654                    | .....               | 90000                | 185000                            | 2100  | .....               |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 31          | Stokes-Parmele          | 30               | 39       | 40              | 10       | No                    | 100      | 4                     | 70              | 1309                   | .....               | 42500                | 7000                              | .....   |                     |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 32          | Tarboro                 | 135              | 14       | 21              | 6        | Yes                   | 162      | 2                     | 86              | 339                    | .....               | 43500                | 10000                             | 2000  | .....               |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 33          | Warren                  | 184              | 8        | 84              | 14       | Yes                   | .....    | 3                     | 56              | 46                     | .....               | 13600                | 800                               | .....   |                     |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 34          | Warrenton               | 232              | 10       | 136             | 8        | Yes                   | .....    | 1                     | 321             | 604                    | .....               | 250000               | 12000                             | 61108   | .....               |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 35          | Weldon                  | 225              | 18       | 108             | 10       | No                    | .....    | 5                     | 86              | 339                    | .....               | 12000                | 800                               | .....   |                     |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 36          | West Halifax            | 74               | 19       | 34              | 11       | Yes                   | .....    | 1                     | .....           | .....                  | .....               | .....                | .....                             | .....   | .....               |                         |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 37          | Whitakers               | 143              | 20       | 65              | 1        | Yes                   | .....    | 1                     | .....           | .....                  | .....               | .....                | .....                             | .....   | .....               | .....                   |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 38          | White Oak-Bethlehem     | 148              | 31       | 76              | 44       | No                    | .....    | 3                     | .....           | .....                  | .....               | .....                | .....                             | .....   | .....               | .....                   |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 39          | Wilson                  | 375              | 25       | 100             | 23       | Yes                   | 315      | 5                     | .....           | .....                  | .....               | .....                | .....                             | .....   | .....               | .....                   |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| Totals      |                         | 8070             | 440      | 1043            | 639      | 447                   | 4313     | 97                    | 4241            | 34773                  | 19                  | 109                  | 2725700                           | 430250  | 176078              | 41976                   |                            |   |                            |  |  |   |  |                     |                         |                            |   |  |  |   |  |  |

| Last Number | CHARGE AND CHURCH                                     |  |  |   | LOCAL CHURCH EXP.   |                                      |                |   |                                      |                               |                          | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT          |                         |                               |                          |                                  |                             |                   |   |  |  | BENEVOLENCES |  |  |
|-------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|--|--|--------------|--|--|
|             | World Service and<br>Conf. Benevolences<br>—Appointed | World Service and<br>Conf. Benevolences<br>—Accepted | World Service and<br>Conf. Benevolences<br>—Paid | World Service and<br>Conf. Benevolences<br>—Total | Admin. & Incidental | Church School<br>Admin. & Incidental | Supplies, Etc. | Salary of Minister<br>and Associate<br>—Estimated | Total Paid Minister<br>and Associate | District Suppl.—<br>Appointed | District Suppl.—<br>Paid | Episcopal Fund—<br>Appointed | Episcopal Fund—<br>Paid | Conf. Claimants—<br>Appointed | Conf. Claimants—<br>Paid | Minimum Salary<br>Fund—Appointed | Minimum Salary<br>Fund—Paid | Admin. & District | World Service and<br>Conf. Benevolences<br>—Appointed | World Service and<br>Conf. Benevolences<br>—Accepted | World Service and<br>Conf. Benevolences<br>—Paid |              |  |  |
| 1           | Battleboro  | 8271   | 704  | 370   | 2200                | 2200                                 | 110            | 110   | 39                                   | 39                            | 330                      | 330                          | 105                     | 105                           | 44                       | 405                              | 405                         | 44                | 405   | 405  | 405  |              |  |  |
| 2           | Bethel  | 1000   | 2100   | 1166  | 4500                | 4500                                 | 225            | 225   | 79                                   | 79                            | 675                      | 675                          | 262                     | 262                           | 90                       | 1100                             | 1100                        | 90                | 1100  | 1100   | 1100   |              |  |  |
| 3           | Conway  | 5125   | 1960   | 631   | 4000                | 4000                                 | 200            | 200   | 70                                   | 70                            | 600                      | 600                          | 270                     | 270                           | 80                       | 700                              | 700                         | 80                | 700   | 700  | 700  |              |  |  |
| 4           | Elm City  | 12349  | 1503   | 512   | 3600                | 3600                                 | 180            | 180   | 63                                   | 63                            | 540                      | 540                          | 189                     | 189                           | 72                       | 625                              | 625                         | 72                | 625   | 625  | 625  |              |  |  |
| 5           | Enfield   | 4191   | 2710   | 567   | 4500                | 4500                                 | 225            | 225   | 79                                   | 79                            | 675                      | 675                          | 189                     | 189                           | 90                       | 650                              | 650                         | 90                | 650   | 650  | 650  |              |  |  |
| 6           | Evansdale-Winstead                                    | 2300   | 299  | 210   | 2000                | 2000                                 | 100            | 100   | 35                                   | 35                            | 300                      | 300                          | 90                      | 90                            | 40                       | 400                              | 400                         | 40                | 400   | 400  | 400  |              |  |  |
| 7           | Farmville   | 4662   | 1927   | 1130  | 3800                | 3800                                 | 190            | 190   | 63                                   | 63                            | 540                      | 540                          | 191                     | 191                           | 72                       | 500                              | 500                         | 72                | 500   | 500  | 500  |              |  |  |
| 8           | Halifax   | .....  | .....  | 1320  | 3600                | 3600                                 | 180            | 180   | 60                                   | 60                            | 510                      | 510                          | 124                     | 124                           | 68                       | 270                              | 270                         | 68                | 270   | 270  | 270  |              |  |  |
| 9           | Kenly   | .....  | 825  | 461   | 3400                | 3400                                 | 170            | 170   | 58                                   | 58                            | 495                      | 495                          | 187                     | 187                           | 66                       | 333                              | 333                         | 66                | 333   | 333  | 333  |              |  |  |
| 10          | Littleton   | 4586   | 545  | 443   | 3300                | 3300                                 | 150            | 150   | 52                                   | 52                            | 450                      | 450                          | 121                     | 121                           | 60                       | 333                              | 333                         | 60                | 333   | 333  | 333  |              |  |  |
| 11          | Littleton Circuit                                     | 3692   | 471  | 618   | 3000                | 3000                                 | 150            | 150   | 52                                   | 52                            | 450                      | 450                          | 121                     | 121                           | 60                       | 333                              | 333                         | 60                | 333   | 333  | 333  |              |  |  |
| 12          | Middleburg  | .....  | 450  | 283   | 3000                | 3000                                 | 150            | 150   | 53                                   | 53                            | 450                      | 450                          | 154                     | 154                           | 72                       | 961                              | 961                         | 72                | 961   | 961  | 961  |              |  |  |
| 13          | Nashville   | 2500   | 335  | 322   | 3600                | 3600                                 | 181            | 181   | 63                                   | 63                            | 540                      | 540                          | 177                     | 177                           | 76                       | 500                              | 500                         | 76                | 500   | 500  | 500  |              |  |  |
| 14          | Norlina   | .....  | .....  | 1189  | 3800                | 3800                                 | 190            | 190   | 67                                   | 67                            | 570                      | 570                          | 258                     | 258                           | 80                       | 700                              | 700                         | 80                | 700   | 700  | 700  |              |  |  |
| 15          | Northampton   | 1650   | 1644   | 855   | 4000                | 4000                                 | 200            | 200   | 70                                   | 70                            | 600                      | 600                          | 258                     | 258                           | 80                       | 300                              | 300                         | 80                | 300   | 300  | 300  |              |  |  |
| 16          | Pinetops  | 1474   | 1311   | 1186  | 2400                | 2400                                 | 120            | 120   | 42                                   | 42                            | 360                      | 360                          | 102                     | 102                           | 48                       | 300                              | 300                         | 48                | 300   | 300  | 300  |              |  |  |
| 17          | Rich Square   | 683  | 923  | 301   | 3600                | 3600                                 | 180            | 180   | 63                                   | 63                            | 540                      | 540                          | 164                     | 164                           | 70                       | 360                              | 360                         | 70                | 360   | 360  | 360  |              |  |  |
| 18          | Roanoke Circuit                                       | 14187  | 1665   | 544   | 3000                | 3000                                 | 150            | 150   | 53                                   | 53                            | 450                      | 450                          | 69                      | 69                            | 60                       | 625                              | 625                         | 60                | 625   | 625  | 625  |              |  |  |
| 19          | Roanoke Rapids—First                                  | 825  | 9117   | 634   | 6000                | 6250                                 | 300            | 300   | 105                                  | 105                           | 900                      | 900                          | 264                     | 264                           | 120                      | 1500                             | 1500                        | 120               | 1500  | 1500   | 1500   |              |  |  |
| 20          | Rosemary  | 15606  | 1619   | 230   | 4000                | 4000                                 | 200            | 200   | 70                                   | 70                            | 600                      | 600                          | 144                     | 144                           | 80                       | 400                              | 400                         | 80                | 400   | 400  | 400  |              |  |  |
| 21          | Rosemary  | 200  | 350  | 225   | 2800                | 2800                                 | 140            | 140   | 49                                   | 49                            | 420                      | 420                          | 35                      | 35                            | 56                       | 200                              | 200                         | 56                | 200   | 200  | 200  |              |  |  |
| 22          | Rocky Mt.—Clark St.                                   | 1428   | 1092   | 466   | 3200                | 3266                                 | 163            | 163   | 57                                   | 57                            | 490                      | 490                          | 122                     | 122                           | 66                       | 300                              | 300                         | 66                | 300   | 300  | 300  |              |  |  |
| 23          | First   | .....  | 14573  | 910   | 5400                | 7154                                 | 270            | 270   | 94                                   | 94                            | 810                      | 810                          | 582                     | 582                           | 108                      | 2400                             | 2400                        | 108               | 2400  | 2400   | 2400   |              |  |  |
| 24          | Marvin  | .....  | .....  | .....   | 2200                | 2200                                 | 110            | 110   | 39                                   | 39                            | 330                      | 330                          | 46                      | 46                            | 44                       | 200                              | 200                         | 44                | 200   | 200  | 200  |              |  |  |
| 25          | St. Paul  | 3975   | .....  | .....   | 2600                | 2600                                 | 130            | 130   | 46                                   | 46                            | 390                      | 390                          | 110                     | 110                           | 40                       | 400                              | 400                         | 40                | 400   | 400  | 400  |              |  |  |
| 26          | Scotland Neck   | 400  | 1502   | 276   | 2400                | 2400                                 | 120            | 120   | 42                                   | 42                            | 360                      | 360                          | 101                     | 101                           | 48                       | 218                              | 218                         | 48                | 218   | 218  | 218  |              |  |  |
| 27          | Seaboard  | 5599   | 1617   | 398   | 3600                | 3600                                 | 180            | 180   | 63                                   | 63                            | 540                      | 540                          | 197                     | 197                           | 72                       | 550                              | 550                         | 72                | 550   | 550  | 550  |              |  |  |
| 28          | Spring Church-Garysburg                               | 1922   | 558  | 365   | 3300                | 3627                                 | 165            | 165   | 58                                   | 58                            | 495                      | 495                          | 168                     | 168                           | 66                       | 350                              | 350                         | 66                | 350   | 350  | 350  |              |  |  |
| 29          | Spring Hope   | 1117   | 945  | 320   | 2800                | 2850                                 | 140            | 140   | 49                                   | 49                            | 420                      | 420                          | 102                     | 102                           | 56                       | 300                              | 300                         | 56                | 300   | 300  | 300  |              |  |  |
| 30          | Stantonsburg  | 500  | 1447   | 1358  | 3600                | 3600                                 | 180            | 180   | 63                                   | 63                            | 540                      | 540                          | 165                     | 165                           | 72                       | 400                              | 400                         | 72                | 400   | 400  | 400  |              |  |  |
| 31          | Stokes-Parnele  | .....  | .....  | .....   | 800                 | 800                                  | 40             | 40  | 14                                   | 14                            | 120                      | 120                          | 34                      | 34                            | 16                       | 150                              | 150                         | 16                | 150   | 150  | 150  |              |  |  |
| 32          | Tarboro   | 480  | 3410   | 944   | 4000                | 4000                                 | 200            | 200   | 70                                   | 70                            | 600                      | 600                          | 200                     | 200                           | 80                       | 1000                             | 1000                        | 80                | 1000  | 1000   | 1000   |              |  |  |
| 33          | Warren  | 2000   | 370  | 320   | 2800                | 2800                                 | 140            | 140   | 49                                   | 49                            | 420                      | 420                          | 143                     | 143                           | 56                       | 400                              | 400                         | 56                | 400   | 400  | 400  |              |  |  |
| 34          | Warrenton   | 30000  | 500  | 1226  | 4500                | 4500                                 | 225            | 225   | 79                                   | 79                            | 675                      | 675                          | 357                     | 357                           | 90                       | 1333                             | 1333                        | 90                | 1333  | 1333   | 1333   |              |  |  |
| 35          | Weldon  | 625  | 5083   | 578   | 4500                | 4500                                 | 225            | 225   | 79                                   | 79                            | 675                      | 675                          | 297                     | 297                           | 90                       | 1800                             | 1800                        | 90                | 1800  | 1800   | 1800   |              |  |  |
| 36          | West Halifax  | 1465   | 288  | 294   | 2400                | 2417                                 | 120            | 120   | 42                                   | 42                            | 360                      | 360                          | 93                      | 93                            | 49                       | 900                              | 900                         | 49                | 900   | 900  | 900  |              |  |  |
| 37          | Whitakers   | 503  | 1245   | 232   | 3300                | 3300                                 | 165            | 165   | 58                                   | 58                            | 495                      | 495                          | 154                     | 154                           | 66                       | 575                              | 575                         | 66                | 575   | 575  | 575  |              |  |  |
| 38          | White Oak-Bethlehem                                   | 45   | 36   | 83  | 1400                | 1400                                 | 70             | 70  | 25                                   | 25                            | 210                      | 210                          | 71                      | 71                            | 28                       | 230                              | 230                         | 28                | 230   | 230  | 230  |              |  |  |
| 39          | Wilson  | 860  | 11220  | 3852  | 6000                | 6000                                 | 300            | 300   | 105                                  | 105                           | 900                      | 900                          | 645                     | 645                           | 120                      | 2283                             | 2283                        | 120               | 2283  | 2283   | 2283   |              |  |  |
| Totals      | 4800  | 134242   | 74265  | 23734   | 133000              | 135364                               | 6649           | 6649  | 2332                                 | 2332                          | 19945                    | 19945                        | 7167                    | 7167                          | 2847                     | 24533                            | 24533                       | 2847              | 24533   | 24533  | 24533  |              |  |  |

| Last Number | BENEVOLENCES                   |              |                    |   |  |                       |                         |                      |                       |  | OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES |           |                                 |   |                      |                                     |          |              |                        |  | GRAND TOTAL |
|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|---|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------------------|--|-------------|
|             | Special Gifts to World Service | Advance Fund | Week of Dedication | Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Etc. | Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Inc. in Budget | Methodist Student Day | Church School Rally Day | Methodist Youth Fund | Race Relations Sunday | W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Comt. Treasurers | Wesley Foundation             | Hospitals | Homes and Agencies for the Aged | Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth | Schools and Colleges | City and District Mission Societies | M. R. F. | Camp Don-Lee | All Other Benevolences |  |             |
| 1           | Battleboro                     | 36           | 2                  | 23  | 2  | 24                    | 20                      | 11                   | 170                   | 262  | 105                           | 245       | 123                             | 22  | 51                   | 13373                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 2           | Bethel                         | 530          | 100                | 46  | 1125   | 34                    | 124                     | 20                   | 1476                  | 262  | 135                           | 612       | 306                             | 45  | 151                  | 14762                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 3           | Conway                         | 265          | 85                 | 46  | 1476   | 34                    | 124                     | 20                   | 1476                  | 262  | 135                           | 612       | 306                             | 45  | 151                  | 14762                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 4           | Elm City                       | 170          | 8                  | 23  | 359  | 11                    | 73                      | 10                   | 359                   | 150  | 189                           | 345       | 173                             | 36  | 64                   | 17229                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 5           | Enfield                        | 32           | 92                 | 92  | 430  | 12                    | 37                      | 10                   | 430                   | 189  | 440                           | 220       | 81                              | 45  | 51                   | 21005                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 6           | Evansdale-Winstead             | 12           | 12                 | 64  | 64   | 9                     | 36                      | 31                   | 64                    | 288  | 90                            | 209       | 105                             | 20  | 51                   | 16882                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 7           | Farmville                      | 36           | 65                 | 46  | 601  | 38                    | 62                      | 5                    | 601                   | 288  | 90                            | 673       | 337                             | 38  | 130                  | 16227                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 8           | Halifax                        | 92           | 78                 | 110                                       | 127  | 17                    | 17                      | 5                    | 2511                  | 191  | 191                           | 436       | 223                             | 36  | 90                   | 8274                                |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 9           | Kenly                          | 29           | 38                 | 76  | 2511   | 17                    | 17                      | 5                    | 2511                  | 191  | 191                           | 436       | 223                             | 36  | 90                   | 8274                                |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 10          | Littleton                      | 135          | 70                 | 105                                       | 423  | 12                    | 12                      | 12                   | 423                   | 187  | 187                           | 435       | 218                             | 34  | 35                   | 9365                                |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 11          | Littleton Circuit              | 13           | 40                 | 24  | 162  | 27                    | 12                      | 44                   | 162                   | 187  | 60                            | 283       | 140                             | 30  | 33                   | 10284                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 12          | Middleburg                     | 48           | 36                 | 34  | 399  | 15                    | 10                      | 44                   | 399                   | 160  | 60                            | 283       | 140                             | 30  | 33                   | 10284                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 13          | Nashville                      | 383          | 31                 | 30  | 656  | 16                    | 16                      | 5                    | 656                   | 223  | 223                           | 564       | 260                             | 36  | 155                  | 11231                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 14          | Norlina                        | 150          | 13                 | 60  | 876  | 15                    | 30                      | 5                    | 876                   | 177  | 148                           | 516       | 258                             | 38  | 63                   | 7928                                |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 15          | Northampton                    | 150          | 60                 | 60  | 876  | 20                    | 15                      | 5                    | 876                   | 177  | 148                           | 516       | 258                             | 38  | 63                   | 7928                                |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 16          | Pinebluffs                     | 181          | 24                 | 19  | 678  | 37                    | 8                       | 8                    | 678                   | 92   | 102                           | 238       | 119                             | 24  | 39                   | 8190                                |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 17          | Rich Square                    | 25           | 108                | 108                                       | 110  | 37                    | 8                       | 8                    | 110                   | 69   | 102                           | 238       | 119                             | 24  | 39                   | 8190                                |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 18          | Roanoke Circuit                | 300          | 50                 | 64  | 176  | 16                    | 16                      | 16                   | 176                   | 72   | 284                           | 615       | 308                             | 60  | 50                   | 24801                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 19          | Roanoke Rapids—First           | 100          | 16                 | 17  | 75   | 7                     | 20                      | 5                    | 244                   | 35   | 72                            | 338       | 165                             | 40  | 50                   | 22523                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 20          | Rosemary                       | 5            | 5                  | 5   | 244  | 7                     | 20                      | 5                    | 244                   | 35   | 72                            | 338       | 165                             | 40  | 50                   | 22523                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 21          | Robersonville                  | 5            | 5                  | 5   | 244  | 7                     | 20                      | 5                    | 244                   | 35   | 72                            | 338       | 165                             | 40  | 50                   | 22523                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 22          | Rocky Mt.—Clark St.            | 42           | 34                 | 34  | 331  | 38                    | 25                      | 17                   | 331                   | 115  | 72                            | 284       | 140                             | 33  | 33                   | 8402                                |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 23          | First                          | 500          | 127                | 127                                       | 2000   | 100                   | 149                     | 13                   | 2000                  | 123  | 160                           | 372       | 186                             | 54  | 105                  | 30060                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 24          | Marvin                         | 75           | 12                 | 25  | 113  | 113                   | 113                     | 46                   | 113                   | 46   | 110                           | 108       | 54                              | 22  | 19                   | 3443                                |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 25          | St. Paul                       | 50           | 19                 | 19  | 120  | 120                   | 120                     | 26                   | 120                   | 46   | 110                           | 256       | 128                             | 26  | 42                   | 8515                                |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 26          | Scotland Neck                  | 27           | 33                 | 25  | 188  | 188                   | 188                     | 5                    | 188                   | 101  | 256                           | 256       | 128                             | 26  | 42                   | 8515                                |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 27          | Seaboard                       | 27           | 33                 | 25  | 188  | 188                   | 188                     | 5                    | 188                   | 101  | 256                           | 256       | 128                             | 26  | 42                   | 8515                                |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 28          | Spring Church-Garysburg        | 258          | 86                 | 11  | 866  | 9                     | 56                      | 13                   | 866                   | 168  | 97                            | 460       | 230                             | 36  | 78                   | 6272                                |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 29          | Spring Hope                    | 130          | 13                 | 11  | 662  | 15                    | 15                      | 5                    | 662                   | 168  | 97                            | 460       | 230                             | 36  | 78                   | 6272                                |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 30          | Stantonsburg                   | 255          | 78                 | 39  | 251  | 20                    | 63                      | 20                   | 251                   | 34   | 68                            | 239       | 222                             | 28  | 38                   | 14848                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 31          | Stokes-Parmele                 | 15           | 15                 | 36  | 482  | 5                     | 20                      | 5                    | 482                   | 5  | 200                           | 466       | 233                             | 80  | 58                   | 9814                                |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 32          | Tarboro                        | 140          | 28                 | 28  | 1748   | 28                    | 28                      | 28                   | 1748                  | 143  | 200                           | 466       | 233                             | 80  | 58                   | 9814                                |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 33          | Warren                         | 50           | 24                 | 16  | 1465   | 46                    | 72                      | 25                   | 1465                  | 357  | 297                           | 832       | 416                             | 45  | 200                  | 11694                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 34          | Warrenton                      | 50           | 24                 | 16  | 1465   | 46                    | 72                      | 25                   | 1465                  | 357  | 297                           | 832       | 416                             | 45  | 200                  | 11694                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 35          | Weldon                         | 27           | 36                 | 36  | 318  | 25                    | 21                      | 25                   | 318                   | 90   | 297                           | 691       | 346                             | 48  | 119                  | 8735                                |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 36          | West Halifax                   | 193          | 51                 | 30  | 473  | 15                    | 15                      | 21                   | 473                   | 90   | 297                           | 691       | 346                             | 48  | 119                  | 8735                                |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 37          | Whitakers                      | 100          | 200                | 60  | 135  | 15                    | 15                      | 21                   | 135                   | 173  | 173                           | 359       | 180                             | 33  | 86                   | 18568                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 38          | White Oak-Bethlehem            | 100          | 200                | 60  | 135  | 15                    | 15                      | 21                   | 135                   | 173  | 173                           | 359       | 180                             | 33  | 86                   | 18568                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 39          | Wilson                         | 450          | 4023               | 1446                                      | 1602   | 547                   | 151                     | 642                  | 1198                  | 645  | 1908                          | 15278     | 7551                            | 60  | 374                  | 8674                                |          |              |                        |  |             |
| Totals      |                                | 450          | 4023               | 1446                                      | 1602   | 547                   | 151                     | 642                  | 1198                  | 645  | 1908                          | 15278     | 7551                            | 60  | 374                  | 32891                               |          |              |                        |  |             |
|             |                                |              |                    |   |  |                       |                         |                      |                       | 5  | 4628                          | 1398      | 2041                            | 6277                                      | 509908               |                                     |          |              |                        |  |             |

| List Number | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP          |                         |                     |                   |                                    |                    |                                     |                                   |                                     |                     | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP          |                                      |                               |                                 |  |                 |                                       |                          |                         |                                       |                                |  |        |                                   |                                   |
|-------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|             | Baptisms—<br>Infants       | Baptisms—<br>All Others | Prep. Members, Inc. | Baptized children | Full Members<br>reported last year | —active & inactive | From Prep. Mem. &<br>Prof. of Faith | Rec'd from other<br>denominations | Rec'd by transfer<br>and reinstated | Removed by<br>death | Removed to other<br>denominations | Removed by transfer<br>and otherwise | Total Full Members<br>—active | Total Full Members<br>—inactive | Total Full Members<br>—active & inactive | Local Preachers | Number of Church<br>Schools on Charge | Officers and<br>Teachers | Nursery Home<br>Members | (Children, 0-11 Yrs.<br>exc. Nureary) | Youth Division—<br>12-23 Years | Adults, 24 Years<br>and older—<br>Home Members | Adults | Total Church School<br>Membership | Total Sunday School<br>Membership |
| 1           | Bethesda                   | 5                       | 7                   | 6                 | 541                                | 7                  | 2                                   | 3                                 | 3                                   | 1                   | 1                                 | 470                                  | 76                            | 546                             | 302                                      | 1               | 11                                    | 27                       | 85                      | 55                                    | 151                            | 329  | 302    |                                   |                                   |
| 2           | Bladen                     | 1                       | 3                   | 9                 | 381                                | 8                  | 2                                   | 8                                 | 3                                   | 1                   | 3                                 | 300                                  | 84                            | 384                             | 260                                      | 5               | 22                                    | 39                       | 53                      | 83                                    | 102                            | 260  | 260    |                                   |                                   |
| 3           | Burgaw                     | 8                       | 14                  | 4                 | 587                                | 16                 | 4                                   | 8                                 | 3                                   | 6                   | 9                                 | 448                                  | 148                           | 596                             | 2  | 4               | 39                                    | 10                       | 156                     | 76                                    | 20                             | 442  | 412    |                                   |                                   |
| 4           | Carolina Beach             | 5                       | 2                   | 7                 | 253                                | 5                  | 6                                   | 12                                | 2                                   | 2                   | 7                                 | 266                                  | 266                           | 266                             | 1  | 2               | 17                                    | 54                       | 33                      | 48                                    | 152                            | 152  | 152    |                                   |                                   |
| 5           | Carvers Creek              | 6                       | 2                   | 3                 | 361                                | 2                  | 5                                   | 23                                | 2                                   | 1                   | 118                               | 208                                  | 63                            | 271                             | 1  | 4               | 24                                    | 34                       | 38                      | 43                                    | 25                             | 195  | 280    | 280                               |                                   |
| 6           | Chadbourne                 | 6                       | 3                   | 3                 | 343                                | 7                  | 3                                   | 5                                 | 3                                   | 3                   | 8                                 | 273                                  | 71                            | 344                             | 1  | 2               | 18                                    | 63                       | 39                      | 63                                    | 48                             | 198  | 198    | 198                               |                                   |
| 7           | Clinton                    | 14                      | 20                  | 77                | 842                                | 27                 | 19                                  | 24                                | 4                                   | 3                   | 16                                | 780                                  | 70                            | 850                             | 1  | 1               | 52                                    | 27                       | 193                     | 98                                    | 21                             | 360  | 751    | 703                               |                                   |
| 8           | Clinton Circuit            |                         |                     |                   | 346                                |                    |                                     |                                   |                                     |                     |                                   | 346                                  |                               | 346                             |  |                 |                                       |                          |                         |                                       |                                |  |        |                                   |                                   |
| 9           | Council                    | 1                       | 1                   | 1                 | 242                                | 6                  | 3                                   | 4                                 | 1                                   | 1                   | 51                                | 163                                  | 4                             | 203                             | 3  | 3               | 19                                    | 24                       | 50                      | 24                                    | 15                             | 152  | 152    | 152                               |                                   |
| 10          | Duplin                     | 1                       | 15                  | 1                 | 411                                | 15                 | 5                                   | 10                                | 3                                   | 1                   | 17                                | 251                                  | 169                           | 420                             | 5  | 29              | 4                                     | 141                      | 114                     | 6                                     | 59                             | 433  | 433    | 433                               |                                   |
| 11          | Elizabethtown              | 2                       | 8                   | 1                 | 575                                | 11                 | 4                                   | 10                                | 5                                   | 1                   | 14                                | 492                                  | 88                            | 580                             | 4  | 36              | 4                                     | 168                      | 123                     | 237                                   | 564                            | 564  | 564    | 564                               |                                   |
| 12          | Fair Bluff                 | 5                       | 9                   | 19                | 466                                | 9                  | 6                                   | 7                                 | 2                                   | 4                   | 4                                 | 367                                  | 115                           | 482                             | 1  | 3               | 25                                    | 22                       | 79                      | 59                                    | 113                            | 298  | 276    | 276                               |                                   |
| 13          | Fairmont                   | 4                       | 3                   | 41                | 474                                | 4                  | 1                                   | 9                                 | 4                                   | 2                   | 9                                 | 400                                  | 73                            | 473                             | 1  | 1               | 16                                    | 38                       | 100                     | 33                                    | 9                              | 145  | 341    | 294                               |                                   |
| 14          | Faison                     | 1                       | 26                  | 1                 | 862                                | 27                 | 5                                   | 6                                 | 9                                   | 4                   | 8                                 | 720                                  | 161                           | 881                             | 1  | 4               | 46                                    | 4                        | 187                     | 140                                   | 6                              | 201  | 584    | 574                               |                                   |
| 15          | Garland                    | 16                      | 16                  | 1                 | 580                                | 16                 | 4                                   | 4                                 | 4                                   | 2                   | 9                                 | 394                                  | 194                           | 588                             | 1  | 5               | 36                                    | 23                       | 95                      | 87                                    | 46                             | 141  | 428    | 359                               |                                   |
| 16          | Hallshoro                  | 12                      | 26                  | 46                | 775                                | 52                 | 18                                  | 4                                 | 2                                   | 3                   | 38                                | 451                                  | 153                           | 604                             | 1  | 2               | 25                                    | 6                        | 195                     | 131                                   | 23                             | 152  | 532    | 503                               |                                   |
| 17          | Jacksonville               | 10                      | 23                  | 15                | 566                                | 34                 | 8                                   | 46                                | 7                                   | 3                   | 13                                | 594                                  | 175                           | 769                             | 2  | 5               | 55                                    | 25                       | 160                     | 74                                    | 35                             | 159  | 508    | 448                               |                                   |
| 18          | Lumberton                  | 15                      | 5                   | 5                 | 455                                | 5                  | 5                                   | 31                                | 1                                   | 1                   | 12                                | 457                                  | 457                           | 457                             | 1  | 5               | 35                                    | 137                      | 120                     | 15                                    | 153                            | 495  | 445    |                                   |                                   |
| 19          | Lumberton Circuit          | 1                       | 5                   | 1                 | 455                                | 5                  | 5                                   | 31                                | 1                                   | 1                   | 12                                | 457                                  | 457                           | 457                             | 1  | 5               | 35                                    | 137                      | 120                     | 15                                    | 153                            | 495  | 445    |                                   |                                   |
| 20          | Maysville                  | 4                       | 6                   | 10                | 130                                | 8                  | 4                                   | 15                                | 5                                   | 1                   | 18                                | 548                                  | 344                           | 892                             | 2  | 5               | 38                                    | 5                        | 142                     | 124                                   | 3                              | 89   | 171    | 156                               |                                   |
| 21          | Pembroke Circuit           | 4                       | 6                   | 10                | 130                                | 8                  | 4                                   | 15                                | 5                                   | 1                   | 18                                | 548                                  | 344                           | 892                             | 2  | 5               | 38                                    | 5                        | 142                     | 124                                   | 3                              | 89   | 171    | 156                               |                                   |
| 22          | Pembroke Par.-Ashpole Cir. |                         |                     |                   | 260                                |                    | 1                                   |                                   |                                     |                     | 29                                | 79                                   | 153                           | 232                             | 2  | 15              | 12                                    | 12                       | 40                      | 40                                    | 75                             | 170  | 170    | 170                               |                                   |
| 23          | Fairview                   | 6                       | 55                  | 1                 | 55                                 | 1                  | 1                                   | 2                                 | 5                                   | 5                   | 40                                | 11                                   | 51                            | 51                              | 1  | 4               | 5                                     | 13                       | 12                      | 12                                    | 6                              | 40   | 35     | 35                                |                                   |
| 24          | First Church               | 6                       | 2                   | 7                 | 104                                | 3                  | 3                                   | 2                                 | 1                                   | 1                   | 108                               | 108                                  | 108                           | 108                             | 1  | 1               | 9                                     | 5                        | 28                      | 17                                    | 42                             | 101  | 96     | 96                                |                                   |
| 25          | Hickory Grove              | 3                       | 2                   | 4                 | 75                                 | 4                  | 4                                   | 2                                 | 1                                   | 1                   | 78                                | 78                                   | 78                            | 78                              | 1  | 1               | 5                                     | 6                        | 12                      | 6                                     | 17                             | 40   | 40     | 40                                |                                   |
| 26          | Prospect                   | 3                       | 4                   | 4                 | 415                                | 4                  | 5                                   | 4                                 | 4                                   | 4                   | 360                               | 60                                   | 420                           | 420                             | 4  | 3               | 38                                    | 176                      | 118                     | 178                                   | 510                            | 510  | 510    |                                   |                                   |
| 27          | Richlands                  | 2                       | 18                  | 23                | 417                                | 19                 | 4                                   | 3                                 | 8                                   | 1                   | 4                                 | 330                                  | 100                           | 430                             | 3  | 26              | 33                                    | 127                      | 104                     | 107                                   | 397                            | 364  | 364    |                                   |                                   |
| 28          | Roseboro                   | 6                       | 1                   | 10                | 527                                | 2                  | 1                                   | 7                                 | 5                                   | 8                   | 6                                 | 391                                  | 137                           | 528                             | 3  | 27              | 23                                    | 144                      | 131                     | 19                                    | 178                            | 522  | 480    | 480                               |                                   |
| 29          | Rose Hill                  | 8                       | 4                   | 4                 | 323                                | 8                  | 3                                   | 4                                 | 2                                   | 1                   | 10                                | 320                                  | 65                            | 325                             | 2  | 18              | 16                                    | 66                       | 43                      | 160                                   | 295                            | 279  | 279    | 279                               |                                   |
| 30          | Scotts Hill                | 5                       | 5                   | 5                 | 296                                | 5                  | 4                                   | 4                                 | 4                                   | 4                   | 4                                 | 230                                  | 103                           | 103                             | 4  | 25              | 85                                    | 76                       | 76                      | 71                                    | 257                            | 257  | 257    |                                   |                                   |
| 31          | Shalotte                   | 2                       | 7                   | 5                 | 124                                | 11                 | 1                                   | 6                                 | 1                                   | 1                   | 42                                | 103                                  | 103                           | 103                             | 1  | 9               | 10                                    | 21                       | 20                      | 60                                    | 120                            | 110  | 110    |                                   |                                   |
| 32          | Shalotte Circuit           | 2                       | 7                   | 5                 | 124                                | 11                 | 1                                   | 6                                 | 1                                   | 1                   | 42                                | 103                                  | 103                           | 103                             | 1  | 9               | 10                                    | 21                       | 20                      | 60                                    | 120                            | 110  | 110    |                                   |                                   |
| 33          | Southport                  | 4                       | 4                   | 4                 | 467                                | 11                 | 4                                   | 6                                 | 9                                   | 2                   | 65                                | 286                                  | 286                           | 286                             | 2  | 18              | 18                                    | 49                       | 23                      | 14                                    | 17                             | 121  | 107    | 107                               |                                   |
| 34          | Swansboro                  | 6                       | 6                   | 6                 | 747                                | 8                  | 3                                   | 7                                 | 11                                  | 2                   | 18                                | 733                                  | 733                           | 733                             | 5  | 40              | 25                                    | 130                      | 108                     | 36                                    | 134                            | 473  | 412    | 412                               |                                   |
| 35          | Tabor City                 | 3                       | 1                   | 1                 | 202                                | 7                  | 3                                   | 8                                 | 2                                   | 1                   | 12                                | 195                                  | 10                            | 205                             | 1  | 15              | 7                                     | 53                       | 23                      | 23                                    | 90                             | 188  | 188    | 188                               |                                   |

|        |                    |     |     |     |       |     |     |     |     |     |      |       |      |       |    |     |      |     |      |      |     |          |       |
|--------|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|------|-------|----|-----|------|-----|------|------|-----|----------|-------|
| 36     | Town Creek         | 3   | 6   | 26  | 447   | 12  | 4   | 4   | 6   | 5   | 8    | 448   | 448  | 3     | 21 | 23  | 56   | 67  | 4    | 114  | 285 | 258      |       |
| 37     | Waacama            | 7   | 10  | 7   | 708   | 10  | 5   | 28  | 1   | 24  | 24   | 382   | 145  | 5     | 28 | 53  | 84   | 132 | 10   | 172  | 479 | 426      |       |
| 38     | Wallace            | 3   | 3   | 6   | 239   | 3   | 3   | 37  | 1   | 2   | 16   | 329   | 329  | 1     | 22 | 10  | 69   | 29  | 10   | 134  | 274 | 254      |       |
| 39     | Warsaw             | 3   | 23  | ... | 432   | 23  | 6   | 4   | 5   | ... | 8    | 393   | 119  | 3     | 33 | 29  | 53   | 70  | 8    | 109  | 302 | 265      |       |
| 40     | Whiteville         | 9   | 4   | ... | 630   | 11  | 2   | 31  | ... | 8   | 28   | 519   | 119  | 3     | 18 | 30  | 137  | 42  | 24   | 152  | 403 | 349      |       |
| 41     | Wilmington—Epworth | 13  | 15  | 15  | 312   | 15  | 1   | 11  | 3   | ... | 12   | 228   | 96   | 3     | 25 | 7   | 82   | 56  | 4    | 48   | 222 | 211      |       |
| 42     | Fifth Avenue       | 18  | 18  | 6   | 868   | 30  | 6   | 28  | 6   | 5   | 35   | 886   | 886  | 1     | 36 | 19  | 166  | 75  | 24   | 146  | 466 | 433      |       |
| 43     | Grace              | 35  | 2   | ... | 1272  | 9   | 10  | 46  | 9   | 1   | 186  | 900   | 241  | 1     | 43 | 70  | 104  | 68  | 41   | 188  | 514 | 403      |       |
| 44     | Sunset Park        | 8   | 12  | ... | 419   | 12  | 7   | 38  | ... | 4   | 21   | 401   | 50   | 1     | 22 | 21  | 148  | 58  | 1    | 95   | 344 | 323      |       |
| 45     | Trinity            | 18  | 10  | ... | 1086  | 10  | 11  | 41  | 7   | 2   | 39   | 882   | 208  | 1     | 40 | 50  | 170  | 88  | 36   | 244  | 628 | 542      |       |
| 46     | Wesley Memorial    | 6   | 12  | 30  | 336   | 12  | 5   | 25  | 3   | 2   | 75   | 260   | 38   | 1     | 19 | 40  | 79   | 37  | 5    | 80   | 220 | 215      |       |
| Totals |                    | 264 | 371 | 366 | 22012 | 512 | 181 | 548 | 158 | 77  | 1014 | 18411 | 3593 | 22004 | 20 | 118 | 1190 | 708 | 4327 | 3177 | 487 | 85515744 | 14549 |





|    |                    |      |     |     |     |      |  |  |  |      |     |      |       |     |     |         |        |        |        |  |       |        |       |
|----|--------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|--|--|--|------|-----|------|-------|-----|-----|---------|--------|--------|--------|--|-------|--------|-------|
| 36 | Town Creek         | 179  |     |     |     |      |  |  |  |      |     |      |       |     |     |         |        |        |        |  | 19000 | 4000   |       |
| 37 | Waccamaw           | 326  |     |     |     | 86   |  |  |  | 2    | 49  |      |       |     |     |         |        |        |        |  | 4     | 19000  |       |
| 38 | Wallace            | 112  |     |     |     | 165  |  |  |  | 3    | 57  | 104  |       |     |     |         |        |        |        |  | 5     | 65000  |       |
| 39 | Warsaw             | 199  |     |     |     | 51   |  |  |  | 1    | 86  | 144  |       |     |     |         |        |        |        |  | 2     | 95000  |       |
| 40 | Whiteville         | 172  |     |     |     | 30   |  |  |  | 2    |     |      |       |     |     |         |        |        |        |  | 3     | 4000   |       |
| 41 | Wilmington—Epworth | 115  |     |     |     | 105  |  |  |  | 1    | 126 | 1383 |       |     |     |         |        |        |        |  | 2     | 82000  | 3500  |
| 42 | Fifth Avenue       | 233  | 12  |     |     | 88   |  |  |  | 3    | 152 | 689  |       |     |     |         |        |        |        |  | 3     | 24300  | 4000  |
| 43 | Grace              | 202  |     |     |     | 75   |  |  |  | 1    | 132 | 1886 |       |     |     |         |        |        |        |  | 1     | 160000 |       |
| 44 | Sunset Park        | 175  |     |     |     | 30   |  |  |  | 1    | 226 | 1340 |       |     |     |         |        |        |        |  | 1     | 325000 |       |
| 45 | Trinity            | 271  | 40  |     |     | 84   |  |  |  | 1    | 73  | 58   |       |     |     |         |        |        |        |  | 1     | 50000  |       |
| 46 | Wesley Memorial    | 134  | 12  |     |     | 80   |  |  |  | 1    | 238 | 1054 |       |     |     |         |        |        |        |  | 1     | 225000 | 75000 |
|    | Totals             | 9093 | 163 | 672 | 355 | 4335 |  |  |  | 3118 | 89  | 3180 | 22630 | 127 | 126 | 2974925 | 433916 | 130077 | 195159 |  |       |        |       |

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

| List Number | CHARGE AND CHURCH                |                                    |                                |  | LOCAL CHURCH EXP.                          |                                   |                                |                      | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT           |                     |                                |                      |                                    |                          |  |   |   |   | BENEVOLENCES |  |  |
|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|---|---|--------------|--|--|
|             | Paid on Prindpal of Indebtedness | Paid on Buildings and Improvements | Current Expenses and Incidents | Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc. | Salary of Minister and Associate—Estimated | Total Paid Minister and Associate | District Suppl.—Apporportioned | District Suppl.—Paid | Episcopal Fund—Apporportioned | Episcopal Fund—Paid | Conf. Claimants—Apporportioned | Conf. Claimants—Paid | Minimum Salary Fund—Apporportioned | Minimum Salary Fund—Paid | Area, Conf., & District Administration | World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apporportioned | World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted | World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid |              |  |  |
| 1           |                                  |                                    | 150                            | 510  | 260  | 3300                              | 165                            | 165                  | 58                            | 58                  | 495                            | 495                  | 64                                 | 64                       | 165                                    | 400   | 400   | 400                                       |              |  |  |
| 2           |                                  |                                    | 685                            | 631  | 256  | 2300                              | 110                            | 110                  | 38                            | 38                  | 330                            | 330                  | 96                                 | 96                       | 110                                    | 300   | 300   | 300                                       |              |  |  |
| 3           |                                  |                                    | 2600                           | 1875   | 439  | 3250                              | 162                            | 162                  | 57                            | 57                  | 520                            | 520                  | 138                                | 138                      | 162                                    | 432   | 432   | 432                                       |              |  |  |
| 4           |                                  |                                    | 1085                           | 892  | 303  | 2500                              | 125                            | 125                  | 44                            | 44                  | 375                            | 375                  | 94                                 | 94                       | 125                                    | 360   | 360   | 360                                       |              |  |  |
| 5           | 2600                             |                                    | 3100                           | 461  | 365  | 2600                              | 130                            | 130                  | 45                            | 45                  | 390                            | 390                  | 140                                | 140                      | 130                                    | 200   | 200   | 200                                       |              |  |  |
| 6           | 1200                             |                                    | 18609                          | 962  | 265  | 3400                              | 350                            | 170                  | 170                           | 60                  | 510                            | 111                  | 111                                | 170                      | 435                                    | 435   | 435   |   |              |  |  |
| 7           |                                  |                                    | 8000                           | 2224   | 720  | 5500                              | 275                            | 275                  | 96                            | 96                  | 825                            | 825                  | 279                                | 279                      | 275                                    | 1300  | 1300  | 1300                                      |              |  |  |
| 8           |                                  |                                    |                                | 334  | 267  | 1400                              | 70                             | 70                   | 25                            | 25                  | 210                            | 210                  | 75                                 | 75                       | 70                                     | 240   | 240   | 240                                       |              |  |  |
| 9           |                                  |                                    | 2316                           |  | 845  | 1500                              | 75                             | 75                   | 27                            | 27                  | 225                            | 225                  | 45                                 | 45                       | 75                                     | 105   | 105   | 105                                       |              |  |  |
| 10          |                                  | 941                                | 1137                           | 872  | 235  | 2425                              | 121                            | 121                  | 41                            | 41                  | 355                            | 355                  | 90                                 | 90                       | 121                                    | 361   | 361   | 361                                       |              |  |  |
| 11          |                                  |                                    | 468                            | 9139   | 593  | 4900                              | 210                            | 210                  | 74                            | 74                  | 630                            | 630                  | 135                                | 135                      | 210                                    | 513   | 513   | 513                                       |              |  |  |
| 12          |                                  |                                    | 19350                          | 2610   | 690  | 4000                              | 200                            | 200                  | 70                            | 70                  | 600                            | 600                  | 151                                | 151                      | 200                                    | 784   | 784   | 784                                       |              |  |  |
| 13          |                                  |                                    | 2200                           | 2172   | 653  | 4000                              | 200                            | 200                  | 70                            | 70                  | 600                            | 600                  | 215                                | 215                      | 200                                    | 600   | 600   | 600                                       |              |  |  |
| 14          |                                  |                                    | 20038                          |  | 772  | 3600                              | 180                            | 180                  | 63                            | 63                  | 540                            | 540                  | 158                                | 158                      | 180                                    | 750   | 750   | 750                                       |              |  |  |
| 15          |                                  |                                    | 840                            | 906  | 406  | 3200                              | 169                            | 169                  | 56                            | 56                  | 480                            | 480                  | 196                                | 196                      | 161                                    | 301   | 301   | 301                                       |              |  |  |
| 16          |                                  |                                    |                                |  |  | 2600                              |                                |                      |                               |                     |                                |                      |                                    |                          | 240                                    | 240   | 240   |   |              |  |  |
| 17          |                                  | 508                                | 616                            | 1431   | 2054                                       | 4500                              | 225                            | 225                  | 78                            | 78                  | 675                            | 675                  | 192                                | 192                      | 225                                    | 860   | 860   | 860                                       |              |  |  |
| 18          |                                  |                                    | 1400                           | 7570   | 935  | 5000                              | 250                            | 250                  | 88                            | 88                  | 750                            | 750                  | 487                                | 487                      | 250                                    | 1200  | 1200  | 1200                                      |              |  |  |
| 19          |                                  |                                    | 950                            | 298  | 330  | 2400                              | 120                            | 120                  | 42                            | 42                  | 360                            | 360                  | 90                                 | 90                       | 120                                    | 335   | 335   | 335                                       |              |  |  |
| 20          |                                  |                                    | 20991                          | 1169   | 547  | 3600                              | 180                            | 180                  | 63                            | 63                  | 540                            | 540                  | 150                                | 150                      | 180                                    | 400   | 400   | 400                                       |              |  |  |
| 21          |                                  |                                    | 241                            | 441  | 462  | 2000                              | 100                            | 100                  | 35                            | 35                  | 300                            | 300                  | 56                                 | 56                       | 100                                    | 170   | 170   | 170                                       |              |  |  |
| 22          |                                  |                                    |                                |  | 130  | 550                               | 27                             | 27                   | 9                             | 9                   | 82                             | 82                   | 10                                 | 10                       | 27                                     | 75  | 75  | 75  |              |  |  |
| 23          |                                  |                                    | 470                            |  | 33   | 150                               | 7                              | 7                    | 3                             | 3                   | 22                             | 22                   | 5                                  | 5                        | 8                                      | 25  | 25  | 25  |              |  |  |
| 24          |                                  | 300                                | 600                            | 219  | 75   | 1500                              | 75                             | 75                   | 26                            | 26                  | 225                            | 225                  | 12                                 | 12                       | 75                                     | 150   | 150   | 150                                       |              |  |  |
| 25          |                                  |                                    | 2000                           |  | 65   | 65                                | 3                              | 3                    | 1                             | 1                   | 10                             | 10                   | 3                                  | 3                        | 3                                      | 6   | 6   | 6   |              |  |  |
| 26          |                                  | 4000                               | 1000                           | 329  | 1400                                       | 4000                              | 200                            | 200                  | 70                            | 70                  | 600                            | 600                  | 168                                | 168                      | 70                                     | 200   | 200   | 200                                       |              |  |  |
| 27          |                                  | 5000                               | 3450                           | 2024   | 868  | 4000                              | 180                            | 180                  | 63                            | 63                  | 540                            | 540                  | 151                                | 151                      | 180                                    | 300   | 300   | 300                                       |              |  |  |
| 28          |                                  |                                    | 2950                           | 903  | 485  | 3600                              | 180                            | 180                  | 63                            | 63                  | 540                            | 540                  | 87                                 | 87                       | 192                                    | 600   | 600   | 600                                       |              |  |  |
| 29          |                                  | 1000                               | 9048                           | 625  | 460  | 3925                              | 196                            | 196                  | 68                            | 68                  | 590                            | 590                  | 57                                 | 57                       | 55                                     | 300   | 300   | 300                                       |              |  |  |
| 30          |                                  |                                    | 375                            | 205  | 152  | 1100                              | 70                             | 70                   | 19                            | 19                  | 165                            | 165                  | 42                                 | 42                       | 120                                    | 200   | 200   | 200                                       |              |  |  |
| 31          |                                  |                                    | 880                            | 427  | 684  | 2400                              | 120                            | 120                  | 42                            | 42                  | 360                            | 360                  | 42                                 | 42                       | 83                                     | 200   | 200   | 200                                       |              |  |  |
| 32          |                                  |                                    | 8000                           | 865  | 312  | 1660                              | 83                             | 83                   | 29                            | 29                  | 249                            | 249                  | 54                                 | 54                       | 83                                     | 200   | 200   | 200                                       |              |  |  |
| 33          |                                  | 248                                | 956                            | 883  | 430  | 2000                              | 150                            | 150                  | 53                            | 53                  | 420                            | 420                  | 139                                | 139                      | 150                                    | 350   | 350   | 350                                       |              |  |  |
| 34          |                                  |                                    | 3500                           |  | 307  | 2650                              | 133                            | 133                  | 47                            | 47                  | 398                            | 398                  | 145                                | 145                      | 133                                    | 350   | 350   | 350                                       |              |  |  |
| 35          |                                  |                                    | 81000                          |  | 160  | 3300                              | 165                            | 165                  | 58                            | 58                  | 495                            | 495                  | 111                                | 111                      | 165                                    | 300   | 300   | 300                                       |              |  |  |

|                         |       |        |       |       |        |        |      |      |      |       |       |      |      |      |       |       |       |
|-------------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| 36/ Town Creek          | 1000  | 260    | 240   | 2150  | 2150   | 108    | 108  | 38   | 323  | 323   | 60    | 60   | 109  | 270  | 270   | 270   |       |
| 37/ Waccamaw            | 600   | 503    | 376   | 3000  | 3000   | 150    | 150  | 53   | 442  | 442   | 99    | 99   | 148  | 295  | 295   | 295   |       |
| 38/ Wallace             | 1465  | 700    | 320   | 3750  | 3750   | 187    | 187  | 66   | 562  | 562   | 87    | 87   | 187  | 600  | 600   | 600   |       |
| 39/ Warsaw              | 1450  | 1000   | 3600  | 3600  | 3600   | 180    | 180  | 63   | 541  | 541   | 174   | 174  | 181  | 655  | 655   | 655   |       |
| 40/ Whiteville          | 25500 | 1450   | 550   | 4500  | 4650   | 232    | 232  | 81   | 697  | 697   | 361   | 361  | 232  | 920  | 920   | 920   |       |
| 41/ Wilmington—Eppworth | 850   | 1681   | 358   | 2100  | 2100   | 105    | 105  | 37   | 314  | 314   | 96    | 96   | 105  | 400  | 400   | 400   |       |
| 42/ Fifth Avenue        | 1286  | 7812   | 809   | 5000  | 5000   | 250    | 250  | 87   | 750  | 750   | 412   | 412  | 250  | 900  | 900   | 900   |       |
| 43/ Grace               | 18852 | 1886   | 5346  | 5000  | 5000   | 250    | 250  | 87   | 750  | 733   | 733   | 733  | 250  | 2091 | 2091  | 2091  |       |
| 44/ Sunset Park         | 463   | 242    | 1487  | 3800  | 3800   | 190    | 190  | 67   | 570  | 570   | 182   | 182  | 190  | 375  | 375   | 375   |       |
| 45/ Trinity             | 4009  | 931    | 12316 | 5000  | 5000   | 250    | 250  | 87   | 750  | 750   | 558   | 558  | 1000 | 1568 | 1568  | 1568  |       |
| 46/ Wesley Memorial     | 536   | 1264   | 470   | 3000  | 3000   | 150    | 150  | 53   | 450  | 450   | 160   | 160  | 150  | 296  | 296   | 296   |       |
| Totals                  | 39121 | 234717 | 66649 | 23837 | 131175 | 131454 | 6588 | 6588 | 2299 | 19685 | 19685 | 6724 | 6724 | 6412 | 21389 | 21389 | 21791 |

\* Not included in totals

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

| List Number | BENEVOLENCES                    |              |                    |  |  |                       |                         |                      |                       |  | OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES |           |                                 |   |                      |                                     |          |              |                        |  | GRAND TOTAL |
|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------------------|--|-------------|
|             | Special Gifts to World Services | Advance Fund | Week of Dedication | Fellowship and Suffering and Service, Etc. | Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Inc. in Budget | Methodist Student Day | Church School Rally Day | Methodist Youth Fund | Race Relations Sunday | W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. (Cash to Dist. and Com. Treasurers | Wesley Foundation             | Hospitals | Homes and Agencies for the Aged | Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth | Schools and Colleges | City and District Mission Societies | M. R. F. | Camp Don-Lee | All Other Benevolences |  |             |
| 1           | Bethesda                        | 10           | 228                | 28   | 25   | 1                     | 6                       | 5                    | 95                    |  |                               | 64        | 150                             | 75  | 33                   | 50                                  | 190      | 6526         |                        |  |             |
| 2           | Bladen                          |              | 150                | 17   | 21   |                       | 36                      | 3                    | 225                   |  | 96                            |           | 224                             | 132                                       | 22                   | 37                                  | 64       | 5785         |                        |  |             |
| 3           | Burgaw                          |              | 241                | 19   | 27   |                       | 15                      |                      | 371                   |  | 46                            | 45        | 369                             | 138                                       | 33                   | 54                                  | 833      | 11895        |                        |  |             |
| 4           | Carolina Beach                  |              | 180                | 10   | 18   |                       | 10                      | 12                   | 145                   |  | 94                            |           | 219                             | 110                                       | 25                   | 45                                  | 516      | 7374         |                        |  |             |
| 5           | Carvers Creek                   |              | 100                | 15   | 9  |                       | 5                       |                      | 148                   |  | 120                           |           | 280                             |   | 34                   | 54                                  | 300      | 11158        |                        |  |             |
| 6           | Chadbourn                       |              | 125                | 10   | 15   |                       | 5                       | 30                   | 346                   |  | 111                           |           | 259                             | 130                                       | 55                   | 150                                 | 27359    |              |                        |  |             |
| 7           | Clinton                         | 25           | 600                | 100  | 90   |                       | 10                      | 8                    | 1057                  |  | 279                           |           | 650                             | 325                                       | 55                   | 186                                 | 2311     | 2311         |                        |  |             |
| 8           | Clinton Circuit                 |              | 120                |  | 15   |                       | 10                      | 14                   | 68                    |  |                               |           |                                 |   |                      |                                     |          | 2988         |                        |  |             |
| 9           | Council                         |              | 53                 | 11   | 10   |                       | 13                      |                      | 41                    |  | 45                            |           | 105                             | 53  | 15                   | 15                                  | 24       | 5600         |                        |  |             |
| 10          | Duplin                          |              | 180                |  | 50   |                       | 13                      | 10                   | 48                    |  | 90                            |           | 210                             | 105                                       | 24                   | 45                                  | 60       | 7554         |                        |  |             |
| 11          | Elizabethtown                   |              | 353                | 104  | 188  |                       | 13                      | 75                   | 652                   |  | 135                           |           | 345                             | 158                                       | 42                   | 64                                  |          | 11435        |                        |  |             |
| 12          | Fair Bluff                      | 86           | 100                |  | 20   |                       | 26                      | 60                   | 1125                  |  | 129                           |           | 302                             | 151                                       | 40                   | 98                                  | 200      | 29731        |                        |  |             |
| 13          | Fairmont                        |              | 368                | 100  | 56   |                       | 15                      |                      | 601                   |  | 215                           |           | 500                             | 250                                       | 40                   | 75                                  |          | 13908        |                        |  |             |
| 14          | Faison*                         |              | 760                | 25   | 92   |                       | 12                      | 18                   | 10                    |  | 157                           |           | 367                             | 184                                       | 36                   | 94                                  |          | 28637        |                        |  |             |
| 15          | Garland                         |              | 149                | 31   | 24   |                       | 24                      | 25                   | 55                    |  | 196                           |           | 456                             | 230                                       | 32                   | 38                                  | 373      | 8348         |                        |  |             |
| 16          | Hallsboro*                      |              |                    |  |  |                       |                         |                      |                       |  |                               |           |                                 |   |                      |                                     |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 17          | Jacksonville                    |              | 430                | 66   | 95   |                       | 48                      | 5                    | 739                   |  | 192                           |           | 448                             | 224                                       | 45                   | 115                                 |          | 13939        |                        |  |             |
| 18          | Lumberton                       |              | 478                | 50   | 50   |                       | 10                      |                      | 178                   |  | 487                           |           | 1136                            | 567                                       | 50                   | 150                                 |          | 22086        |                        |  |             |
| 19          | Lumberton Circuit               |              | 167                | 14   | 45   |                       |                         |                      | 174                   |  | 90                            |           | 211                             | 106                                       | 24                   | 42                                  | 60       | 5978         |                        |  |             |
| 20          | Maysville                       |              | 263                | 96   | 40   |                       | 39                      | 44                   | 359                   |  | 150                           |           | 345                             | 173                                       | 36                   | 38                                  | 100      | 29539        |                        |  |             |
| 21          | Pembroke Circuit                | 31           | 96                 | 21   | 16   |                       | 33                      | 23                   | 105                   |  | 56                            |           | 130                             | 65  | 20                   | 21                                  | 87       | 4619         |                        |  |             |
| 22          | Pembroke Par.-Ashpole Ctr.      |              | 37                 | 6  |  |                       | 37                      | 6                    |                       |  | 10                            |           | 10                              | 10  | 5                    | 2                                   | 3        | 833          |                        |  |             |
| 23          | Fairview                        |              | 12                 | 8  | 3  |                       |                         |                      |                       |  |                               |           |                                 |   |                      |                                     |          |              |                        |  |             |
| 24          | First Church                    |              | 40                 | 22   | 14   |                       | 5                       | 10                   | 31                    |  | 12                            |           | 28                              | 14  | 15                   | 19                                  | 8        | 3475         |                        |  |             |
| 25          | Hickory Grove                   |              |                    | 3  | 2  |                       |                         |                      |                       |  |                               |           |                                 |   | 1                    | 1                                   | 1        | 2196         |                        |  |             |
| 26          | Prospect                        |              | 36                 | 26   | 20   |                       |                         |                      |                       |  | 15                            |           | 35                              | 35  | 14                   | 25                                  | 30       | 7564         |                        |  |             |
| 27          | Richlands                       |              | 571                | 35   | 10   |                       | 30                      | 19                   | 1041                  |  | 84                            |           | 392                             | 196                                       | 40                   | 83                                  | 112      | 19994        |                        |  |             |
| 28          | Roseboro                        |              | 150                | 12   | 53   |                       | 15                      | 75                   | 291                   |  | 151                           |           | 353                             | 177                                       | 36                   | 38                                  | 301      | 11004        |                        |  |             |
| 29          | Rose Hill                       |              | 300                | 36   | 48   |                       | 29                      | 8                    | 447                   |  | 87                            |           | 203                             | 102                                       | 39                   | 75                                  | 58       | 18241        |                        |  |             |
| 30          | Scotts Hill                     |              | 150                |  |  |                       |                         |                      | 65                    |  | 57                            |           | 133                             | 67  | 39                   | 38                                  | 100      | 3185         |                        |  |             |
| 31          | Shallotte                       |              | 100                |  |  |                       | 12                      |                      | 51                    |  |                               |           | 98                              | 49  | 24                   | 25                                  | 128      | 5804         |                        |  |             |
| 32          | Shallotte Circuit               |              | 100                |  | 32   |                       |                         | 170                  | 61                    |  | 54                            |           | 126                             | 63  | 17                   | 25                                  | 36       | 12219        |                        |  |             |
| 33          | Southport                       |              | 175                | 10   | 25   |                       | 6                       | 30                   | 130                   |  | 93                            |           | 20                              | 139                                       | 30                   | 44                                  | 230      | 8051         |                        |  |             |
| 34          | Swansboro                       |              | 175                |  | 88   |                       |                         | 41                   | 438                   |  | 145                           |           | 338                             | 171                                       | 27                   | 45                                  |          | 9131         |                        |  |             |
| 35          | Tabor City                      |              | 50                 | 20   | 20   |                       |                         |                      | 12                    |  | 111                           |           | 259                             | 129                                       | 33                   | 37                                  |          | 86534        |                        |  |             |

|    |                    |     |      |      |      |     |     |     |      |      |      |       |    |      |        |
|----|--------------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|-------|----|------|--------|
| 36 | Town Creek         | 132 | 15   | 40   | 7    | 12  | 53  | 8   | 118  | 33   | 55   | 69    | 66 | 34   | 5290   |
| 37 | Waccamaw           | 120 | 15   | 19   | 23   | 23  | 29  | 8   | 67   | 99   | 230  | 115   | 30 | 37   | 7003   |
| 38 | Wallace            | 300 | 27   | 20   | 7    | 20  | 30  | 11  | 410  | 87   | 202  | 101   | 37 | 75   | 9809   |
| 39 | Warsaw             | 117 | 30   | 25   | 78   | 11  | 78  | 11  | 599  | 174  | 409  | 204   | 37 | 81   | 8866   |
| 40 | Whiteville         | 30  | 150  | 16   | 11   | 11  | 11  | 11  | 140  | 310  | 723  | 311   | 47 | 113  | 37116  |
| 41 | Wilmington—Epworth | 150 | 39   | 28   | 25   | 9   | 9   | 15  | 780  | 206  | 961  | 480   | 21 | 50   | 6910   |
| 42 | Fifth Avenue       | 400 | 126  | 152  | 59   | 77  | 25  | 55  | 1340 | 206  | 1712 | 856   | 50 | 45   | 20736  |
| 43 | Grace              | 188 | 8    | 19   | 17   | 30  | 60  | 21  | 143  | 182  | 425  | 213   | 38 | 48   | 42562  |
| 44 | Sunset Park        | 401 | 103  | 101  | 10   | 32  | 155 | 10  | 2394 | 558  | 1302 | 651   | 50 | 38   | 9738   |
| 45 | Trinity            | 20  | 23   | 10   | 17   | 48  | 48  | 48  | 472  | 160  | 374  | 188   | 30 | 37   | 36541  |
| 46 | Wesley Memorial    | 472 | 7818 | 1228 | 1559 | 834 | 201 | 705 | 1142 | 4330 | 2190 | 14906 | 50 | 1348 | 2067   |
|    | Totals             | 472 | 7818 | 1228 | 1559 | 834 | 201 | 705 | 1142 | 4330 | 2190 | 14906 | 50 | 1348 | 23351  |
|    |                    |     |      |      |      |     |     |     |      |      |      |       |    |      | 79000  |
|    |                    |     |      |      |      |     |     |     |      |      |      |       |    |      | 630130 |

\* Not included in totals

RECAPITULATION—TABLE NO. 1-A

(252)

| List Number | C H U R C H M E M B E R S H I P |                         |   |                                    |  |                                   |                                     |                     |                                   |                                      | C H U R C H S C H O O L M E M B E R S H I P |                                 |                               |                 |                                       |                          |                        |                                       |                                |                                      |        |                                   |                                   |
|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|             | Baptisms—<br>Infants            | Baptisms—<br>All Others | Rep. Members, Inc.<br>baptized children | Full Members<br>reported last year | From Prep. Mem. &<br>on Prof. of Faith | Rec'd from other<br>denominations | Rec'd by transfer<br>and reinstated | Removed by<br>death | Removed to other<br>denominations | Removed by transfer<br>and otherwise | Total Full Members                          | Total Full Members<br>—inactive | Total Full Members<br>—active | Local Preachers | Number of Church<br>Schools on Charge | Officers and<br>Teachers | Nurses Home<br>Members | Children, 0-11 Yrs.<br>(exc. Nursery) | Youth Division—<br>12-23 Years | Adults, 24 and older<br>Home Members | Adults | Total Church School<br>Membership | Total Sunday School<br>Membership |
| 1           | 215                             | 588                     | 662                                     | 30788                              | 800                                    | 241                               | 796                                 | 222                 | 176                               | 1341                                 | 26035                                       | 4851                            | 30886                         | 17              | 111                                   | 1659                     | 837                    | 5839                                  | 3991                           | 650                                  | 9536   | 22412                             | 21025                             |
| 2           | 203                             | 223                     | 226                                     | 16065                              | 333                                    | 111                               | 325                                 | 157                 | 45                                | 576                                  | 13485                                       | 2571                            | 16056                         | 9               | 92                                    | 929                      | 542                    | 2878                                  | 2024                           | 219                                  | 4171   | 10763                             | 10002                             |
| 3           | 258                             | 660                     | 517                                     | 26200                              | 831                                    | 208                               | 724                                 | 201                 | 152                               | 972                                  | 24048                                       | 2590                            | 26638                         | 16              | 119                                   | 1454                     | 735                    | 4801                                  | 3500                           | 412                                  | 8013   | 18924                             | 17777                             |
| 4           | 282                             | 549                     | 780                                     | 23777                              | 698                                    | 205                               | 742                                 | 153                 | 99                                | 1613                                 | 19876                                       | 3681                            | 23557                         | 11              | 120                                   | 1363                     | 714                    | 5119                                  | 4069                           | 346                                  | 6585   | 17966                             | 17736                             |
| 5           | 210                             | 477                     | 320                                     | 27088                              | 654                                    | 217                               | 720                                 | 213                 | 121                               | 1257                                 | 21780                                       | 27088                           | 20                            | 100             | 1302                                  | 654                      | 5115                   | 3679                                  | 4027                           | 7937                                 | 19089  | 18033                             | 18033                             |
| 6           | 151                             | 522                     | 346                                     | 23251                              | 591                                    | 149                               | 419                                 | 160                 | 139                               | 725                                  | 18652                                       | 4734                            | 23386                         | 10              | 102                                   | 1107                     | 480                    | 4232                                  | 2788                           | 366                                  | 5776   | 14763                             | 13967                             |
| 7           | 264                             | 371                     | 366                                     | 22012                              | 512                                    | 181                               | 548                                 | 158                 | 77                                | 1014                                 | 18411                                       | 3593                            | 22004                         | 20              | 118                                   | 1190                     | 708                    | 4326                                  | 3177                           | 487                                  | 5865   | 15744                             | 14549                             |
| Totals      | 1583                            | 3400                    | 3217                                    | 169181                             | 4419                                   | 1312                              | 4274                                | 1264                | 809                               | 7498                                 | 142287                                      | 27328                           | 139615                        | 103             | 762                                   | 9064                     | 4620                   | 32915                                 | 23257                          | 2782                                 | 47873  | 120491                            | 113089                            |

RECAPITULATION STATISTICAL TABLE—1-B

| List Number | C H A R G E A N D C H U R C H          |  |   |  |   |  |  |   |                     |   | C. S. GEN. INFORMATION        |   |                               |  |   | W. S. C. S.   |  |                  | PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS  |   |  |   |  |  |   |                     |   |                               |   |                               |  |   |   |
|-------------|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|---|---------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|---|---|--|------------------|--|---|--|---|--|--|---|---------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|---|---|
|             | A. S. Attendance at<br>Mtg. (All Ages) | A. S. Attendance at<br>Meetings of Church<br>School—Children | A. S. Attendance at<br>Meetings of Church<br>School—Youth | A. S. Attendance at<br>Mtg. Pulpits and<br>Constituents in<br>Vac. Ch. Schools | Meth. Pulpits and<br>Constituents in<br>Weekday Schools | Ch. Sch. Members<br>Joining Church on<br>Profession of Faith | All Lesson Materials<br>Approved by The<br>Methodist Church? | Offering for World<br>Service and Conf. | Number of Societies | Membership (Inc.<br>Wesleyan Service<br>Fund) | Amount paid for<br>Local Work | Number Subscribers to<br>Christian Advocate | Number of<br>Preaching Places | Estimated value of<br>Church Buildings,<br>Equipment, Land | Estimated value of<br>Parsonage, Furni-<br>ture, Land | Estimated value of<br>Other Property<br>(Inc. cash & bonds) | Indebtedness on<br>Bids, Equipment,<br>Parsonage and<br>Current Expenses | A. S. (All Ages) | A. S. Attendance at<br>Meetings of Church<br>School—Children | A. S. Attendance at<br>Meetings of Church<br>School—Youth | A. S. Attendance at<br>Mtg. Pulpits and<br>Constituents in<br>Vac. Ch. Schools | Meth. Pulpits and<br>Constituents in<br>Weekday Schools | Ch. Sch. Members<br>Joining Church on<br>Profession of Faith | All Lesson Materials<br>Approved by The<br>Methodist Church? | Offering for World<br>Service and Conf. | Number of Societies | Membership (Inc.<br>Wesleyan Service<br>Fund) | Amount paid for<br>Local Work | Number Subscribers to<br>Christian Advocate | Number of<br>Preaching Places | Estimated value of<br>Church Buildings,<br>Equipment, Land | Estimated value of<br>Parsonage, Furni-<br>ture, Land | Estimated value of<br>Other Property<br>(Inc. cash & bonds) |
| 1           | 12135                                  | 361  | 974   | 577  | 5219  | 594  | 6318   | 109                                     | 4919                | 40715   | 172                           | 119   | 6176600                       | 607800   | 256777  | 409201  | 6308   | 164              | 534  | 3002  | 5058   | 596   | 6450   | 78   | 2679                                    | 30407               | 86  | 95                            | 1944400                                     | 300800                        | 71350  | 47065   |   |
| 2           | 6308                                   | 359  | 894   | 767  | 5058  | 596  | 6006   | 94                                      | 4868                | 33203   | 139                           | 123   | 3432700                       | 545000   | 109053  | 277809  | 10627  | 359              | 894  | 1153  | 1064   | 5886  | 473  | 4470   | 36487                                   | 109                 | 121   | 3269840                       | 355522                                      | 60750                         | 11670  |   |   |
| 3           | 10676                                  | 373  | 1153  | 1064   | 5886  | 473  | 5548   | 107                                     | 4470                | 32277   | 309                           | 104   | 335985                        | 493380   | 110493  | 419126  | 10730  | 626              | 1018   | 1218  | 5709   | 581   | 581  | 447  | 447                                     | 447                 | 447   | 447                           | 447   | 447                           | 447  | 447   | 447   |
| 4           | 8070                                   | 440  | 1043  | 639  | 4424  | 365  | 3118   | 97                                      | 4241                | 34773   | 139                           | 109   | 3725700                       | 430250   | 176078  | 419126  | 8070   | 440              | 1043   | 639   | 4424   | 365   | 3118   | 97   | 4241                                    | 34773               | 139   | 109                           | 3725700                                     | 430250                        | 176078   | 419126  |   |
| 5           | 9093                                   | 163  | 672   | 355  | 4335  | 365  | 3618   | 88                                      | 3489                | 22630   | 127                           | 126   | 2974925                       | 433916   | 130077  | 195159  | 9093   | 163              | 672  | 355   | 4335   | 365   | 3118   | 97   | 4241                                    | 34773               | 139   | 109                           | 3725700                                     | 430250                        | 176078   | 419126  |   |
| Totals      | 67639                                  | 2486   | 62881   | 4942   | 33333   | 3262   | 36465  | 663                                     | 28839               | 230492  | 961                           | 797   | 23876150                      | 3167268  | 914578  | 1408732   |  |                  |  |   |  |   |  |  |   |                     |   |                               |   |                               |  |   |   |

| Last Number         | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT             |                                    |                                  |  |  |                                   |                            |                     |                             |                      | BENEVOLENCES               |                     |  |  |   |   |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|--|--|---|---|
|                     | LOCAL CHURCH EXP.               |                                    |                                  |  |  | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT               |                            |                     |                             |                      | BENEVOLENCES               |                     |  |  |   |   |
|                     | Paid on Pripelal of Individuals | Paid on Buildings and Improvements | Current Expenses and Incidentals | Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc. | Salary of Minister and Associate — Estimated | Total Paid Minister and Associate | Episcopal Fund—Apportioned | Episcopal Fund—Paid | Conf. Claimants—Apportioned | Conf. Claimants—Paid | Minimum Salary—Apportioned | Minimum Salary—Paid | Area, Conf., & District Administration | World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Apportioned | World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Accepted | World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Paid |
| 1 Durham            | 71023                           | 262989                             | 141464                           | 30741  | 173970                                       | 175992                            | 2433                       | 83556               | 251300                      | 251300               | 10768                      | 10768               | 3303                                   | 35996  | 35996   | 35035                                       |
| 2 Elizabeth City    | 17988                           | 85983                              | 41554                            | 18440  | 92430  | 93103                             | 1633                       | 4623                | 13984                       | 13964                | 4982                       | 4982                | 1300                                   | 18966  | 18966   | 18791                                       |
| 3 Fayetteville      | 34549                           | 310115                             | 95314                            | 36952  | 148479                                       | 149787                            | 7427                       | 7427                | 2608                        | 22261                | 8263                       | 8263                | 2235                                   | 31325  | 31325   | 31325                                       |
| 4 New Bern          | 19293                           | 126665                             | 85108                            | 31719  | 123152                                       | 123874                            | 2137                       | 2137                | 18029                       | 18029                | 561                        | 561                 | 2018                                   | 22643  | 22643   | 22660                                       |
| 5 Raleigh           | 67573                           | 147023                             | 129929                           | 31558  | 151915                                       | 153723                            | 7657                       | 7657                | 22753                       | 22753                | 9653                       | 9653                | 2271                                   | 29493  | 29493   | 30016                                       |
| 6 Rocky Mount       | 4800                            | 134242                             | 71265                            | 29734  | 133600                                       | 135364                            | 6949                       | 6949                | 2332                        | 19945                | 7167                       | 7167                | 2647                                   | 24533  | 24533   | 24529                                       |
| 7 Wilmington        | 39121                           | 234717                             | 66619                            | 29837  | 131175                                       | 134454                            | 6388                       | 6388                | 2299                        | 19685                | 6724                       | 6724                | 6412                                   | 21389  | 21389   | 21791                                       |
| Duke Endowment Fund | 545600                          |                                    |                                  |  | 28100  |                                   |                            |                     |                             | 15000                |                            |                     |  |  |   |   |
| Totals              | 255247                          | 1350181                            | 628283                           | 199981                                       | 954121                                       | 991337                            | 47110                      | 47410               | 16641                       | 16641                | 54548                      | 54548               | 20186                                  | 183435   | 183435  | 184477                                      |

RECAPITULATION—TABLE NO. 2-B

| Last Number      | BENEVOLENCES                   |              |                    |   |                                   |                                  |                         |                      |                |         | OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES                      |                   |           |                                |  |                               |                                     |          |              |                        | GRAND TOTAL  |   |   |
|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------|--|-------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------------------|--|---|---|
|                  | BENEVOLENCES                   |              |                    |   |                                   | OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES    |                         |                      |                |         | BENEVOLENCES                                       |                   |           |                                |  | OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES |                                     |          |              |                        |  |   |   |
|                  | Special Gifts to World Service | Advance Fund | Week of Dedication | Fellowship or Suffering and Service, Etc. | Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benef. | Methodist Student Inc. in Budget | Church School Rally Day | Methodist Youth Fund | Race Relations | Sundays | W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers | Wesley Foundation | Hospitals | Home and Agencies for the Aged | Home and Agencies for Children and Youth | Schools and Colleges          | City and District Mission Societies | M. R. F. | Camp Don-Lee | All Other Benevolences | World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Apportioned | World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Accepted | World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Paid |
| 1 Durham         | 1691                           | 4429         | 976                | 1425                                      | 405                               | 210                              | 697                     | 922                  | 193            | 23354   | 5  | 6745              | 2200      | 22110                          | 11599                                    | 560                           | 1588                                | 3919     | 4321         | 855803                 | 35996  | 35996   | 35035                                       |
| 2 Elizabeth City | 190                            | 4013         | 862                | 965                                       | 791                               | 174                              | 656                     | 861                  | 353            | 11948   |  | 3682              | 569       | 10749                          | 4928                                     |                               | 982                                 | 1816     | 4333         | 350249                 | 18966  | 18966   | 18791                                       |
| 3 Fayetteville   | 1217                           | 7187         | 4557               | 1834                                      | 1244                              | 176                              | 844                     | 1201                 | 378            | 21727   |  | 6038              | 1916      | 17760                          | 8742                                     |                               | 1649                                | 3008     | 5285         | 785549                 | 31325  | 31325   | 31325                                       |
| 4 New Bern       | 10                             | 6090         | 943                | 1665                                      | 450                               | 164                              | 887                     | 1076                 | 364            | 19697   | 500  | 5281              | 1747      | 15894                          | 7184                                     | 1200                          | 1930                                | 3021     | 6259         | 314467                 | 22643  | 22643   | 22660                                       |
| 5 Raleigh        | 102                            | 15000        | 1620               | 2008                                      | 859                               | 240                              | 804                     | 1124                 | 499            | 19912   | 961  | 5183              | 2863      | 17870                          | 9871                                     | 2014                          | 1525                                | 3068     | 8390         | 693868                 | 29493  | 29493   | 30016                                       |
| 6 Rocky Mount    | 450                            | 4623         | 1446               | 1662                                      | 547                               | 151                              | 612                     | 1198                 | 245            | 23944   | 5  | 4628              | 1908      | 15278                          | 7651                                     |                               | 1398                                | 2941     | 6277         | 5099908                | 24533  | 24533   | 24529                                       |
| 7 Wilmington     | 472                            | 7818         | 1228               | 1559                                      | 834                               | 201                              | 705                     | 1142                 | 340            | 16070   |  | 4330              | 2190      | 14906                          | 7425                                     | 50                            | 1348                                | 2335     | 7906         | 630430                 | 21389  | 21389   | 21791                                       |
| Duke Endowment   |                                |              |                    |   |                                   |                                  |                         |                      |                |         |  |                   |           |                                |  |                               |                                     |          |              | 43305                  |  |   |   |
| Totals           | 4132                           | 48560        | 8632               | 11078                                     | 5136                              | 1316                             | 5235                    | 7524                 | 2792           | 136632  | 1471   | 36127             | 13363     | 115477                         | 57310                                    | 3824                          | 9720                                | 18838    | 43305        | 4435574                | 183435   | 183435  | 184477                                      |

DURHAM DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS ON INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

| CHURCHES                      | MEMBERSHIP                          |                                     |                          |                |                           | ENROLLM'T                   |                               |                             | CH. PROP.                                  |                   |   |   | FINANCES                     |                    |                                       |  |  | GRAND TOTAL |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|-------------|
|                               | (4) Full Members Reported Last Year | (5) Received on Profession of Faith | (6-7) Received Otherwise | (8-10) Removed | (11) Total Members—Active | (12) Total Members—Inactive | (22) Church School Membership | (34) Membership W. S. C. S. | (38) Value of Buildings, Equip-ment, Lands | (41) Indebtedness | (42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement | (44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Church Sch. Adm. | (47) Paid on Pastor's Salary | (55) World Service | (57) Paid on Advance Funds (Specials) |  |  |             |
| Alamance: Bethel              | 221                                 | 5                                   | 4                        | 4              | 226                       | 217                         | 45000                         | 250                         | 1190                                       | 185               | 300   | 190   | 102                          | 2388               |                                       |  |  |             |
| Center                        | 141                                 | 8                                   | 1                        | 4              | 146                       | 158                         | 35000                         | 300                         | 657  | 102               | 25  | 136   | 21                           | 2138               |                                       |  |  |             |
| Flint Ridge                   | 24                                  | 11                                  | 6                        | 6              | 157                       | 147                         | 10000                         | 25                          | 392  | 21                | 175   | 816   | 137                          | 392                |                                       |  |  |             |
| Rock Creek                    | 152                                 | 1                                   | 10                       | 3              | 134                       | 102                         | 30000                         | 160                         | 1650                                       | 95                | 160   | 601   | 95                           | 1650               |                                       |  |  |             |
| Sapling Ridge                 | 135                                 | 1                                   | 10                       | 3              | 67                        | 11                          | 15000                         | 15                          | 1213                                       | 50                | 112   | 735   | 50                           | 1213               |                                       |  |  |             |
| Andrews-Fletchers—Andrews     | 71                                  | 5                                   | 14                       | 3              | 213                       | 20                          | 35000                         | 27                          | 2194                                       | 165               | 1031  | 825   | 165                          | 2194               |                                       |  |  |             |
| Fletchers                     | 217                                 | 5                                   | 14                       | 3              | 213                       | 20                          | 45000                         | 86                          | 9266                                       | 185               | 390   | 200   | 80                           | 9266               |                                       |  |  |             |
| Soapstone                     | 34                                  | 3                                   | 34                       | 3              | 76                        | 106                         | 3000                          | 42                          | 821  | 58                | 450   | 450   | 58                           | 821                |                                       |  |  |             |
| Bahama—Ellis Chapel           | 185                                 | 5                                   | 4                        | 5              | 188                       | 38                          | 8000                          | 32                          | 667  | 250               | 1950  | 250   | 80                           | 667                |                                       |  |  |             |
| Mt. Bethel                    | 222                                 | 5                                   | 4                        | 5              | 222                       | 182                         | 50000                         | 48                          | 3135                                       | 886               | 600   | 77  | 134                          | 3135               |                                       |  |  |             |
| Mt. Tabor                     | 121                                 | 1                                   | 1                        | 8              | 73                        | 42                          | 20000                         | 15                          | 886  | 77                | 325   | 988   | 125                          | 886                |                                       |  |  |             |
| Bethel—Bethel                 | 238                                 | 1                                   | 2                        | 2              | 191                       | 48                          | 20000                         | 63                          | 8717                                       | 125               | 3080  | 624   | 112                          | 8717               |                                       |  |  |             |
| Locust Hill                   | 85                                  | 2                                   | 3                        | 74             | 8                         | 60                          | 12000                         | 15                          | 4515                                       | 125               | 290   | 988   | 125                          | 4515               |                                       |  |  |             |
| Shady Grove                   | 163                                 | 2                                   | 7                        | 136            | 24                        | 54                          | 20000                         | 23                          | 7627                                       | 105               | 437   | 739   | 105                          | 7627               |                                       |  |  |             |
| Brookdale: Allensville        | 117                                 | 2                                   | 2                        | 1              | 100                       | 16                          | 35000                         | 34                          | 2024                                       | 65                | 75  | 123   | 65                           | 2024               |                                       |  |  |             |
| Brookland                     | 78                                  | 2                                   | 2                        | 65             | 13                        | 79                          | 30000                         | 26                          | 1033                                       | 65                | 131   | 437   | 105                          | 1033               |                                       |  |  |             |
| Brookdale                     | 231                                 | 2                                   | 2                        | 4              | 180                       | 51                          | 40000                         | 47                          | 3313                                       | 200               | 232   | 404   | 1408                         | 3313               |                                       |  |  |             |
| Trinity                       | 196                                 | 7                                   | 7                        | 3              | 146                       | 54                          | 30000                         | 15                          | 1851                                       | 105               | 121   | 227   | 176                          | 1851               |                                       |  |  |             |
| Webbs Chapel                  | 36                                  | 1                                   | 1                        | 1              | 20                        | 15                          | 1000                          | 29                          | 330  | 25                | 80  | 987   | 134                          | 330                |                                       |  |  |             |
| Fountain Place—Fountain Place | 115                                 | 8                                   | 2                        | 2              | 87                        | 35                          | 25000                         | 21                          | 1855                                       | 134               | 29  | 176   | 25                           | 1855               |                                       |  |  |             |
| Glencoe                       | 84                                  | 4                                   | 2                        | 4              | 47                        | 42                          | 18000                         | 32                          | 783  | 56                | 418   | 500   | 115                          | 783                |                                       |  |  |             |
| Burlington Circuit: Bethel    | 134                                 | 2                                   | 4                        | 132            | 132                       | 132                         | 20000                         | 28                          | 3555                                       | 27                | 2000  | 664   | 115                          | 3555               |                                       |  |  |             |
| Camp Springs                  | 142                                 | 9                                   | 2                        | 2              | 149                       | 148                         | 50000                         | 28                          | 11682                                      | 30                | 330   | 792   | 155                          | 11682              |                                       |  |  |             |
| Mt. Vernon                    | 34                                  | 3                                   | 2                        | 32             | 158                       | 18                          | 3000                          | 18                          | 960  | 8                 | 500   | 200   | 40                           | 960                |                                       |  |  |             |
| Shiloh                        | 154                                 | 1                                   | 3                        | 158            | 158                       | 191                         | 35000                         | 24                          | 17073                                      | 35                | 529   | 844   | 190                          | 17073              |                                       |  |  |             |
| Bynum: Bynum                  | 217                                 | 7                                   | 5                        | 3              | 151                       | 72                          | 15000                         | 21                          | 5127                                       | 114               | 219   | 1072  | 114                          | 5127               |                                       |  |  |             |
| Cedar Grove                   | 80                                  | 1                                   | 1                        | 5              | 87                        | 47                          | 10000                         | 15                          | 800  | 40                | 100   | 380   | 140                          | 800                |                                       |  |  |             |
| Ebenezer                      | 111                                 | 2                                   | 7                        | 3              | 59                        | 19                          | 15000                         | 18                          | 1220                                       | 64                | 175   | 604   | 64                           | 1220               |                                       |  |  |             |
| Mann's Chapel                 | 157                                 | 1                                   | 1                        | 84             | 62                        | 62                          | 10000                         | 22                          | 1591                                       | 63                | 125   | 591   | 63                           | 1591               |                                       |  |  |             |
| Mt. Pleasant                  | 142                                 | 1                                   | 1                        | 98             | 42                        | 84                          | 3000                          | 23                          | 1582                                       | 94                | 150   | 653   | 94                           | 1582               |                                       |  |  |             |
| Carrboro: Carrboro            | 128                                 | 4                                   | 6                        | 2              | 252                       | 95                          | 12000                         | 45                          | 6186                                       | 380               | 420   | 576   | 380                          | 6186               |                                       |  |  |             |
| Orange                        | 128                                 | 4                                   | 3                        | 10             | 125                       | 81                          | 14500                         | 31                          | 6186                                       | 380               | 420   | 576   | 380                          | 6186               |                                       |  |  |             |
| Merritts Chapel               | 65                                  | 10                                  | 6                        | 81             | 81                        | 81                          | 12000                         | 17                          | 1860                                       | 88                | 83  | 418   | 88                           | 1860               |                                       |  |  |             |
| Cedar Grove: Carr             | 72                                  | 3                                   | 3                        | 2              | 48                        | 28                          | 5000                          | 31                          | 5551                                       | 344               | 175   | 1634  | 344                          | 5551               |                                       |  |  |             |
| Cedar Grove                   | 228                                 | 8                                   | 3                        | 4              | 215                       | 20                          | 40000                         | 14                          | 417  | 40                | 185   | 1458  | 40                           | 417                |                                       |  |  |             |
| Prospect                      | 44                                  | 2                                   | 1                        | 2              | 25                        | 20                          | 5000                          | 28                          | 3134                                       | 382               | 150   | 185   | 382                          | 3134               |                                       |  |  |             |
| Walnut Grove                  | 390                                 | 5                                   | 2                        | 2              | 275                       | 111                         | 2000                          | 48                          | 537  | 50                | 48  | 284   | 50                           | 537                |                                       |  |  |             |
| Maybrook—Massey—Massey        | 55                                  | 1                                   | 21                       | 21             | 34                        | 50                          | 2000                          | 19                          | 537  | 50                | 48  | 284   | 50                           | 537                |                                       |  |  |             |



|                                     |     |    |    |     |     |     |     |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |      |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|-----|
| Pleasant Green                      | 162 | 1  | 4  | 134 | 36  | 141 | 41  | 7000  | 500   | 1017 | 1400 | 150  | 3916  |      |      |     |
| Eno—Eno                             | 147 | 15 | 3  | 136 | 118 | 133 | 46  | 6000  | 820   | 349  | 1100 | 150  | 3194  |      |      |     |
| Palmers Grove                       | 106 | 3  | 5  | 160 | 133 | 133 | 46  | 6000  | 556   | 533  | 1200 | 150  | 2936  |      |      |     |
| Hillsboro—Hillsboro                 | 320 | 12 | 17 | 109 | 84  | 84  | 61  | 60000 | 1051  | 254  | 1000 | 100  | 2705  |      |      |     |
| New Sharon                          | 260 | 5  | 6  | 218 | 92  | 173 | 61  | 60000 | 451   | 425  | 2220 | 240  | 4968  |      |      |     |
| Leasburg: Bethel                    | 105 | 1  | 5  | 180 | 86  | 153 | 43  | 65000 | 2500  | 415  | 1480 | 160  | 5589  |      |      |     |
| Hebron                              | 87  | 2  | 5  | 89  | 12  | 52  | 17  | 7500  | 184   | 526  | 151  | 1177 |       |      |      |     |
| Leasburg                            | 151 | 7  | 4  | 79  | 8   | 61  | 19  | 7500  | 325   | 526  | 151  | 1177 |       |      |      |     |
| Salem                               | 126 | 3  | 4  | 116 | 40  | 182 | 22  | 40500 | 15000 | 390  | 710  | 167  | 16682 |      |      |     |
| Union                               | 190 | 1  | 8  | 117 | 9   | 105 | 23  | 15000 | 239   | 710  | 166  | 1444 |       |      |      |     |
| Milton—Connally                     | 93  | 3  | 2  | 137 | 46  | 93  | 15  | 15000 | 182   | 528  | 149  | 1133 |       |      |      |     |
| Milton                              | 63  | 2  | 2  | 80  | 14  | 41  | 41  | 3500  | 161   | 51   | 420  | 57   | 942   |      |      |     |
| New Hope                            | 152 | 4  | 5  | 53  | 11  | 47  | 21  | 18000 | 1423  | 160  | 476  | 65   | 4     | 2632 |      |     |
| Purley                              | 188 | 2  | 4  | 139 | 14  | 65  | 18  | 15000 | 1800  | 88   | 756  | 103  | 4     | 3289 |      |     |
| Semora                              | 131 | 7  | 3  | 82  | 7   | 89  | 23  | 5000  | 186   | 532  | 72   | 4    | 1156  | 4    | 1368 |     |
| Mt. Herman—Belmont                  | 231 | 3  | 2  | 131 | 6   | 69  | 21  | 10000 | 150   | 600  | 1008 | 182  | 67    | 2679 |      |     |
| Cedar Cliff                         | 122 | 7  | 4  | 217 | 15  | 309 | 35  | 15000 | 200   | 168  | 324  | 59   | 18    | 993  |      |     |
| Friendship                          | 272 | 8  | 1  | 120 | 5   | 199 | 28  | 12000 | 1000  | 782  | 1068 | 182  | 68    | 3887 |      |     |
| Mt. Hermon                          | 422 | 8  | 5  | 270 | 10  | 280 | 58  | 65000 | 400   | 400  | 1260 | 227  | 87    | 2867 |      |     |
| Mt. Tirzah—Helena                   | 139 | 9  | 1  | 407 | 20  | 373 | 43  | 12000 | 457   | 565  | 74   | 1528 | 568   | 542  |      |     |
| Hurdle Mills                        | 64  | 1  | 18 | 131 | 103 | 36  | 36  | 15000 | 12    | 328  | 48   | 48   | 7794  |      |      |     |
| Mt. Tirzah                          | 49  | 1  | 17 | 32  | 170 | 136 | 22  | 50000 | 5665  | 606  | 800  | 120  | 28    | 1824 |      |     |
| Mt. Zion                            | 166 | 9  | 6  | 11  | 170 | 136 | 22  | 50000 | 175   | 311  | 792  | 111  | 20    | 7352 |      |     |
| Orange—Chestnut Ridge               | 270 | 2  | 3  | 59  | 216 | 44  | 18  | 5000  | 4774  | 557  | 1116 | 156  | 28    | 2062 |      |     |
| Effland                             | 217 | 31 | 23 | 33  | 238 | 294 | 30  | 40000 | 196   | 507  | 792  | 111  | 70    | 19   | 1332 |     |
| Hebron                              | 202 | 3  | 2  | 17  | 190 | 148 | 29  | 6500  | 2625  | 85   | 1417 | 285  | 20    | 1305 |      |     |
| Lebanon                             | 143 | 16 | 1  | 17  | 143 | 154 | 20  | 10700 | 700   | 120  | 804  | 140  | 11    | 2239 |      |     |
| Union Grove                         | 107 | 2  | 6  | 103 | 74  | 74  | 27  | 12000 | 6300  | 85   | 425  | 60   | 6     | 7151 | 2    | 243 |
| Person—Concord                      | 148 | 6  | 8  | 22  | 140 | 97  | 34  | 30000 | 43    | 100  | 833  | 85   | 1664  | 714  | 436  |     |
| Lea's Chapel                        | 171 | 6  | 8  | 17  | 168 | 106 | 10  | 10000 | 54    | 241  | 23   | 49   | 1170  | 2588 | 1060 |     |
| Oak Grove                           | 348 | 3  | 5  | 108 | 248 | 127 | 12  | 15000 | 1470  | 132  | 600  | 80   | 20    | 1060 |      |     |
| Warren's Grove                      | 164 | 2  | 18 | 148 | 128 | 128 | 11  | 20000 | 770   | 41   | 150  | 20   | 1060  |      |      |     |
| Wordsdale                           | 80  | 2  | 16 | 64  | 49  | 49  | 22  | 3000  | 269   | 700  | 100  | 100  | 1544  |      |      |     |
| Pittsboro Circuit—Brown's Chapel    | 170 | 2  | 6  | 117 | 51  | 123 | 34  | 75000 | 1600  | 700  | 1400 | 250  | 4681  |      |      |     |
| Chatham                             | 84  | 1  | 3  | 74  | 11  | 64  | 31  | 15000 | 50    | 200  | 33   | 422  |       |      |      |     |
| Hickory Mountain                    | 160 | 3  | 1  | 53  | 10  | 49  | 28  | 26000 | 100   | 1400 | 1400 | 250  | 2833  |      |      |     |
| Pleasant Hill                       | 244 | 4  | 3  | 102 | 59  | 96  | 33  | 13000 | 50    | 405  | 1400 | 250  | 18    | 1700 |      |     |
| Rougemont—New Bethel                | 46  | 1  | 38 | 208 | 59  | 96  | 33  | 25000 | 400   | 658  | 864  | 261  | 18    | 3005 |      |     |
| Riverview                           | 174 | 1  | 2  | 48  | 90  | 90  | 22  | 9500  | 2176  | 669  | 261  | 654  | 18    | 7235 |      |     |
| Rougemont                           | 52  | 1  | 3  | 131 | 53  | 53  | 64  | 37000 | 86    | 225  | 53   | 53   | 640   |      |      |     |
| Union Grove                         | 209 | 16 | 4  | 164 | 164 | 164 | 164 | 1500  | 567   | 675  | 157  | 157  | 3835  |      |      |     |
| Roxboro Circuit—Grace               | 206 | 19 | 7  | 55  | 50  | 31  | 12  | 18000 | 1753  | 600  | 140  | 140  | 3835  |      |      |     |
| Longhurst                           | 209 | 16 | 3  | 169 | 60  | 257 | 57  | 3500  | 2000  | 245  | 1700 | 194  | 93    | 5422 |      |     |
| Sweepstonville—Phillips Chapel      | 153 | 6  | 4  | 164 | 60  | 212 | 28  | 26000 | 2000  | 263  | 1700 | 194  | 93    | 5422 |      |     |
| Salem                               | 231 | 7  | 1  | 113 | 43  | 123 | 24  | 40000 | 100   | 1400 | 1400 | 250  | 4681  |      |      |     |
| Sweepstonville                      | 309 | 17 | 11 | 200 | 29  | 269 | 54  | 30000 | 400   | 658  | 864  | 261  | 18    | 3005 |      |     |
| Whitney Cross Circuit—Clover Garden | 86  | 12 | 1  | 15  | 300 | 22  | 31  | 37000 | 8000  | 669  | 261  | 654  | 18    | 7235 |      |     |
| Concord                             | 157 | 4  | 2  | 94  | 53  | 53  | 64  | 1500  | 1753  | 600  | 140  | 140  | 3835  |      |      |     |
| Orange Chapel                       | 149 | 1  | 1  | 148 | 90  | 90  | 100 | 18000 | 1753  | 600  | 140  | 140  | 3835  |      |      |     |
| Yanceyville—Prospect                | 280 | 6  | 4  | 260 | 28  | 186 | 58  | 50000 | 2000  | 245  | 1700 | 194  | 93    | 5422 |      |     |
| Yanceyville                         | 171 | 3  | 11 | 164 | 17  | 123 | 39  | 50000 | 2000  | 263  | 1700 | 194  | 93    | 5422 |      |     |

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 3.—REPORTS ON INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

| CHURCHES               | MEMBERSHIP                          |                                     |                          |                |                           |                             | ENROLLMENT                    |                             |   |                   | FINANCES                                      |  |                              |                            |                                       | GRAND TOTAL |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|---|--|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
|                        | (4) Full Members Reported Last Year | (5) Received on Profession of Faith | (6-7) Received Otherwise | (8-10) Removed | (11) Total Members—Active | (12) Total Members—Inactive | (22) Membership Church School | (34) Membership W. S. C. S. | (38) Value of Buildings, Furniture, Lands | (41) Indebtedness | (42-43) Paid on Pm. Buildings and Improvement | (44-45) Paid on Church Exp. and Church Sch. Adm. | (47) Paid on Pastor's Salary | (55) Paid on World Service | (57) Paid on Advances Funds (Spectat) |             |
| Aulander—Aulander      | 91                                  | 6                                   | 4                        | 2              | 99                        | 68                          | 20                            | 15000                       | 6060                                      | 500               | 1100  | 1100   | 147                          | 8255                       |                                       |             |
| Colerain               | 52                                  | 3                                   | 3                        | 3              | 52                        | 48                          | 15                            | 15000                       | 374                                       | 199               | 199   | 199  | 147                          | 2329                       |                                       |             |
| Lewislon               | 47                                  | 1                                   | 1                        | 1              | 47                        | 12                          | 71                            | 25000                       | 374                                       | 199               | 199   | 199  | 147                          | 695                        |                                       |             |
| Powellsville           | 32                                  | 1                                   | 1                        | 1              | 29                        | 31                          | 50                            | 5000                        | 325                                       | 58                | 58  | 400  | 53                           | 989                        |                                       |             |
| Bath—Asbury            | 127                                 | 6                                   | 2                        | 4              | 131                       | 169                         | 50                            | 10000                       | 100                                       | 300               | 300   | 1104   | 221                          | 2237                       |                                       |             |
| Bath                   | 37                                  | 4                                   | 1                        | 1              | 25                        | 15                          | 14                            | 5000                        | 180                                       | 115               | 115   | 480  | 89                           | 963                        |                                       |             |
| Bethany                | 135                                 | 3                                   | 4                        | 1              | 100                       | 42                          | 78                            | 25000                       | 300                                       | 180               | 180   | 170  | 10                           | 1855                       |                                       |             |
| Chowan—Anderson        | 191                                 | 1                                   | 8                        | 3              | 197                       | 103                         | 45                            | 10000                       | 38  | 470               | 470   | 1700   | 325                          | 3356                       |                                       |             |
| Pantego                | 127                                 | 1                                   | 1                        | 1              | 68                        | 34                          | 15                            | 5000                        | 38  | 100               | 100   | 500  | 105                          | 998                        |                                       |             |
| Chowan—Anderson        | 68                                  | 2                                   | 1                        | 3              | 66                        | 25                          | 18                            | 3000                        | 119                                       | 522               | 522   | 600  | 100                          | 1927                       |                                       |             |
| Bethany                | 68                                  | 2                                   | 1                        | 3              | 66                        | 25                          | 18                            | 3000                        | 119                                       | 522               | 522   | 600  | 100                          | 1927                       |                                       |             |
| Center Hill            | 56                                  | 2                                   | 1                        | 2              | 58                        | 38                          | 10                            | 6000                        | 239                                       | 203               | 203   | 400  | 70                           | 1126                       |                                       |             |
| Evans                  | 44                                  | 3                                   | 2                        | 2              | 45                        | 40                          | 10                            | 6000                        | 239                                       | 203               | 203   | 400  | 70                           | 1126                       |                                       |             |
| Columbia—Cedar Grove   | 96                                  | 2                                   | 2                        | 2              | 57                        | 39                          | 23                            | 7000                        | 200                                       | 305               | 305   | 525  | 62                           | 1218                       |                                       |             |
| Holly Grove            | 29                                  | 2                                   | 1                        | 2              | 16                        | 11                          | 1000                          | 1000                        | 20  | 12                | 12  | 100  | 15                           | 1444                       |                                       |             |
| Mt. Elmer              | 37                                  | 3                                   | 3                        | 3              | 50                        | 25                          | 16                            | 5000                        | 600                                       | 379               | 379   | 575  | 62                           | 2073                       |                                       |             |
| Wesley Chapel          | 80                                  | 5                                   | 5                        | 5              | 160                       | 40                          | 40                            | 35000                       | 920                                       | 741               | 741   | 1800   | 318                          | 70588                      |                                       |             |
| Wesley Memorial        | 158                                 | 7                                   | 5                        | 3              | 165                       | 15                          | 15                            | 7500                        | 15  | 145               | 145   | 495  | 61                           | 31240                      |                                       |             |
| Creswell—Creswell      | 82                                  | 1                                   | 1                        | 2              | 76                        | 40                          | 25                            | 5500                        | 225                                       | 140               | 140   | 424  | 53                           | 1201                       |                                       |             |
| Mt. Herman             | 153                                 | 6                                   | 1                        | 2              | 118                       | 6                           | 6                             | 700                         | 95  | 12                | 12  | 95   | 12                           | 169                        |                                       |             |
| Rehoboth               | 18                                  | 1                                   | 1                        | 1              | 12                        | 6                           | 1                             | 700                         | 95  | 12                | 12  | 95   | 12                           | 169                        |                                       |             |
| Woodley's Chapel       | 97                                  | 2                                   | 1                        | 5              | 80                        | 19                          | 15                            | 800                         | 60  | 86                | 86  | 86   | 12                           | 314                        |                                       |             |
| Gatesville—Gatesville  | 145                                 | 1                                   | 1                        | 16             | 125                       | 10                          | 26                            | 14000                       | 130                                       | 176               | 176   | 870  | 181                          | 2201                       |                                       |             |
| Harrell's              | 80                                  | 2                                   | 3                        | 3              | 49                        | 33                          | 16                            | 4000                        | 28  | 390               | 390   | 82   | 772                          | 772                        |                                       |             |
| Philadelphia           | 113                                 | 4                                   | 4                        | 4              | 101                       | 8                           | 38                            | 16000                       | 2505                                      | 420               | 870   | 181  | 5022                         | 5022                       |                                       |             |
| Zion                   | 169                                 | 3                                   | 6                        | 11             | 122                       | 45                          | 31                            | 12000                       | 137                                       | 232               | 232   | 870  | 181                          | 2546                       |                                       |             |
| Hatteras—Buxton        | 128                                 | 3                                   | 3                        | 3              | 51                        | 74                          | 30                            | 12000                       | 37  | 534               | 534   | 505  | 100                          | 1603                       |                                       |             |
| Frisco                 | 36                                  | 1                                   | 1                        | 1              | 20                        | 16                          | 53                            | 5000                        | 81  | 100               | 100   | 85   | 280                          | 280                        |                                       |             |
| Hatteras               | 342                                 | 1                                   | 1                        | 17             | 185                       | 143                         | 277                           | 71                          | 1470                                      | 612               | 817   | 205  | 500                          | 3840                       |                                       |             |
| Kinnakeet—Clark Bethel | 53                                  | 1                                   | 13                       | 1              | 50                        | 16                          | 37                            | 5000                        | 80  | 75                | 266   | 50   | 534                          | 534                        |                                       |             |
| Fair Haven             | 124                                 | 2                                   | 15                       | 15             | 111                       | 95                          | 5000                          | 5000                        | 450                                       | 105               | 534   | 100  | 1064                         | 1064                       |                                       |             |
| St. John               | 197                                 | 2                                   | 3                        | 12             | 140                       | 50                          | 156                           | 5000                        | 440                                       | 125               | 800   | 150  | 1915                         | 1915                       |                                       |             |
| Kitty Hawk—Colington   | 65                                  | 1                                   | 3                        | 3              | 62                        | 49                          | 49                            | 5000                        | 35  | 54                | 100   | 19   | 257                          | 257                        |                                       |             |
| Duck                   | 42                                  | 3                                   | 3                        | 3              | 42                        | 32                          | 20                            | 800                         | 40  | 50                | 100   | 11   | 216                          | 216                        |                                       |             |
| Hebron                 | 76                                  | 3                                   | 1                        | 3              | 77                        | 65                          | 14                            | 25000                       | 75  | 403               | 700   | 110  | 1827                         | 1827                       |                                       |             |
| Kitty Hawk             | 129                                 | 6                                   | 8                        | 2              | 141                       | 103                         | 35                            | 30000                       | 121                                       | 884               | 700   | 110  | 2442                         | 2442                       |                                       |             |
| Mt. Zion               | 116                                 | 5                                   | 3                        | 5              | 118                       | 54                          | 20                            | 10000                       | 150                                       | 423               | 700   | 110  | 1831                         | 1831                       |                                       |             |
| Mattamuskeet—Amity     | 115                                 | 4                                   | 2                        | 5              | 82                        | 34                          | 33                            | 20                          | 5000                                      | 135               | 450   | 96   | 11                           | 1085                       |                                       |             |
|                        | 33                                  | 1                                   | 1                        | 1              | 28                        | 21                          | 1000                          | 1000                        | 15  | 72                | 16  | 2  | 174                          | 174                        |                                       |             |

|                            |     |    |    |     |     |     |     |       |        |      |      |      |      |       |       |
|----------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|--------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|
| Engelhard                  | 171 | 14 | 3  | 10  | 119 | 59  | 78  | 20    | 23000  | 1128 | 344  | 810  | 173  | 20    | 3065  |
| Watson's Chapel            | 75  | 4  | 1  |     | 70  | 10  | 68  | 18    | 12000  | 163  | 468  | 1716 | 12   | 1716  |       |
| Moyock—Ebenezer            | 114 |    | 1  | 1   | 56  | 56  | 59  | 44    | 4000   | 25   | 279  | 4000 | 44   | 408   |       |
| Moyock                     | 123 |    | 2  | 2   | 99  | 24  | 100 | 27    | 20000  | 263  | 1060 | 138  | 63   | 2184  |       |
| Elmore Memorial            | 217 |    | 5  | 5   | 158 | 54  | 118 | 18    | 25000  | 462  | 1133 | 139  | 63   | 2408  |       |
| Sharon                     | 88  |    |    |     | 57  | 31  | 63  |       | 8100   | 142  | 329  | 44   | 22   | 680   |       |
| Murfreesboro—Harrellsville | 53  | 4  | 1  |     | 45  | 13  | 40  | 13    | 8000   | 125  | 465  | 89   | 44   | 1040  |       |
| Murfreesboro               | 216 | 9  | 8  | 1   | 210 | 18  | 175 | 42    | 66000  | 4400 | 1560 | 1565 | 311  | 18    | 8978  |
| Union                      | 87  |    | 4  | 3   | 70  | 18  | 59  | 18    | 3000   |      | 120  | 540  | 118  | 59    | 1221  |
| Winton                     | 73  |    | 5  | 5   | 50  | 18  | 48  | 12    | 12000  |      | 90   | 430  | 92   | 46    | 993   |
| North Gates—Kittrell's     | 118 | 3  | 4  | 4   | 120 | 98  | 30  | 30    | 20000  | 1275 | 404  | 712  | 189  | 25    | 3188  |
| Parker's                   | 245 | 3  | 2  | 5   | 243 |     | 143 | 30    | 25000  | 465  | 657  | 1400 | 238  | 25    | 4076  |
| Savage's                   | 194 | 5  | 1  | 27  | 173 |     | 60  | 20    | 8000   | 90   | 100  | 129  | 688  | 189   | 1514  |
| Pasquotank—Hall's Creek    | 48  | 6  | 3  | 2   | 50  | 5   | 49  |       | 8000   | 2948 | 250  | 209  | 53   | 7     | 3625  |
| Mt. Herman                 | 121 | 6  | 2  | 4   | 105 | 20  | 169 | 20    | 15000  | 640  | 391  | 709  | 177  | 5     | 3941  |
| New Begun                  | 120 | 3  | 27 | 130 | 20  | 122 | 24  | 26    | 10000  | 2100 | 349  | 709  | 177  | 5     | 3941  |
| Union                      | 210 | 2  | 3  | 21  | 160 | 34  | 121 | 16    | 15000  | 1743 | 169  | 390  | 102  | 49    | 2931  |
| Perquimans—Cedar Grove     | 77  |    |    | 9   | 86  | 27  | 109 | 36    | 12000  | 315  | 291  | 600  | 139  | 75    | 2125  |
| Epworth                    | 120 | 2  |    | 9   | 134 | 35  | 151 | 23    | 15000  | 475  | 225  | 900  | 248  | 111   | 2763  |
| New Hope                   | 209 | 10 |    | 5   | 180 | 10  | 80  | 21    | 10000  | 570  | 821  | 510  | 134  | 65    | 1964  |
| Oak Grove                  | 95  |    |    | 15  | 83  | 27  | 105 | 27    | 10000  | 315  | 426  | 600  | 159  | 75    | 2181  |
| Woodland                   | 125 |    | 6  | 14  | 362 | 105 | 205 | 93    | 90000  | 9762 | 2705 | 3900 | 500  | 80    | 19518 |
| Plymouth—Plymouth          | 470 | 5  |    |     | 15  | 18  |     |       | 10000  |      |      | 100  | 10   |       | 143   |
| Ware's                     | 33  |    |    |     |     |     |     |       | 10000  |      |      | 125  | 336  | 66    | 699   |
| Roper—Jamesville           | 85  | 4  | 15 | 14  | 60  | 39  | 12  | 15000 | 77     |      | 177  | 560  | 77   | 820   |       |
| Mackeys                    | 74  |    |    | 26  | 87  | 59  | 29  | 15000 | 750    | 3460 | 383  | 1288 | 253  | 40    | 1918  |
| Pleasant Grove             | 113 | 4  |    | 16  | 131 | 105 | 32  | 30000 | 2000   | 68   | 224  | 44   |      |       | 6501  |
| Roper                      | 143 |    |    | 11  | 87  | 34  | 17  | 8000  | 763    | 646  | 581  | 85   | 12   | 2461  |       |
| Siloam                     | 98  |    |    | 20  | 90  | 133 | 21  | 5000  | 355    | 147  | 484  | 75   |      |       | 1425  |
| South Camden—Camden        | 110 |    | 3  | 12  | 95  | 102 | 21  | 5000  | 4721   | 600  | 1725 | 246  | 30   | 8371  |       |
| Perkins                    | 101 | 5  | 1  | 21  | 109 | 158 | 20  | 45000 | 4000   | 273  | 660  | 115  |      |       | 5373  |
| Westley                    | 175 |    |    | 2   | 114 | 31  | 69  | 18    | 10000  | 2500 | 730  | 1100 | 152  |       | 5207  |
| South Mills—McBride        | 144 | 3  | 4  | 4   | 257 | 49  | 212 | 49    | 20000  | 300  | 111  | 440  | 51   |       | 1116  |
| Newland                    | 304 | 2  |    | 1   | 72  | 36  | 40  | 25    | 50000  | 3200 | 638  | 1100 | 192  |       | 5772  |
| Sharon                     | 108 | 1  |    | 1   | 197 | 13  | 166 | 25    | 4000   | 186  | 76   | 100  | 13   | 6     | 458   |
| Trinity                    | 199 | 4  | 7  | 8   | 145 | 34  |     |       | 4000   | 210  | 458  | 700  | 123  | 11    | 1899  |
| Stumpy Point—East Lake     | 53  |    |    | 14  | 175 | 171 | 15  | 20000 | 533    | 1395 | 550  | 1000 | 188  |       | 3843  |
| Mann's Harbor              | 189 |    |    | 21  | 230 | 100 | 32  | 20000 | 500    | 325  | 44   | 92   | 1266 |       |       |
| Stumpy Point               | 246 | 5  | 2  | 4   | 77  | 44  |     |       | 5000   | 75   | 650  | 87   | 41   | 1520  |       |
| Swan Quarter—Epworth       | 73  | 2  |    | 4   | 118 | 52  |     |       | 10000  | 125  | 650  | 87   | 43   | 2119  |       |
| Fairfield                  | 103 |    | 7  |     | 148 | 76  |     |       | 5000   | 3330 | 70   | 975  | 132  | 66    | 5041  |
| Providence                 | 136 | 2  |    |     | 143 | 71  |     |       | 10000  | 1000 | 550  | 300  | 100  | 1933  |       |
| Soule                      | 139 | 2  | 13 | 2   | 71  | 95  |     |       | 10000  | 3500 | 9450 | 5500 | 1772 | 24209 |       |
| Washington                 | 80  | 23 | 39 | 50  | 982 | 320 | 940 | 180   | 190000 | 200  | 78   | 450  | 100  | 43    | 1224  |
| Washington—Holly Spring    | 144 | 2  | 4  | 2   | 130 | 18  | 92  | 18    | 12000  | 7500 | 1968 | 3300 | 400  | 209   | 13771 |
| Williamston                | 305 | 10 | 13 | 26  | 284 | 18  | 244 | 100   | 63000  | 86   | 840  | 187  | 25   | 1545  |       |
| Windsor—Cashie             | 72  |    | 3  | 1   | 54  | 20  | 57  | 18    | 5000   | 100  | 100  | 420  | 93   | 25    | 944   |
| White Oak                  | 61  | 5  |    | 2   | 43  | 21  | 25  |       | 5000   | 757  | 1540 | 344  | 50   | 3540  |       |
| Windsor                    | 180 | 8  | 11 | 12  | 149 | 38  | 111 | 39    | 15000  |      |      |      |      |       |       |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS ON INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

| CHURCHES                    | MEMBERSHIP                          |                                     |                          |                |                            |                              | ENROLLM'T                       |                             |  | FINANCES          |  |   |                              | GRAND TOTAL |                            |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------|--|---|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|
|                             | (4) Full Members Reported Last Year | (5) Received on Profession of Faith | (6-7) Received Otherwise | (8-10) Removed | (11) Total Mem-bers—Active | (12) Total Mem-bers—Inactive | (22) Membership (Church School) | (34) Membership W. S. C. S. | (38) Value of Buildings, Equip-ment, Lands | (41) Indebtedness | (42-43) Paid on Trm., Building and Improvement | (44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Church Sch. Adm. | (47) Paid on Pastor's Salary |             | (55) Paid on World Service |
| Aberdeen-Vass—Page Memorial | 424                                 | 10                                  | 7                        | 23             | 418                        | 271                          | 111                             | 80000                       | .....                                      | 419               | 2347   | 2700  | 675                          | 105         | 8518                       |
| Roseland                    | 57                                  | 1                                   | 2                        | 3              | 156                        | 70                           | 170                             | 8000                        | .....                                      | 657               | 213  | 200   | 50                           | .....       | 1247                       |
| Vass                        | 184                                 | 1                                   | 2                        | 10             | 177                        | 155                          | 34                              | 30000                       | .....                                      | 592               | 1200   | 1200  | 275                          | 74          | 3268                       |
| Biscope-Candor              | 230                                 | 8                                   | 2                        | 5              | 235                        | 159                          | 63                              | 35000                       | .....                                      | 729               | 1270   | 200   | 200                          | 21          | 3320                       |
| Page Memorial               | 173                                 | 3                                   | 5                        | 6              | 175                        | 115                          | 29                              | 30000                       | .....                                      | .....             | 680  | 1230  | 230                          | 20          | 3177                       |
| Star                        | 252                                 | 14                                  | 8                        | 16             | 258                        | 207                          | 60                              | 30000                       | .....                                      | .....             | 701  | 1100  | 170                          | 19          | 2851                       |
| Broadway—Broadway           | 226                                 | 10                                  | 6                        | 8              | 186                        | 48                           | 193                             | 34                          | 25000                                      | 2000              | 455  | 1440  | 125                          | 50          | 5685                       |
| Memphis                     | 53                                  | 2                                   | 2                        | .....          | 39                         | 18                           | 30                              | 5000                        | .....                                      | 650               | 385  | 210   | 30                           | 12          | 1393                       |
| Morris Chapel               | 251                                 | 7                                   | 6                        | 10             | 233                        | 21                           | 130                             | 8000                        | .....                                      | 300               | 367  | 830   | 125                          | 50          | 2411                       |
| Poplar Springs              | 169                                 | 3                                   | 5                        | 8              | 156                        | 13                           | 160                             | 23                          | 8000                                       | 55                | 158  | 820   | 125                          | 35          | 2066                       |
| Poplar Springs              | 142                                 | 1                                   | 1                        | 20             | 114                        | 10                           | 66                              | 7500                        | 1000                                       | 900               | 303  | 800   | 66                           | 15          | 2692                       |
| Caledonia—Caledonia         | 205                                 | 7                                   | 2                        | 84             | 110                        | 20                           | 126                             | 5000                        | .....                                      | 100               | 220  | 800   | 66                           | 15          | 2439                       |
| Central                     | 65                                  | 3                                   | 3                        | 1              | 65                         | 5                            | 40                              | 8000                        | .....                                      | 500               | 50   | 800   | 68                           | 15          | 2251                       |
| Johns                       | 100                                 | 2                                   | 1                        | 3              | 85                         | 15                           | 26                              | 12000                       | .....                                      | 1000              | 117  | 528   | 120                          | 10          | 2149                       |
| Carthage—Cameron            | 385                                 | 12                                  | 19                       | 23             | 319                        | 74                           | 181                             | 75000                       | .....                                      | 1125              | 1868   | 2424  | 740                          | 175         | 8464                       |
| Carthage                    | 270                                 | 7                                   | 6                        | 3              | 172                        | 108                          | 174                             | 40000                       | .....                                      | 1600              | 385  | 1083  | 140                          | 15          | 3761                       |
| Center                      | 239                                 | 8                                   | 7                        | 6              | 148                        | 100                          | 250                             | 44                          | 40000                                      | 15000             | 1200   | 2525  | 321                          | .....       | 19980                      |
| Cordova—Cordova             | 227                                 | 16                                  | 2                        | 4              | 199                        | 43                           | 151                             | 20                          | 10000                                      | .....             | 2000   | 650   | 64                           | .....       | 3437                       |
| St. Paul                    | 246                                 | 2                                   | 11                       | 11             | 203                        | 61                           | 182                             | 44                          | 40000                                      | 4500              | 1194   | 1596  | 295                          | 30          | 20408                      |
| Ellerbe                     | 187                                 | 4                                   | 8                        | 6              | 139                        | 42                           | 85                              | 24                          | 25000                                      | 2760              | 450  | 536   | 95                           | 9           | 4209                       |
| Concord                     | 188                                 | 4                                   | 2                        | 5              | 106                        | 42                           | 95                              | 42                          | 7000                                       | 500               | 478  | 348   | 61                           | 4           | 1593                       |
| Concord                     | 123                                 | 2                                   | 2                        | 5              | 89                         | 33                           | 63                              | 21                          | 26000                                      | 16500             | 383  | 920   | 144                          | 7           | 18465                      |
| Concord                     | 151                                 | 10                                  | 7                        | 9              | 159                        | 33                           | 185                             | 45                          | 12000                                      | 1477              | 996  | 1200  | 200                          | 107         | 4808                       |
| Concord                     | 339                                 | 8                                   | 6                        | 3              | 345                        | 54                           | 144                             | 23                          | 15000                                      | 9500              | 1177   | 2400  | 325                          | 215         | 15171                      |
| Concord                     | 207                                 | 19                                  | 3                        | 45             | 130                        | 54                           | 272                             | 42                          | 14000                                      | 300               | 400  | 600   | 100                          | 12          | 1764                       |
| Concord                     | 132                                 | 15                                  | 6                        | 10             | 134                        | 11                           | 125                             | 30                          | 10000                                      | 3000              | 750  | 700   | 150                          | 5           | 5187                       |
| Concord                     | 174                                 | 16                                  | 25                       | 13             | 136                        | 20                           | 134                             | 22                          | 36000                                      | 3898              | 600  | 700   | 150                          | .....       | 5740                       |
| Concord                     | 174                                 | 1                                   | 2                        | 3              | 176                        | 20                           | 173                             | 33                          | 10000                                      | 518               | 691  | 886   | 90                           | 67          | 2806                       |
| Concord                     | 277                                 | 7                                   | 13                       | 9              | 288                        | .....                        | 309                             | 53                          | 50000                                      | 1390              | 2074   | 2238  | 240                          | .....       | 7637                       |
| Concord                     | 118                                 | 4                                   | 3                        | 2              | 123                        | .....                        | 173                             | 53                          | 35000                                      | 3314              | 964  | 676   | 80                           | 67          | 5276                       |
| Concord                     | 355                                 | 33                                  | 20                       | 6              | 342                        | 60                           | 199                             | 73                          | 55000                                      | 7871              | 1008   | 2250  | 506                          | 112         | 13332                      |
| Concord                     | 167                                 | 25                                  | 10                       | 1              | 168                        | 33                           | 155                             | 30                          | 15000                                      | 700               | 580  | 800   | 180                          | 40          | 2869                       |
| Concord                     | 140                                 | 14                                  | 9                        | 5              | 130                        | 8                            | 119                             | 22                          | 18000                                      | 4150              | 430  | 950   | 214                          | 48          | 6412                       |
| Concord                     | 135                                 | 5                                   | 4                        | 5              | 130                        | .....                        | 52                              | .....                       | .....                                      | 45                | 170  | 385   | 68                           | .....       | 923                        |
| Concord                     | 224                                 | 6                                   | 4                        | 3              | 195                        | 30                           | 66                              | 10                          | 3500                                       | 50                | 210  | 385   | 81                           | .....       | 991                        |
| Concord                     | 88                                  | 3                                   | 1                        | 3              | 85                         | .....                        | 57                              | 3500                        | .....                                      | 500               | 260  | 385   | 68                           | .....       | 1393                       |
| Concord                     | 110                                 | 6                                   | 4                        | 4              | 115                        | .....                        | 150                             | 5000                        | .....                                      | 1100              | 305  | 385   | 68                           | .....       | 2120                       |

|                                 |      |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |       |       |      |      |     |       |
|---------------------------------|------|----|----|----|------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-------|------|------|-----|-------|
| Goldston—Asbury                 | 1971 | 4  | 3  | 2  | 2021 | 96  | 26  | 20000  | 3840  | 3000  | 185  | 775  | 63  | 4628  |
| Bethlehem                       | 28   |    |    | 28 |      |     |     | 1000   |       |       |      | 100  | 20  | 186   |
| Carmock                         | 29   |    |    | 27 |      | 20  |     | 4000   | 2000  | 2500  |      | 100  | 20  | 2686  |
| Goldston                        | 134  |    | 2  | 5  | 131  | 67  | 25  | 7000   |       |       | 320  | 930  | 118 | 2132  |
| Meroney                         | 217  |    | 1  | 3  | 215  | 127 | 28  | 7000   |       | 1200  | 77   | 465  | 50  | 2189  |
| Providence                      | 70   | 6  | 1  | 7  | 71   | 69  | 18  | 6000   | 2000  | 2000  | 40   | 230  | 28  | 2529  |
| Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill         | 283  |    | 3  | 4  | 278  | 213 | 45  | 55000  | 2500  | 5400  | 2082 | 1633 | 344 | 10676 |
| Rachels                         | 40   |    |    | 4  | 36   |     |     | 2000   |       |       | 28   | 210  | 55  | 25    |
| Sneads Grove                    | 163  | 7  | 8  | 11 | 167  | 145 | 44  | 25000  |       | 2000  | 1612 | 1234 | 233 | 45    |
| Tabernacle                      | 146  |    |    | 24 | 122  | 72  | 15  | 15000  |       | 200   | 397  | 663  | 133 | 1809  |
| Mt. Gilead—Mt. Gilead           | 432  | 12 | 18 | 9  | 390  | 286 | 80  | 75000  | 11000 | 11000 | 1271 | 4000 | 985 | 25    |
| Zion                            | 71   |    |    | 1  | 53   | 71  |     | 8000   |       | 250   | 120  | 200  | 95  | 19989 |
| Mt. Gilead Circuit—Hebron       | 41   | 6  |    | 47 |      | 28  | 14  | 5000   |       | 300   | 47   | 278  | 58  | 16    |
| Little River                    | 81   | 2  |    | 5  | 78   | 48  |     | 5000   |       |       | 33   | 270  | 40  | 11    |
| Melton Grove                    | 20   |    |    | 1  | 19   |     |     | 2500   |       |       | 5    | 108  | 21  | 5     |
| Parson Grove                    | 74   |    |    | 8  | 66   | 53  |     | 10000  | 900   |       | 65   | 270  | 40  | 11    |
| Sardis                          | 113  |    |    | 8  | 105  |     |     | 4000   |       |       | 78   | 486  | 70  | 20    |
| Wadeville                       | 53   |    |    | 15 | 38   | 37  | 9   | 5000   |       | 400   | 123  | 288  | 40  | 12    |
| Parkton—Cotton                  | 113  | 7  | 1  | 9  | 92   | 20  |     | 6000   |       |       | 1226 | 119  | 404 | 60    |
| Hope Mills                      | 173  | 2  | 4  | 10 | 139  | 30  | 195 | 2000   | 3000  | 2360  | 2179 | 1096 | 153 | 6239  |
| Marvin                          | 100  | 1  | 3  | 9  | 87   | 43  | 14  | 10000  |       | 3596  | 130  | 550  | 113 | 4761  |
| Parkton                         | 79   | 2  | 2  | 11 | 62   | 10  | 58  | 2500   |       | 5637  | 175  | 800  | 170 | 7290  |
| Sandy Grove                     | 186  | 25 | 4  | 17 | 159  | 108 | 22  | 75000  |       | 2050  | 125  | 650  | 109 | 3228  |
| Pinebluff—Beaver Dam            | 69   | 1  | 3  | 2  | 71   | 33  |     | 3000   |       |       | 93   | 250  | 32  | 503   |
| Community                       | 42   |    |    | 42 |      | 74  |     | 3000   |       |       | 63   | 200  | 31  | 424   |
| Hoffman                         | 96   | 1  | 2  | 1  | 98   | 106 |     | 17000  | 2000  | 500   | 212  | 500  | 125 | 1646  |
| Pinebluff                       | 176  | 7  | 5  | 3  | 185  | 218 |     | 24000  | 400   | 565   | 3350 | 1350 | 195 | 6304  |
| Raeord—Parkers Chapel           | 142  | 7  | 2  | 4  | 107  | 40  | 15  | 25000  | 750   |       | 200  | 500  | 75  | 1069  |
| Raeord                          | 608  | 13 | 40 | 8  | 503  | 150 | 125 | 200000 | 30000 | 7828  | 3815 | 4000 | 525 | 18889 |
| Robbins Circuit—Rascom's Chapel | 17   | 3  |    | 1  | 19   | 36  |     | 1000   |       |       | 50   | 198  | 22  | 352   |
| Mt. Carmel                      | 50   |    | 1  |    | 31   | 20  |     | 1000   |       | 100   | 100  | 216  | 24  | 527   |
| Pleasant Hill                   | 236  | 16 |    | 16 | 200  | 36  | 54  | 28000  |       | 300   | 344  | 612  | 68  | 1598  |
| Smyrna                          | 290  | 7  | 25 | 12 | 290  | 20  | 30  | 8500   |       | 100   | 290  | 774  | 86  | 1454  |
| Roberdell—Green Lake            | 83   |    |    | 12 | 71   | 68  | 12  | 10000  |       | 1171  | 125  | 350  | 67  | 1955  |
| Ledbetter                       | 145  |    | 1  | 1  | 14   | 132 | 25  | 25     |       | 25    | 131  | 500  | 70  | 1043  |
| Roberdell                       | 270  | 1  | 3  | 13 | 261  | 206 | 60  | 10000  |       | 524   | 982  | 1300 | 144 | 3783  |
| East Rockingham—Community       | 73   |    |    | 8  | 65   | 86  |     |        |       |       | 120  | 300  | 25  | 593   |
| East Rockingham                 | 276  | 23 | 20 | 3  | 319  | 233 | 60  | 75000  |       | 3600  | 120  | 300  | 400 | 75    |
| Glenwood                        | 139  | 10 | 4  | 12 | 141  | 135 | 40  | 30000  |       | 400   | 325  | 1300 | 150 | 50    |
| Trinity                         | 114  | 6  | 2  | 19 | 103  | 95  | 12  | 25000  |       | 225   | 900  | 1000 | 25  | 1787  |
| West Rockingham—Fee Dee         | 260  | 6  | 11 | 8  | 229  | 40  | 36  | 35000  |       | 3583  | 1600 | 1600 | 404 | 8120  |
| West Rockingham                 | 283  | 5  | 2  | 16 | 242  | 32  | 211 | 60000  | 18000 | 26132 | 1465 | 1000 | 253 | 29525 |
| Zion                            | 206  | 4  | 1  | 20 | 163  | 28  | 38  | 20000  |       | 188   | 378  | 1200 | 304 | 2959  |
| Rowland—Asbury                  |      |    |    |    |      |     |     | 5000   |       | 900   |      |      |     | 900   |
| Centenary                       | 74   |    |    | 2  | 72   |     |     | 5000   |       | 84    | 800  |      | 84  | 50    |
| Purvis                          | 102  | 1  | 4  | 1  | 106  | 66  | 26  | 5000   |       | 35    | 84   | 800  | 84  | 50    |
| Rowland                         | 216  | 8  | 7  | 12 | 219  | 238 | 81  | 45000  |       | 452   | 569  | 2400 | 252 | 140   |
| St. John—Gibson—Gibson          | 216  | 8  | 10 | 6  | 228  | 134 | 52  | 15000  |       | 700   | 1105 | 2000 | 375 | 5566  |
| St. John                        | 275  | 6  | 7  | 1  | 287  | 161 | 40  | 30000  |       | 800   | 529  | 2000 | 250 | 4863  |
| St. Pauls—Barkers               | 191  | 3  |    | 2  | 182  | 40  | 112 | 20     | 10000 |       | 27   | 202  | 900 | 112   |
| Regan                           | 139  | 2  | 1  | 1  | 110  | 30  | 81  | 12     | 10000 |       | 160  | 700  | 88  | 1828  |
| St. Pauls                       | 248  | 4  | 4  | 7  | 204  | 141 | 33  | 40000  |       | 50    | 518  | 1450 | 200 | 3380  |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 3.—REPORTS ON INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

| CHURCHES                         | MEMBERSHIP                          |                                  |                          |                |                            | ENROLLMENT                   |                               |                             |  | FINANCES          |  |                                  |                              |                            | GRAND TOTAL |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|
|                                  | (4) Full Members Reported Last Year | (5) Recel on Profession of Faith | (6-7) Received Otherwise | (8-10) Removed | (11) Total Mem-bers—Active | (12) Total Mem-bers—Inactive | (22) Membership Church School | (34) Membership W. S. C. S. | (38) Value of Buildings, Equip-ment, Lands | (41) Indebtedness | (42-43) Paid on Prin, Building and Improvement | (44-45) Paid on Church Sch. Adm. | (47) Paid on Pastor's Salary | (55) Paid on World Service |             |
| Jonesboro Heights                | 502                                 | 15                               | 12                       | 20             | 509                        | 355                          | 130                           | 80000                       | 30000                                      | 11000             | 3500   | 3000                             | 420                          | 100                        | 20235       |
| Lemon Springs                    | 133                                 | 1                                | 5                        | 2              | 136                        | 113                          | 23                            | 21000                       | 21000                                      | 8000              | 350  | 1000                             | 140                          | 5                          | 2118        |
| Siler City Circuit—Hickory Grove | 91                                  | 1                                | 2                        | 2              | 79                         | 15                           | 10                            | 15000                       | 15000                                      | 8000              | 410  | 336                              | 36                           | 5                          | 9019        |
| Hope                             | 98                                  | 1                                | 4                        | 2              | 53                         | 48                           | 19                            | 30000                       | 30000                                      | 1000              | 125  | 588                              | 90                           | 13                         | 2435        |
| Mt. Vernon                       | 240                                 | 5                                | 1                        | 6              | 206                        | 34                           | 115                           | 20000                       | 20000                                      | 8000              | 120  | 784                              | 102                          | 14                         | 9921        |
| Piney Grove                      | 65                                  | 1                                | 1                        | 1              | 54                         | 12                           | 83                            | 7000                        | 7000                                       | 112               | 196  | 30                               | 4                            | 570                        |             |
| West End                         | 170                                 | 1                                | 1                        | 1              | 101                        | 70                           | 19                            | 15000                       | 15000                                      | 1500              | 120  | 784                              | 102                          | 14                         | 3017        |
| Zion                             | 22                                  | 2                                | 2                        | 2              | 74                         | 14                           | 17                            | 3000                        | 3000                                       | 90                | 155  | 378                              | 87                           | 2                          | 999         |
| Stedman—Bethany                  | 76                                  | 1                                | 1                        | 2              | 76                         | 70                           | 23                            | 15000                       | 15000                                      | 41                | 41   | 978                              | 87                           | 2                          | 999         |
| Bethabara                        | 177                                 | 1                                | 1                        | 2              | 216                        | 181                          | 35                            | 63000                       | 25000                                      | 200               | 979  | 225                              | 225                          | 1137                       | 2132        |
| Cokesbury                        | 223                                 | 2                                | 2                        | 9              | 216                        | 181                          | 35                            | 63000                       | 25000                                      | 200               | 979  | 225                              | 225                          | 1137                       | 2132        |
| Tabor                            | 58                                  | 1                                | 1                        | 1              | 30                         | 10                           | 6000                          | 6000                        | 71   | 169               | 490  | 111                              | 54                           | 3782                       | 413         |
| Troy Circuit—Love Joy            | 189                                 | 12                               | 2                        | 2              | 203                        | 143                          | 19                            | 16000                       | 16000                                      | 2075              | 578  | 600                              | 22                           | 22                         | 351         |
| Macedonia                        | 71                                  | 1                                | 1                        | 1              | 60                         | 68                           | 55                            | 5000                        | 5000                                       | 56                | 44   | 200                              | 22                           | 22                         | 351         |
| Mt. Olivet                       | 56                                  | 1                                | 1                        | 1              | 56                         | 68                           | 55                            | 5000                        | 5000                                       | 75                | 55   | 115                              | 22                           | 22                         | 351         |
| Ophir                            | 58                                  | 11                               | 1                        | 4              | 70                         | 54                           | 12                            | 4000                        | 4000                                       | 40                | 40   | 216                              | 32                           | 32                         | 486         |
| Troy (First)                     | 29                                  | 1                                | 6                        | 1              | 36                         | 77                           | 50                            | 5000                        | 5000                                       | 250               | 177  | 200                              | 38                           | 38                         | 811         |
| Uwharrie                         | 102                                 | 1                                | 3                        | 2              | 102                        | 80                           | 10                            | 10000                       | 10000                                      | 140               | 140  | 171                              | 18                           | 18                         | 549         |
| West End Circuit—Doubs Chapel    | 126                                 | 1                                | 1                        | 2              | 128                        | 49                           | 13                            | 3000                        | 3000                                       | 140               | 140  | 171                              | 18                           | 18                         | 444         |
| Eagle Springs                    | 66                                  | 1                                | 1                        | 1              | 65                         | 34                           | 35                            | 1000                        | 1000                                       | 35                | 35   | 175                              | 17                           | 17                         | 297         |
| Marcus                           | 171                                 | 1                                | 1                        | 11             | 161                        | 100                          | 30                            | 30000                       | 15000                                      | 4500              | 198  | 200                              | 23                           | 23                         | 5005        |
| Pleasant Hill                    | 128                                 | 1                                | 1                        | 1              | 128                        | 53                           | 18                            | 2650                        | 2650                                       | 214               | 214  | 200                              | 22                           | 22                         | 519         |

TABLE NO. 3.—REPORTS ON INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

| NEW BERN DISTRICT            | (4) Full Members Reported Last Year | (5) Recel on Profession of Faith | (6-7) Received Otherwise | (8-10) Removed | (11) Total Mem-bers—Active | (12) Total Mem-bers—Inactive | (22) Membership Church School | (34) Membership W. S. C. S. | (38) Value of Buildings, Equip-ment, Lands | (41) Indebtedness | (42-43) Paid on Prin, Building and Improvement | (44-45) Paid on Church Sch. Adm. | (47) Paid on Pastor's Salary | (55) Paid on World Service | (57) Paid on (Specials) Advance Funds | GRAND TOTAL |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Atlantic—Atlantic            | 147                                 | 1                                | 2                        | 8              | 132                        | 8                            | 222                           | 45                          | 10500                                      | 52                | 374  | 1200                             | 123                          | 52                         | 2502                                  |             |
| Cedar Grove                  | 34                                  | 1                                | 1                        | 3              | 40                         | 15                           | 57                            | 22                          | 5000                                       | 200               | 79   | 225                              | 26                           | 12                         | 700                                   |             |
| Sea Island                   | 76                                  | 1                                | 1                        | 75             | 138                        | 23                           | 145                           | 28                          | 7500                                       | 3000              | 82   | 400                              | 51                           | 21                         | 3813                                  |             |
| Aurora—Aurora                | 222                                 | 13                               | 2                        | 30             | 288                        | 13                           | 97                            | 22                          | 40000                                      | 4751              | 2075   | 350                              | 100                          | 100                        | 5408                                  |             |
| Campbell's Creek             | 129                                 | 1                                | 2                        | 1              | 133                        | 13                           | 20                            | 22                          | 15000                                      | 100               | 163  | 672                              | 96                           | 52                         | 1502                                  |             |
| Warren's Chapel              | 60                                  | 5                                | 12                       | 7              | 88                         | 47                           | 234                           | 62                          | 17500                                      | 250               | 94   | 364                              | 52                           | 1086                       |                                       |             |
| Ayden—Ayden                  | 285                                 | 5                                | 12                       | 7              | 248                        | 47                           | 234                           | 62                          | 17500                                      | 250               | 94   | 364                              | 52                           | 1086                       |                                       |             |
| Macedonia                    | 61                                  | 1                                | 1                        | 1              | 46                         | 15                           | 34                            | 6                           | 9500                                       | 355               | 130  | 3000                             | 489                          | 11                         | 519                                   |             |
| Beaufort Circuit—Broad Creek | 37                                  | 6                                | 1                        | 4              | 44                         | 77                           | 9                             | 9                           | 5800                                       | 168               | 168  | 160                              | 20                           | 17                         | 865                                   |             |
| Core Creek                   | 32                                  | 1                                | 1                        | 1              | 43                         | 16                           | 53                            | 6                           | 5000                                       | 250               | 262  | 375                              | 50                           | 18                         | 1196                                  |             |
| Merrimon                     | 60                                  | 1                                | 1                        | 1              | 60                         | 3                            | 133                           | 15                          | 5000                                       | 300               | 268  | 300                              | 40                           | 17                         | 1061                                  |             |
| North River                  | 64                                  | 1                                | 1                        | 2              | 66                         | 34                           | 136                           | 16                          | 15000                                      | 300               | 268  | 300                              | 40                           | 17                         | 1061                                  |             |
| Salter Path                  | 88                                  | 1                                | 3                        | 2              | 92                         | 76                           | 18                            | 5000                        | 5000                                       | 252               | 252  | 275                              | 50                           | 16                         | 768                                   |             |
| Tuttle's Grove               | 40                                  | 15                               | 3                        | 7              | 51                         | 7                            | 18                            | 5000                        | 5000                                       | 252               | 252  | 275                              | 50                           | 16                         | 768                                   |             |

|                              |     |    |     |     |     |       |       |      |      |      |      |       |
|------------------------------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| Bridgton—Beach Grove         | 124 | 24 | 100 | 66  | 12  | 20000 | 1700  | 100  | 960  | 120  | 10   | 3281  |
| Bridgton                     | 119 | 1  | 53  | 29  | 72  | 18    | 12000 | 100  | 672  | 84   | 7    | 13149 |
| Clarks                       | 27  | 1  | 17  | 59  | 5   | 3000  | 85    | 240  | 30   | 30   | 2    | 455   |
| Reelsboro                    | 70  | 7  | 19  | 28  | 31  | 51    | 300   | 1000 | 30   | 30   | 3    | 1452  |
| Rhems                        | 83  | 2  | 12  | 30  | 44  | 51    | 80    | 288  | 36   | 36   | 3    | 522   |
| Dover—Asbury                 | 224 | 8  | 17  | 132 | 85  | 128   | 400   | 65   | 990  | 165  | 66   | 2323  |
| Bethany                      | 54  | 8  | 35  | 21  | 44  | 4000  | 108   | 330  | 35   | 55   | 22   | 712   |
| Dover                        | 198 | 5  | 13  | 129 | 164 | 20    | 276   | 800  | 135  | 135  | 54   | 2210  |
| Lane's Chapel                | 146 | 4  | 110 | 32  | 100 | 19    | 147   | 690  | 115  | 46   | 46   | 1513  |
| Tuscarora                    | 46  | 3  | 20  | 95  | 26  | 4000  | 316   | 276  | 800  | 330  | 30   | 12    |
| Fremont—Black Creek          | 128 | 5  | 110 | 22  | 181 | 22    | 400   | 20   | 190  | 30   | 12   | 365   |
| Euroka                       | 188 | 1  | 160 | 28  | 137 | 55    | 400   | 334  | 462  | 70   | 5    | 1629  |
| Fremont                      | 287 | 17 | 250 | 60  | 203 | 72    | 2000  | 310  | 792  | 120  | 10   | 2043  |
| Yelverton                    | 138 | 8  | 104 | 34  | 92  | 27    | 4000  | 400  | 840  | 1518 | 230  | 15    |
| Garris Grove—Garris Chapel   | 129 | 3  | 92  | 42  | 72  | 23    | 2000  | 200  | 236  | 528  | 80   | 10    |
| Piney Grove                  | 88  | 2  | 47  | 38  | 41  | 18000 | 3675  | 120  | 1065 | 66   | 10   | 5851  |
| Goldsboro Circuit—Ebenezer   | 89  | 3  | 50  | 37  | 64  | 3000  | 25    | 47   | 535  | 34   | 6    | 857   |
| Pine Forest                  | 259 | 5  | 177 | 75  | 313 | 45    | 5000  | 10   | 600  | 91   | 16   | 984   |
| Salem                        | 171 | 2  | 111 | 50  | 167 | 40    | 12000 | 600  | 1280 | 904  | 36   | 2812  |
| Thompson                     | 59  | 2  | 40  | 20  | 32  | 15    | 36000 | 400  | 1120 | 182  | 32   | 2853  |
| Grifton—Edwards              | 65  | 1  | 53  | 8   | 57  | 19    | 5000  | 20   | 500  | 91   | 16   | 907   |
| Grifton                      | 145 | 2  | 139 | 13  | 144 | 45    | 472   | 2941 | 124  | 278  | 4    | 3595  |
| Sharon                       | 133 | 1  | 116 | 16  | 71  | 12    | 12000 | 176  | 746  | 1161 | 200  | 11    |
| Grimesland—Grimesland        | 122 | 1  | 80  | 42  | 86  | 17    | 26000 | 126  | 120  | 1061 | 150  | 10    |
| Providence                   | 85  | 2  | 45  | 36  | 42  | 15    | 6000  | 609  | 108  | 660  | 82   | 25    |
| Salem                        | 221 | 1  | 21  | 1   | 32  | 193   | 21    | 379  | 28   | 240  | 30   | 842   |
| Wharton                      | 103 | 1  | 210 | 32  | 193 | 21    | 9000  | 164  | 75   | 1128 | 141  | 100   |
| Hookerton—Frizzelle Memorial | 141 | 1  | 65  | 31  | 108 | 27    | 12000 | 402  | 138  | 372  | 47   | 25    |
| Hookerton                    | 134 | 3  | 118 | 189 | 49  | 75000 | 300   | 400  | 858  | 130  | 39   | 2362  |
| Rainbow                      | 282 | 3  | 132 | 242 | 50  | 55000 | 400   | 550  | 1122 | 170  | 51   | 3151  |
| La. Grange—Hickory Grove     | 169 | 6  | 57  | 233 | 239 | 25    | 5000  | 375  | 1320 | 200  | 60   | 3366  |
| Institute                    | 93  | 1  | 166 | 7   | 117 | 21    | 9680  | 1680 | 230  | 792  | 88   | 3252  |
| La. Grange                   | 277 | 3  | 81  | 10  | 58  | 15    | 12000 | 4500 | 280  | 684  | 76   | 5321  |
| Trinity                      | 222 | 6  | 173 | 52  | 188 | 54    | 40000 | 150  | 600  | 1620 | 180  | 3600  |
| Morehead Circuit—Camp Glenn  | 173 | 1  | 82  | 90  | 204 | 18    | 6600  | 100  | 270  | 504  | 56   | 1226  |
| Franklin Memorial            | 226 | 14 | 256 | 163 | 36  | 75000 | 3100  | 250  | 800  | 75   | 1451 |       |
| Mt. Olive Circuit—Bethel     | 145 | 8  | 93  | 100 | 25  | 20000 | 400   | 386  | 1800 | 225  | 3905 |       |
| Brownings                    | 186 | 6  | 167 | 165 | 38  | 30000 | 433   | 211  | 656  | 85   | 38   | 1924  |
| Calypto                      | 58  | 7  | 63  | 63  | 28  | 18000 | 433   | 231  | 591  | 76   | 34   | 1783  |
| Rones                        | 203 | 2  | 19  | 190 | 135 | 40    | 12000 | 433  | 267  | 656  | 84   | 37    |
| Smiths                       | 246 | 5  | 4   | 194 | 189 | 35    | 30000 | 433  | 286  | 547  | 70   | 31    |
| Newport—Harlowe              | 102 | 1  | 50  | 31  | 99  | 29    | 30000 | 433  | 698  | 4050 | 135  | 60    |
| Newport                      | 181 | 4  | 144 | 44  | 233 | 68    | 30000 | 270  | 520  | 631  | 60   | 1534  |
| Oak Grove                    | 87  | 1  | 56  | 15  | 94  | 21    | 4567  | 667  | 1175 | 136  | 75   | 7558  |
| Riverdale                    | 87  | 4  | 50  | 26  | 91  | 6000  | 174   | 948  | 494  | 46   | 1305 | 494   |
| Oriental—Arapahoe            | 63  | 2  | 41  | 22  | 58  | 5000  | 350   | 198  | 480  | 46   | 198  | 880   |
| Kershaw                      | 18  | 1  | 18  | 58  | 23  | 10000 | 1800  | 320  | 320  | 42   | 21   | 1105  |
| Oriental                     | 329 | 5  | 240 | 95  | 145 | 5000  | 1800  | 160  | 160  | 21   | 250  | 5548  |
| Familico                     | 74  | 2  | 52  | 24  | 52  | 5000  | 150   | 220  | 29   | 29   | 498  | 498   |
| Pikeville—Mt. Carmel         | 165 | 2  | 138 | 29  | 117 | 18    | 10000 | 1945 | 199  | 700  | 81   | 1370  |
| St. Joseph                   | 174 | 2  | 145 | 22  | 142 | 54    | 30000 | 875  | 1900 | 203  | 20   | 4552  |
| Saulston                     | 63  | 1  | 51  | 11  | 98  | 5000  | 500   | 174  | 400  | 28   | 5    | 1801  |





|                                  |     |    |    |     |     |       |       |        |       |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|----------------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-------|-------|--------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Apex—Apex                        | 140 | 1  | 0  | 94  | 23  | 12000 | 100   | 886    | 1900  | 228  | 34   | 4091  |       |       |       |       |       |
| Holly Springs                    | 133 | 2  | 1  | 34  | 33  | 16    | 13650 | 650    | 632   | 475  | 108  | 2327  |       |       |       |       |       |
| Macedonia                        | 127 | 3  | 1  | 37  | 35  | 10300 | 400   | 623    | 630   | 53   | 32   | 2143  |       |       |       |       |       |
| Bailey—Bailey                    | 402 | 9  | 4  | 334 | 75  | 300   | 67500 | 4800   | 575   | 3850 | 246  | 11190 |       |       |       |       |       |
| Pleasant Grove                   | 71  | 10 | 2  | 45  | 37  | 2500  | 600   | 12     | 150   | 6    | 812  | 1812  |       |       |       |       |       |
| Benson—Benson                    | 187 | 10 | 9  | 159 | 37  | 166   | 60000 | 5913   | 9107  | 744  | 2880 | 400   | 14668 |       |       |       |       |
| Elevation                        | 110 | 10 | 1  | 98  | 11  | 100   | 10000 | 788    | 138   | 720  | 100  | 2099  | 250   |       |       |       |       |
| Clayton—Calvary                  | 33  | 10 | 1  | 19  | 13  | 70000 | 580   | 1445   | 3000  | 310  | 20   | 7593  | 3107  |       |       |       |       |
| Horne Memorial                   | 282 | 20 | 13 | 269 | 39  | 285   | 8000  | 50     | 700   | 1900 | 279  | 5879  | 657   |       |       |       |       |
| Creedmoor—Banks                  | 246 | 3  | 1  | 200 | 41  | 153   | 36    | 4500   | 1200  | 1647 | 1530 | 280   | 585   | 985   |       |       |       |
| Bullocks                         | 83  | 1  | 5  | 50  | 28  | 70    | 42    | 10000  | 1200  | 1043 | 5458 | 4800  | 1000  | 6000  | 6874  |       |       |
| Creedmoor                        | 278 | 2  | 1  | 213 | 70  | 295   | 15000 | 1600   | 1013  | 1043 | 5458 | 4800  | 1000  | 6000  | 6874  |       |       |
| Grove Hill                       | 535 | 12 | 3  | 400 | 147 | 385   | 127   | 150000 | 1500  | 202  | 180  | 202   | 180   | 382   | 8940  |       |       |
| Dunn—Divine Street               | 10  | 15 | 3  | 67  | 18  | 3     | 105   | 33000  | 2120  | 1630 | 2650 | 436   | 200   | 2691  | 15    | 1385  |       |
| Stewart                          | 359 | 4  | 9  | 364 | 90  | 234   | 49    | 87     | 14    | 7000 | 450  | 150   | 600   | 240   | 15    | 1385  |       |
| Erwin                            | 145 | 6  | 3  | 100 | 49  | 87    | 14    | 7000   | 450   | 150  | 600  | 240   | 15    | 1385  | 12    | 1532  |       |
| Parker's Grove                   | 68  | 1  | 1  | 61  | 7   | 121   | 8     | 10000  | 400   | 150  | 480  | 140   | 736   | 46    | 4097  | 247   |       |
| Four Oaks—Antioch                | 83  | 2  | 1  | 71  | 14  | 110   | 24    | 7000   | 75    | 225  | 1840 | 736   | 46    | 4097  | 247   |       |       |
| Corinth                          | 187 | 9  | 4  | 171 | 21  | 179   | 45    | 42000  | 1098  | 1452 | 3500 | 650   | 750   | 1458  | 2355  | 1811  |       |
| Four Oaks                        | 187 | 9  | 4  | 171 | 21  | 179   | 45    | 42000  | 1098  | 1452 | 3500 | 650   | 750   | 1458  | 2355  | 1811  |       |
| Sander's Chapel                  | 182 | 1  | 1  | 166 | 26  | 159   | 36    | 7000   | 480   | 304  | 1040 | 80    | 202   | 180   | 382   | 8940  |       |
| Franklinton—Franklinton          | 496 | 13 | 5  | 406 | 102 | 294   | 60    | 30000  | 470   | 68   | 600  | 60    | 200   | 50    | 750   | 1458  | 2355  |
| Franklinton—Wesley               | 40  | 1  | 1  | 50  | 10  | 15000 | 50    | 15000  | 470   | 68   | 600  | 60    | 200   | 50    | 750   | 1458  | 2355  |
| Wesley Chapel—Elizabeth          | 59  | 1  | 1  | 59  | 10  | 15000 | 50    | 15000  | 470   | 68   | 600  | 60    | 200   | 50    | 750   | 1458  | 2355  |
| Garner Circuit—Elizabeth         | 136 | 2  | 7  | 117 | 24  | 127   | 22    | 10000  | 2800  | 400  | 25   | 900   | 90    | 90    | 1811  | 8432  | 10476 |
| Holland                          | 199 | 3  | 6  | 172 | 36  | 136   | 20    | 17000  | 2800  | 400  | 25   | 900   | 90    | 90    | 1811  | 8432  | 10476 |
| Mt. Zion                         | 304 | 11 | 13 | 261 | 50  | 233   | 52    | 40000  | 10000 | 4684 | 1372 | 1437  | 134   | 62    | 8432  | 10476 | 78    |
| Garner—Ebenezer—Ebenezer         | 325 | 23 | 33 | 296 | 80  | 533   | 63    | 20000  | 4684  | 1445 | 2563 | 266   | 78    | 10476 | 78    | 10476 | 78    |
| Garner                           | 325 | 23 | 33 | 296 | 80  | 533   | 63    | 20000  | 4684  | 1445 | 2563 | 266   | 78    | 10476 | 78    | 10476 | 78    |
| Granville—Mt. Carmel             | 66  | 1  | 2  | 52  | 12  | 40    | 1     | 5000   | 56    | 240  | 225  | 25    | 694   | 10210 | 10210 | 10210 | 10210 |
| Rehobeth                         | 217 | 1  | 7  | 177 | 34  | 124   | 40    | 17500  | 7873  | 535  | 950  | 160   | 215   | 215   | 215   | 215   | 215   |
| Union Chapel                     | 401 | 3  | 5  | 333 | 66  | 283   | 54    | 24000  | 1840  | 1045 | 1836 | 2150  | 215   | 215   | 215   | 215   | 215   |
| Union Chapel                     | 131 | 1  | 2  | 100 | 36  | 134   | 22    | 10000  | 3896  | 8911 | 40   | 300   | 20    | 20    | 20    | 20    | 20    |
| Henderson; White Memorial—Wesley | 71  | 2  | 1  | 60  | 10  | 98    | 18    | 1110   | 480   | 304  | 1040 | 80    | 20    | 20    | 20    | 20    | 20    |
| White Memorial                   | 188 | 4  | 4  | 179 | 179 | 153   | 18    | 1110   | 480   | 304  | 1040 | 80    | 20    | 20    | 20    | 20    | 20    |
| Kipling—Angier                   | 164 | 10 | 4  | 170 | 89  | 18000 | 636   | 160    | 22    | 1704 | 245  | 40    | 3548  | 844   | 844   | 844   | 844   |
| Cokesbury                        | 172 | 8  | 3  | 176 | 159 | 18000 | 636   | 160    | 22    | 1704 | 245  | 40    | 3548  | 844   | 844   | 844   | 844   |
| Kipling                          | 164 | 10 | 4  | 170 | 89  | 18000 | 636   | 160    | 22    | 1704 | 245  | 40    | 3548  | 844   | 844   | 844   | 844   |
| Lillington—Lillington            | 293 | 3  | 3  | 272 | 20  | 167   | 56    | 40000  | 1255  | 1090 | 1504 | 220   | 38    | 3611  | 3611  | 3611  | 3611  |
| Pleasant Plains                  | 81  | 4  | 2  | 64  | 20  | 60    | 31    | 2500   | 450   | 150  | 400  | 60    | 1372  | 1372  | 1372  | 1372  | 1372  |
| Louisburg Circuit—Bunn           | 194 | 14 | 10 | 170 | 46  | 137   | 22    | 23500  | 1209  | 93   | 1050 | 60    | 2928  | 2928  | 2928  | 2928  | 2928  |
| Hill King                        | 179 | 6  | 3  | 125 | 61  | 98    | 21    | 23500  | 1209  | 93   | 1050 | 60    | 2928  | 2928  | 2928  | 2928  | 2928  |
| Leah's                           | 88  | 1  | 1  | 50  | 39  | 28    | 20    | 360    | 40    | 592  | 55   | 1050  | 75    | 1868  | 1868  | 1868  | 1868  |
| Piney Grove                      | 76  | 1  | 1  | 20  | 56  | 40    | 360   | 40     | 592   | 55   | 1050 | 75    | 1868  | 1868  | 1868  | 1868  | 1868  |
| Shiloh                           | 106 | 4  | 1  | 50  | 55  | 39    | 11    | 1500   | 15    | 520  | 45   | 516   | 844   | 844   | 844   | 844   | 844   |
| Mamers—Cool Springs              | 184 | 5  | 1  | 140 | 46  | 115   | 17    | 2600   | 500   | 128  | 544  | 59    | 1552  | 1552  | 1552  | 1552  | 1552  |
| Mamers                           | 133 | 1  | 2  | 30  | 102 | 39    | 2000  | 946    | 55    | 196  | 344  | 55    | 344   | 344   | 344   | 344   | 344   |
| Mt. Arrel                        | 124 | 3  | 1  | 97  | 29  | 144   | 24    | 2000   | 200   | 110  | 416  | 110   | 416   | 416   | 416   | 416   | 416   |
| Spring Hill                      | 450 | 10 | 13 | 414 | 34  | 394   | 53    | 3500   | 400   | 110  | 416  | 110   | 416   | 416   | 416   | 416   | 416   |
| Union                            | 170 | 10 | 4  | 170 | 10  | 208   | 10    | 3500   | 500   | 175  | 544  | 59    | 1552  | 1552  | 1552  | 1552  | 1552  |
| Millbrook—Knightdale             | 282 | 10 | 11 | 82  | 151 | 70    | 211   | 45000  | 6500  | 427  | 1437 | 253   | 9496  | 9496  | 9496  | 9496  | 9496  |
| Millbrook                        | 100 | 1  | 8  | 94  | 13  | 122   | 20    | 35000  | 725   | 341  | 685  | 119   | 2321  | 2321  | 2321  | 2321  | 2321  |

| CHURCHES                         | MEMBERSHIP                          |                                     |                          |                |                           |                             | ENROLLM'T                     |                             |  | FINANCES          |   |   |                                 |                         |             |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
|                                  | (4) Full Members Reported Last Year | (5) Received on Profession of Faith | (6-7) Received Otherwise | (8-10) Removed | (11) Total Members—Active | (12) Total Members—Inactive | (22) Membership Church School | (34) Membership W. S. C. S. | (38) Value of Buildings, Equip-ment, Lands | (41) Indebtedness | (42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement | (44-45) Paid on Church Sch. and Pastor's Salary | (47) Paid on World Service (55) | (57) Paid on (Specials) | GRAND TOTAL |
| Wake Forest                      | 147                                 | 1                                   | 8                        | 14             | 118                       | 24                          | 120                           | 39                          | 30000                                      |                   | 400   | 299   | 1545                            | 253                     | 3554        |
| Youngsville                      | 51                                  |                                     |                          | 3              | 24                        | 19                          | 16                            | 15                          | 15000                                      |                   | 500   | 60  | 441                             | 77                      | 907         |
| Moncure—Buckhorn                 | 139                                 | 2                                   | 3                        | 3              | 115                       | 26                          | 104                           | 15                          | 7225                                       |                   | 500   | 342   | 625                             | 50                      | 1818        |
| Jones Chapel                     | 96                                  | 5                                   | 2                        | 2              | 86                        | 17                          | 92                            | 15                          | 6500                                       |                   | 400   | 424   | 625                             | 60                      | 1537        |
| Moncure                          | 95                                  |                                     | 3                        | 2              | 81                        | 15                          | 112                           | 29                          | 7500                                       |                   | 200   | 247   | 675                             | 50                      | 1581        |
| Mt. Zion                         | 71                                  | 3                                   | 3                        | 3              | 54                        | 20                          | 60                            | 12                          | 7500                                       |                   | 200   | 417   | 575                             | 21                      | 1629        |
| Mt. Pleasant—Middlesex           | 102                                 | 1                                   | 1                        | 1              | 87                        | 15                          | 99                            | 32                          | 20000                                      |                   | 9000  | 130   | 600                             | 56                      | 10145       |
| Mt. Pleasant                     | 312                                 | 18                                  | 4                        | 4              | 297                       | 33                          | 250                           | 48                          | 30000                                      |                   | 300   | 200   | 1300                            | 113                     | 2492        |
| Shims                            | 131                                 |                                     | 2                        | 1              | 89                        | 49                          | 103                           | 25                          | 7000                                       |                   | 80  | 80  | 600                             | 56                      | 1125        |
| Newton Grove—Ebenezer            | 77                                  | 2                                   | 1                        | 1              | 70                        | 9                           | 116                           | 22                          | 12000                                      |                   | 2166  | 281   | 625                             | 45                      | 3117        |
| Maple Grove                      | 123                                 | 1                                   | 1                        | 2              | 110                       | 13                          | 71                            | 20                          | 6000                                       |                   | 847   | 121   | 625                             | 45                      | 1928        |
| Newton Grove                     | 154                                 | 2                                   | 2                        | 2              | 150                       | 6                           | 135                           | 22                          | 10000                                      |                   | 2663  | 334   | 1250                            | 90                      | 4960        |
| Oxford Circuit—Hermion           | 161                                 | 1                                   | 4                        | 14             | 151                       |                             | 38                            | 17                          | 6000                                       |                   | 1250  | 135   | 715                             | 66                      | 2559        |
| Marrons Chapel                   | 230                                 | 3                                   | 1                        | 17             | 216                       |                             | 98                            | 25                          | 9000                                       |                   | 1150  | 350   | 813                             | 75                      | 2966        |
| Salem                            | 299                                 | 2                                   | 1                        | 30             | 262                       |                             | 67                            | 30                          | 12000                                      |                   | 1500  | 445   | 1235                            | 114                     | 3922        |
| Stovall                          | 55                                  |                                     |                          | 12             | 43                        |                             | 39                            | 15                          | 5000                                       |                   | 110   | 115   | 487                             | 45                      | 870         |
| Princeton—Fellowship             | 129                                 | 8                                   | 4                        | 3              | 120                       | 18                          | 143                           | 15                          | 42000                                      |                   | 100   | 250   | 690                             | 100                     | 23166       |
| Micro                            | 34                                  |                                     |                          | 9              | 15                        | 10                          | 61                            | 15                          | 1500                                       |                   | 90  | 90  | 310                             | 50                      | 636         |
| Princeton                        | 233                                 | 11                                  | 22                       | 11             | 230                       | 25                          | 223                           | 68                          | 55000                                      |                   | 600   | 1460  | 2600                            | 350                     | 806857      |
| Westover—Pleasant Grove—Westover | 140                                 | 6                                   | 14                       | 5              | 130                       | 25                          | 215                           | 50                          | 56500                                      | 26400             | 5852  | 2196  | 1000                            | 88                      | 339807      |
| Pleasant Grove                   | 107                                 | 7                                   | 6                        | 4              | 90                        | 27                          | 134                           | 25                          | 19800                                      | 600               | 2460  | 1249  | 500                             | 44                      | 174707      |
| Stem—Bethel                      | 130                                 |                                     |                          | 4              | 120                       | 6                           | 50                            | 15                          | 3000                                       |                   | 202   | 202   | 800                             | 63                      | 1546        |
| Gray Rock                        | 181                                 | 1                                   | 2                        | 5              | 171                       | 8                           | 82                            | 11                          | 25000                                      |                   | 1200  | 203   | 800                             | 70                      | 2748        |
| Shady Grove                      | 97                                  |                                     |                          | 2              | 79                        | 16                          | 44                            | 14                          | 3500                                       |                   | 109   | 600   | 600                             | 51                      | 1108        |
| Stem                             | 150                                 | 5                                   | 2                        | 4              | 145                       | 4                           | 80                            | 25                          | 6800                                       |                   | 1000  | 336   | 800                             | 128                     | 2791        |
| Tar River—Ebenezer               | 165                                 | 2                                   | 2                        | 22             | 125                       | 20                          | 89                            | 6                           | 6000                                       |                   | 124   | 205   | 612                             | 82                      | 1450        |
| Kittrell                         | 88                                  |                                     | 9                        | 3              | 79                        | 15                          | 31                            | 18                          | 3000                                       |                   | 108   | 63  | 360                             | 48                      | 846         |
| Pleasant Chapel                  | 322                                 | 5                                   | 3                        | 6              | 269                       | 55                          | 190                           | 36                          | 20000                                      |                   | 1669  | 529   | 1404                            | 187                     | 5103        |
| Trinity                          | 295                                 | 5                                   | 4                        | 8              | 261                       | 35                          | 162                           | 34                          | 13000                                      |                   | 2143  | 336   | 1924                            | 163                     | 4925        |
| Vance Circuit—Flat Rock          | 190                                 | 4                                   | 2                        | 4              | 169                       | 22                          | 112                           | 41                          | 9000                                       |                   | 1750  | 281   | 954                             | 100                     | 3610        |
| Gilburg                          | 212                                 | 4                                   | 2                        | 4              | 179                       | 35                          | 137                           | 39                          | 12000                                      |                   | 128   | 1062  | 100                             | 100                     | 1821        |
| Harris' Chapel                   | 182                                 | 2                                   | 2                        | 2              | 158                       | 15                          | 70                            | 16                          | 6000                                       |                   | 92  | 918   | 100                             | 100                     | 1629        |
| Spring Valley                    | 145                                 |                                     | 2                        | 2              | 129                       | 15                          | 103                           | 98                          | 8000                                       |                   | 175   | 666   | 100                             | 100                     | 1425        |
| Wesley Circuit—Black's Chapel    | 92                                  | 3                                   | 1                        | 12             | 65                        | 19                          | 60                            | 18                          | 5000                                       |                   | 400   | 365   | 668                             | 85                      | 1800        |
| Hopewell                         | 161                                 | 1                                   | 1                        | 3              | 140                       | 20                          | 109                           | 30                          | 5000                                       |                   | 100   | 450   | 1137                            | 135                     | 2510        |
| Mt. Moriah                       | 74                                  |                                     |                          | 12             | 55                        | 7                           | 50                            | 10                          | 6500                                       |                   | 5000  | 250   | 483                             | 50                      | 6093        |
| Wesley Chapel                    | 125                                 | 3                                   | 3                        | 32             | 75                        | 21                          | 76                            | 11                          | 5000                                       |                   | 200   | 235   | 712                             | 95                      | 1572        |
| Zebulon—Wendell—Wendell          | 203                                 | 4                                   | 1                        | 175            | 40                        | 173                         | 33                            | 33                          | 55000                                      |                   | 1566  | 1303  | 2000                            | 300                     | 6636        |
| Zebulon                          | 292                                 | 7                                   | 13                       | 12             | 240                       | 60                          | 191                           | 37                          | 60000                                      | 1000              | 1200  | 997   | 2000                            | 420                     | 5948        |

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

|                              |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |        |       |      |      |      |      |       |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|--------|-------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| Battleboro—Battleboro        | 165 | 9   | 6   | 121 | 50  | 116 | 25    | 20000  | 981   | 744  | 1362 | 225  | 21   | 4139  |
| Hobgood                      | 101 | 4   | 2   | 63  | 43  | 99  | 23    | 20000  | 7290  | 277  | 623  | 132  | 21   | 8144  |
| Williams Chapel              | 70  | 3   | 3   | 64  | 3   | 45  | 5     | 6000   | 53    | 203  | 203  | 48   | 15   | 490   |
| Conway—Bethany               | 398 | 7   | 4   | 52  | 305 | 282 | 50    | 22000  | 2320  | 625  | 1320 | 231  | 75   | 5880  |
| Conway                       | 245 | 14  | 8   | 206 | 42  | 191 | 64    | 125000 | 740   | 1327 | 320  | 231  | 76   | 5256  |
| Sewern                       | 77  | 3   | 19  | 51  | 10  | 46  | 17    | 10000  | 165   | 182  | 320  | 56   | 42   | 1368  |
| Zion                         | 225 | 24  | 174 | 27  | 136 | 37  | 37000 | 457    | 1900  | 457  | 1040 | 182  | 72   | 4725  |
| Elm City—Elm City            | 237 | 6   | 5   | 170 | 77  | 143 | 60    | 45000  | 1363  | 2160 | 375  | 110  | 5447 |       |
| Hornes                       | 189 | 3   | 1   | 173 | 19  | 128 | 16    | 20000  | 10377 | 327  | 720  | 125  | 30   | 12023 |
| Mt. Zion                     | 239 | 6   | 1   | 174 | 72  | 133 | 28    | 6000   | 1872  | 325  | 720  | 125  | 30   | 3535  |
| Enfield—Central Cross        | 84  | 1   | 2   | 71  | 12  | 54  | 10    | 5000   | 390   | 145  | 250  | 40   | 30   | 970   |
| Enfield                      | 399 | 17  | 11  | 363 | 49  | 205 | 100   | 60000  | 3801  | 3132 | 4250 | 410  | 200  | 14450 |
| Whitaker's Chapel            | 26  | 1   | 1   | 25  | 10  | 10  | 22    | 3000   | 2300  | 272  | 1600 | 300  | 200  | 598   |
| Evansdale—Winstead—Evansdale | 190 | 21  | 4   | 192 | 23  | 159 | 22    | 115000 | 3347  | 2606 | 3600 | 1000 | 16   | 14091 |
| Winstead                     | 26  | 8   | 2   | 36  | 15  | 57  | 15    | 5000   | 1315  | 451  | 200  | 35   | 20   | 2136  |
| Farmville—Farmville          | 392 | 1   | 9   | 327 | 60  | 283 | 108   | 82500  | 135   | 328  | 810  | 112  | 25   | 1909  |
| Monk's Memorial              | 37  | 8   | 1   | 41  | 5   | 68  | 17    | 17000  | 225   | 333  | 1350 | 188  | 30   | 2740  |
| Halfax—Ebenezer              | 233 | 1   | 9   | 226 | 121 | 92  | 30    | 36000  | 64    | 178  | 360  | 50   | 10   | 883   |
| Halfax                       | 139 | 9   | 2   | 178 | 1   | 55  | 18    | 3500   | 581   | 1080 | 150  | 17   | 2742 |       |
| Pierce                       | 139 | 9   | 2   | 178 | 1   | 55  | 18    | 3500   | 581   | 1080 | 150  | 17   | 2742 |       |
| Smith                        | 259 | 8   | 2   | 264 | 5   | 264 | 207   | 26     | 535   | 535  | 1360 | 108  | 14   | 3058  |
| Kenly—Buckhorn               | 218 | 13  | 3   | 205 | 23  | 126 | 31    | 53000  | 5     | 525  | 1360 | 108  | 5    | 4372  |
| Kenly                        | 148 | 4   | 10  | 153 | 5   | 125 | 60    | 20000  | 226   | 680  | 54   | 10   | 1935 |       |
| Lucama                       | 95  | 14  | 5   | 105 | 9   | 98  | 29    | 10000  | 121   | 221  | 27   | 27   | 20   | 559   |
| Littleton—Bethel             | 51  | 5   | 7   | 32  | 12  | 25  | 25    | 3000   | 215   | 587  | 133  | 45   | 45   | 1483  |
| Calvary                      | 168 | 7   | 5   | 158 | 10  | 94  | 28    | 18000  | 4586  | 649  | 2432 | 453  | 70   | 10235 |
| Littleton                    | 365 | 7   | 17  | 292 | 31  | 151 | 60    | 75000  | 13    | 55   | 375  | 43   | 3    | 471   |
| Littleton Circuit—Corinth    | 82  | 3   | 1   | 54  | 25  | 23  | 17    | 3000   | 165   | 472  | 840  | 93   | 3    | 2270  |
| Hawkins                      | 214 | 12  | 4   | 172 | 53  | 133 | 23    | 15000  | 762   | 401  | 1140 | 120  | 5    | 3166  |
| Tabor                        | 232 | 7   | 6   | 196 | 49  | 130 | 15    | 16000  | 2750  | 141  | 510  | 60   | 2    | 3822  |
| Vaughan                      | 29  | 1   | 1   | 11  | 8   | 8   | 16    | 1000   | 177   | 760  | 68   | 68   | 18   | 490   |
| Weavers                      | 183 | 7   | 7   | 136 | 40  | 85  | 16    | 10000  | 196   | 770  | 69   | 18   | 20   | 1667  |
| Middleburg—Cokesbury         | 294 | 160 | 2   | 150 | 143 | 160 | 60    | 10000  | 138   | 660  | 59   | 59   | 20   | 1335  |
| Drewry                       | 101 | 10  | 2   | 50  | 49  | 37  | 80    | 3000   | 144   | 600  | 53   | 53   | 20   | 8918  |
| Middleburg                   | 110 | 182 | 2   | 100 | 80  | 89  | 75    | 5000   | 2500  | 350  | 2500 | 700  | 280  | 8918  |
| Shocco                       | 172 | 5   | 3   | 302 | 69  | 293 | 86    | 50000  | 220   | 775  | 217  | 217  | 30   | 2925  |
| Tabernacles                  | 181 | 4   | 1   | 185 | 157 | 43  | 18000 | 157    | 325   | 42   | 30   | 858  | 30   | 858   |
| Red Oak                      | 69  | 1   | 2   | 68  | 38  | 19  | 3000  | 100    | 810   | 110  | 110  | 110  | 110  | 1511  |
| Yorks                        | 234 | 17  | 14  | 195 | 40  | 143 | 17    | 6500   | 442   | 2028 | 275  | 275  | 275  | 4118  |
| Norlina—Jerusalem            | 343 | 3   | 2   | 231 | 93  | 238 | 68    | 32000  | 627   | 962  | 115  | 115  | 83   | 2304  |
| Norlina                      | 332 | 23  | 5   | 37  | 240 | 83  | 199   | 37     | 15000 | 1135 | 2220 | 431  | 83   | 7150  |
| Zion                         | 280 | 1   | 10  | 19  | 164 | 108 | 171   | 61     | 35000 | 50   | 385  | 460  | 61   | 1436  |
| Northampton—Jackson          | 144 | 4   | 5   | 99  | 44  | 74  | 26    | 3000   | 200   | 624  | 800  | 113  | 17   | 2390  |
| Laaker                       | 255 | 11  | 1   | 197 | 63  | 157 | 32    | 17000  | 100   | 355  | 520  | 95   | 20   | 1566  |
| New Hope                     | 255 | 6   | 6   | 200 | 60  | 133 | 38    | 15000  | 495   | 285  | 660  | 90   | 10   | 1953  |
| Rehobeth                     | 42  | 5   | 2   | 78  | 17  | 78  | 31    | 10000  | 30    | 34   | 150  | 30   | 30   | 327   |
| Pinetops—Conetoe             | 92  | 5   | 2   | 78  | 17  | 78  | 31    | 10000  | 30    | 34   | 150  | 30   | 30   | 327   |
| McKendree                    | 25  | 1   | 1   | 9   | 16  | 16  | 9     | 4000   | 30    | 34   | 150  | 30   | 30   | 327   |

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS ON INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

| CHURCHES                          | MEMBERSHIP                          |                                     |                            |                |                        |                          |                                 | ENROLLM'T                     |  |                   |   |   | FINANCES                     |                            |                                       |      |  | GRAND TOTAL |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|--|-------------|
|                                   | (4) Full Members Reported Last Year | (5) Received on Profession of Faith | (6-7) Received (Otherwise) | (8-10) Removed | (11) Total Mem.—Active | (12) Total Mem.—Inactive | (22) Membership (Church School) | (34) Membership (W. S. C. S.) | (38) Value of Buildings, Equip-ment, Lands | (41) Indebtedness | (42-43) Paid on and Improvement Prin., Building | (44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Church Sch. Adm. | (47) Paid on Pastor's Salary | (55) Paid on World Service | (57) Paid on Advance Funds (Specials) |      |  |             |
| Pinetops                          | 183                                 | 20                                  | 5                          |                | 186                    | 22                       | 181                             | 60                            | 20000                                      |                   | 1835  | 1410  | 150                          | 4126                       |                                       |      |  |             |
| Temperance Hall                   | 75                                  | 17                                  | 7                          |                | 87                     | 30                       | 188                             | 16                            | 8500                                       |                   | 343   | 180   | 30                           | 1484                       |                                       |      |  |             |
| Rich Square—Pinners               | 112                                 |                                     |                            | 2              | 243                    | 23                       | 38                              |                               | 4000                                       |                   | 71  | 360   | 35                           | 1156                       |                                       |      |  |             |
| Rich Square                       | 282                                 | 3                                   | 7                          | 6              | 243                    | 43                       | 185                             | 60                            | 30000                                      |                   | 882   | 2265  | 200                          | 5125                       |                                       |      |  |             |
| Woodland                          | 147                                 | 2                                   |                            | 1              | 115                    | 34                       | 127                             | 22                            | 20000                                      |                   | 268   | 975   | 125                          | 2233                       |                                       |      |  |             |
| Roanoke Circuit—New Hope          | 163                                 | 1                                   | 1                          | 4              | 238                    | 18                       | 104                             | 54                            | 8000                                       |                   | 1027  | 1125  | 235                          | 3635                       |                                       |      |  |             |
| Shiloh                            | 276                                 | 14                                  | 2                          | 6              | 238                    | 48                       | 302                             | 54                            | 8000                                       | 5052              | 10200   | 1125  | 235                          | 31533                      |                                       |      |  |             |
| South Rosemary                    | 247                                 | 10                                  | 11                         | 5              | 244                    | 19                       | 340                             | 40                            | 26000                                      |                   | 891   | 1125  | 234                          | 8013                       |                                       |      |  |             |
| Robersonville—Hamilton            | 49                                  |                                     | 7                          | 5              | 45                     |                          | 79                              | 26                            | 5500                                       |                   | 250   | 1700  | 80                           | 1948                       |                                       |      |  |             |
| Robersonville                     | 87                                  | 5                                   |                            | 6              | 99                     |                          | 103                             | 34                            | 20300                                      |                   | 325   | 1700  | 120                          | 3007                       |                                       |      |  |             |
| Clark Street—Clark Street         | 405                                 | 27                                  | 22                         | 6              | 339                    | 109                      | 341                             | 86                            | 20000                                      |                   | 1434  | 3000  | 282                          | 6365                       |                                       |      |  |             |
| Maple Creek                       | 41                                  | 7                                   | 3                          | 1              | 46                     | 4                        | 72                              | 18                            | 10000                                      |                   | 124   | 266   | 18                           | 2037                       |                                       |      |  |             |
| St. Paul—St. Paul                 | 188                                 | 8                                   | 6                          | 7              | 195                    |                          | 219                             | 61                            | 40000                                      |                   | 2475  | 1800  | 266                          | 5580                       |                                       |      |  |             |
| Sandy Cross                       | 102                                 | 7                                   |                            |                | 109                    |                          | 146                             | 17                            | 20000                                      |                   | 1500  | 800   | 134                          | 2535                       |                                       |      |  |             |
| Scotland Neck—Palmyra             | 47                                  |                                     | 4                          | 13             | 27                     |                          | 20                              | 3                             | 2000                                       |                   | 25  | 300   | 50                           | 551                        |                                       |      |  |             |
| Scotland Neck                     | 283                                 | 5                                   |                            | 4              | 182                    | 97                       | 207                             | 60                            | 12000                                      |                   | 1753  | 2100  | 168                          | 5721                       |                                       |      |  |             |
| Seaboard—Concord                  | 69                                  |                                     |                            | 2              | 43                     |                          | 39                              |                               | 2000                                       |                   | 100   | 45  |                              | 627                        |                                       |      |  |             |
| Pleasant Grove                    | 337                                 | 4                                   | 3                          | 69             | 200                    | 74                       | 93                              | 46                            | 20000                                      |                   | 2547  | 486   | 228                          | 5683                       |                                       |      |  |             |
| Seaboard                          | 134                                 |                                     | 2                          | 22             | 110                    | 5                        | 105                             | 41                            | 25000                                      |                   | 2692  | 1199  | 1350                         | 6390                       |                                       |      |  |             |
| Sharon                            | 160                                 |                                     | 5                          | 28             | 120                    |                          | 90                              | 33                            | 6000                                       |                   | 260   | 285   | 764                          | 2148                       |                                       |      |  |             |
| Spring Church—Garysburg—Garysburg | 76                                  | 2                                   |                            | 6              | 64                     |                          | 19                              | 29                            | 12000                                      |                   | 399   | 155   | 700                          | 49                         | 1968                                  |      |  |             |
| Lebanon                           | 162                                 |                                     | 2                          |                | 121                    |                          | 36                              | 56                            | 5000                                       |                   | 17  | 349   | 775                          | 57                         | 1768                                  |      |  |             |
| Oak Grove                         | 78                                  | 2                                   | 2                          | 1              | 71                     |                          | 61                              | 14                            | 25000                                      |                   | 375   | 51  | 550                          | 70                         | 47                                    | 1641 |  |             |
| Pleasant Hill                     | 52                                  |                                     | 5                          | 1              | 48                     |                          | 8                               |                               | 3500                                       |                   | 1131  | 117   | 527                          | 71                         | 53                                    | 2192 |  |             |
| Spring Church                     | 96                                  | 12                                  | 4                          | 4              | 87                     | 21                       | 71                              | 34                            | 15000                                      |                   | 251   | 1075  | 70                           | 52                         | 2245                                  |      |  |             |
| Spring Hope—Gibson Memorial       | 163                                 | 7                                   | 14                         | 11             | 137                    | 36                       | 167                             | 35                            | 40000                                      |                   | 1050  | 2430  | 225                          | 100                        | 6230                                  |      |  |             |
| Stanhope                          | 40                                  | 5                                   | 4                          | 11             | 29                     | 9                        | 69                              | 9                             | 3000                                       |                   | 287   | 215   | 30                           | 1273                       |                                       |      |  |             |
| Stantonsburg—Lebanon              | 114                                 | 8                                   | 1                          |                | 96                     | 27                       | 90                              | 31                            | 11500                                      |                   | 130   | 510   | 100                          | 2334                       |                                       |      |  |             |
| Stantonsburg                      | 333                                 | 5                                   | 8                          | 5              | 226                    | 75                       | 176                             | 87                            | 30000                                      |                   | 1461  | 3090  | 300                          | 25                         | 7904                                  |      |  |             |
| Stokes—Parmele—Parmele            | 59                                  |                                     |                            |                | 50                     | 9                        | 35                              | 10                            | 2100                                       |                   |   | 240   | 45                           | 5                          | 416                                   |      |  |             |
| Stokes                            | 45                                  | 6                                   | 1                          | 1              | 44                     |                          | 35                              | 5                             | 7500                                       |                   |   | 384   | 72                           | 5                          | 663                                   |      |  |             |
| Vernon                            | 87                                  | 2                                   |                            | 3              | 62                     | 27                       | 35                              | 9                             | 6000                                       |                   |   | 176   | 33                           | 5                          | 306                                   |      |  |             |
| Warren—Bethlehem                  | 134                                 |                                     | 3                          | 3              | 113                    | 21                       | 56                              | 13                            | 25000                                      |                   | 194   | 806   | 116                          | 40                         | 2017                                  |      |  |             |
| Prospect                          | 62                                  | 1                                   | 2                          | 4              | 44                     | 20                       | 53                              | 8                             | 3000                                       |                   | 101   | 285   | 40                           | 14                         | 624                                   |      |  |             |
| Providence                        | 99                                  |                                     |                            | 1              | 85                     | 10                       | 100                             | 23                            | 30000                                      | 2000              | 179   | 811   | 116                          | 41                         | 3981                                  |      |  |             |
| Shady Grove                       | 108                                 | 4                                   | 2                          | 1              | 99                     | 14                       | 70                              | 18                            | 12000                                      |                   | 216   | 898   | 128                          | 45                         | 2113                                  |      |  |             |
| Warrenton—Hebron                  | 136                                 | 1                                   | 2                          | 1              | 97                     | 41                       | 38                              | 20                            | 10000                                      |                   | 75  | 450   | 133                          | 15                         | 1054                                  |      |  |             |
| Macon                             | 248                                 | 3                                   | 2                          | 2              | 179                    | 73                       | 86                              | 23                            | 30000                                      |                   | 490   | 900   | 267                          | 15                         | 2688                                  |      |  |             |
| Warren Plains                     | 219                                 | 2                                   | 3                          | 2              | 172                    | 50                       | 69                              | 16                            | 15000                                      |                   | 200   | 450   | 133                          | 15                         | 1272                                  |      |  |             |
| Wesley Memorial                   | 421                                 | 6                                   | 10                         | 4              | 392                    | 41                       | 248                             | 106                           | 50000                                      | 30000             | 960   | 2700  | 800                          | 35                         | 37777                                 |      |  |             |

West Halifax—Bethesda

|                             |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |       |       |     |      |      |     |      |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-------|-------|-----|------|------|-----|------|
| Eden                        | 152 | 66  | 3  | 44  | 19 | 9   | 9  | 30    | 5500  | 260 | 35   | 528  | 66  | 1203 |
| Hollister                   | 133 | 138 | 2  | 108 | 29 | 39  | 21 | 2000  | 1000  | 545 | 225  | 432  | 51  | 2649 |
| Kingwood                    | 32  | 4   | 1  | 4   | 27 | 3   | 2  | 2000  | 2000  | 60  | 17   | 17   | 79  | 79   |
| Union                       | 34  | 31  | 1  | 31  | 28 | 10  | 8  | 4000  | 4000  | 109 | 109  | 408  | 51  | 842  |
| Whitakers—McTyeire          | 62  | 5   | 1  | 5   | 12 | 50  | 20 | 4500  | 4500  | 300 | 157  | 660  | 75  | 1261 |
| Speights                    | 29  | 18  | 11 | 11  | 12 | 15  | 15 | 4000  | 4000  | 300 | 1305 | 2475 | 469 | 193  |
| Whitakers                   | 196 | 7   | 5  | 163 | 36 | 178 | 66 | 35000 | 35000 | 203 | 41   | 200  | 60  | 6831 |
| White Oak—Bethlehem—Belford | 38  | 38  | 3  | 38  | 16 | 86  | 14 | 3000  | 3000  | 45  | 5    | 400  | 50  | 1237 |
| Bethlehem                   | 113 | 6   | 3  | 75  | 12 | 12  | 12 | 5000  | 5000  | 38  | 38   | 400  | 60  | 534  |
| Castalia                    | 96  | 1   | 1  | 9   | 70 | 73  | 14 | 3000  | 3000  | 35  | 35   | 400  | 60  | 1106 |
| Gold Valley                 | 100 | 2   | 8  | 75  | 19 | 65  | 14 | 3000  | 3000  | 35  | 35   | 400  | 60  | 1096 |
| White Oak                   |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |       |       |     |      |      |     |      |

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

|                               |     |    |    |     |     |     |      |       |       |        |      |      |     |     |       |
|-------------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|-------|--------|------|------|-----|-----|-------|
| Bladen—Bethlehem              | 122 | 5  | 3  | 82  | 42  | 59  | 20   | 8000  | 8000  | 40     | 383  | 873  | 115 | 58  | 2210  |
| Deems Chapel                  | 47  | 1  | 1  | 37  | 9   | 20  | 20   | 2000  | 2000  | 115    | 162  | 527  | 79  | 39  | 235   |
| Live Oak                      | 64  | 2  | 1  | 51  | 15  | 65  | 12   | 3000  | 3000  | 530    | 312  | 620  | 91  | 46  | 1253  |
| Windsor                       | 148 | 2  | 2  | 130 | 18  | 116 | 23   | 5000  | 5000  | 2500   | 1090 | 1495 | 180 | 110 | 2087  |
| Burgaw—Burgaw                 | 212 | 4  | 6  | 165 | 46  | 160 | 62   | 23000 | 23000 | 100    | 355  | 325  | 65  | 22  | 6623  |
| Herring's                     | 95  | 2  | 1  | 70  | 26  | 70  | 17   | 5000  | 5000  | 125    | 125  | 260  | 35  | 24  | 1097  |
| Jordan's                      | 90  | 5  | 3  | 90  | 37  | 54  | 12   | 4000  | 4000  | 466    | 466  | 812  | 32  | 61  | 637   |
| Rocky Point                   | 126 | 2  | 2  | 90  | 36  | 98  | 26   | 5000  | 5000  | 338    | 338  | 367  | 60  | 24  | 1025  |
| Watha                         | 64  | 5  | 1  | 53  | 13  | 60  | 17   | 4000  | 4000  | 90     | 90   | 75   | 40  | 30  | 409   |
| Carolina Beach: Federal Point | 31  | 5  | 4  | 27  | 12  | 12  | 36   | 14000 | 14000 | 1089   | 1105 | 2425 | 320 | 150 | 6965  |
| St. Paul                      | 222 | 5  | 18 | 239 | 6   | 140 | 61   | 12    | 4000  | 800    | 75   | 468  | 36  | 18  | 1649  |
| Carvers Creek—Bladen Springs  | 53  | 4  | 27 | 23  | 6   | 61  | 12   | 4000  | 4000  | 2450   | 500  | 1092 | 84  | 42  | 4954  |
| Carvers Creek                 | 116 | 1  | 10 | 107 | 20  | 89  | 15   | 15000 | 15000 | 450    | 70   | 390  | 30  | 25  | 1186  |
| Kelly                         | 70  | 3  | 28 | 25  | 39  | 12  | 4000 | 4000  | 2000  | 181    | 859  | 2650 | 326 | 94  | 3369  |
| Weyman                        | 122 | 1  | 11 | 64  | 53  | 17  | 100  | 24    | 4000  | 19589  | 368  | 850  | 109 | 31  | 25237 |
| Chadbourn—Chadbourn           | 207 | 4  | 5  | 9   | 175 | 32  | 116  | 47    | 5000  | 220    | 125  | 300  | 50  | 25  | 2122  |
| Evergreen                     | 136 | 3  | 1  | 98  | 39  | 82  | 14   | 5000  | 5000  | 200    | 200  | 400  | 70  | 35  | 839   |
| Clinton Circuit—Beulah        | 48  | 1  | 1  | 47  | 48  | 74  | 14   | 5000  | 5000  | 90     | 90   | 225  | 38  | 19  | 880   |
| Epworth                       | 125 | 1  | 2  | 124 | 1   | 131 | 44   | 5000  | 5000  | 148    | 148  | 788  | 97  | 49  | 3995  |
| McGee                         | 42  | 4  | 2  | 42  | 42  | 42  | 7    | 7500  | 7500  | 1291   | 395  | 550  | 35  | 18  | 2550  |
| Trinity                       | 131 | 3  | 1  | 133 | 15  | 84  | 13   | 6000  | 6000  | 125    | 210  | 400  | 35  | 17  | 1002  |
| Council—Bolton                | 79  | 1  | 5  | 70  | 66  | 25  | 25   | 5500  | 5500  | 900    | 240  | 550  | 35  | 18  | 2046  |
| Council                       | 67  | 5  | 2  | 22  | 5   | 61  | 20   | 5000  | 5000  | 90     | 90   | 460  | 65  | 32  | 888   |
| Shiloh                        | 96  | 5  | 12 | 71  | 20  | 59  | 17   | 5000  | 5000  | 1077   | 610  | 840  | 130 | 65  | 3205  |
| Duplin Circuit—Friendship     | 113 | 1  | 1  | 51  | 63  | 59  | 46   | 1000  | 1000  | 539    | 202  | 540  | 79  | 40  | 1691  |
| Kenansville                   | 106 | 1  | 2  | 6   | 57  | 46  | 106  | 17    | 12500 | 362    | 170  | 480  | 69  | 34  | 1110  |
| Magnolia                      | 96  | 6  | 5  | 51  | 40  | 87  | 11   | 8000  | 8000  | 100    | 35   | 125  | 18  | 9   | 360   |
| Unity                         | 67  | 14 | 2  | 75  | 8   | 152 | 8    | 1500  | 1500  | 148    | 375  | 788  | 97  | 49  | 2043  |
| Wesley                        | 29  | 4  | 17 | 12  | 29  | 29  | 22   | 15000 | 15000 | 320    | 1380 | 2520 | 308 | 154 | 6596  |
| Elizabethtown: Clarkton       | 59  | 4  | 2  | 83  | 18  | 59  | 68   | 10000 | 10000 | 320    | 25   | 210  | 26  | 77  | 281   |
| Trinity                       | 278 | 1  | 7  | 13  | 238 | 35  | 258  | 68    | 10000 | 173000 | 655  | 1000 | 392 | 25  | 19734 |
| Union                         | 79  | 6  | 4  | 68  | 15  | 71  | 21   | 5000  | 5000  | 600    | 2160 | 2000 | 196 | 50  | 6334  |
| Wesley                        | 119 | 4  | 2  | 103 | 20  | 136 | 19   | 32000 | 32000 | 600    | 2160 | 2000 | 196 | 50  | 6334  |
| Fair Bluff—Cerro Gordo        | 135 | 3  | 7  | 132 | 13  | 109 | 20   | 6000  | 6000  | 1450   | 285  | 1000 | 196 | 25  | 3713  |
| Fair Bluff                    | 210 | 3  | 6  | 184 | 29  | 150 | 27   | 60000 | 60000 | 1450   | 285  | 1000 | 196 | 25  | 3713  |
| Olivet                        | 121 | 3  | 5  | 51  | 73  | 39  | 17   | 15000 | 15000 | 1450   | 285  | 1000 | 196 | 25  | 3713  |

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)

## TABLE NO. 3.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

| CHURCHES                         | MEMBERSHIP                          |                                     |                          |                |                           |                             |                               | ENROLLM'T                   |  |                   |  | FINANCES                         |                              |                            |                                       |       | GRAND TOTAL |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-------------|
|                                  | (4) Full Members Reported Last Year | (5) Received on Profession of Faith | (6-7) Received Otherwise | (8-10) Removed | (11) Total Members—Active | (12) Total Members—Inactive | (22) Membership Church School | (24) Membership W. S. C. S. | (33) Value of Buildings, Equip-ment, Lands | (41) Indebtedness | (42-43) Paid on Prm., Building and Improvement | (44-45) Paid on Church Sch. Adm. | (47) Paid on Pastor's Salary | (55) Paid on World Service | (57) Paid on Advance Funds (Specials) |       |             |
| Faison—Faison                    | 255                                 | 4                                   | 4                        | 6              | 205                       | 52                          | 143                           | 30                          | 10000                                      |                   | 306  | 1188                             | 247                          | 180                        | 2729                                  |       |             |
| Goshen                           | 223                                 | 21                                  | 1                        | 7              | 208                       | 30                          | 141                           | 42                          | 8000                                       |                   | 15388  | 145                              | 1008                         | 210                        | 165                                   | 17698 |             |
| Keener                           | 256                                 | 2                                   | 5                        | 3              | 217                       | 43                          | 225                           | 41                          | 10000                                      |                   | 4650   | 164                              | 1008                         | 210                        | 250                                   | 7105  |             |
| Kings                            | 128                                 | 1                                   | 1                        | 3              | 90                        | 36                          | 75                            | 20                          | 3500                                       |                   |  | 157                              | 396                          | 83                         | 165                                   | 1105  |             |
| Garland—Antioch                  | 120                                 | 12                                  | 1                        | 12             | 72                        | 36                          | 68                            | 13                          | 5000                                       |                   | 184  | 490                              | 50                           | 25                         | 1140                                  |       |             |
| Centenary                        | 160                                 | 13                                  | 2                        | 2              | 115                       | 168                         | 97                            | 21                          | 2000                                       |                   | 395  | 610                              | 61                           | 30                         | 1588                                  |       |             |
| Garland                          | 162                                 | 1                                   | 1                        | 2              | 96                        | 66                          | 109                           | 11                          | 6000                                       |                   | 399  | 1325                             | 112                          | 56                         | 2962                                  |       |             |
| Johnson's Chapel                 | 101                                 | 5                                   | 1                        | 2              | 77                        | 29                          | 98                            | 15                          | 2300                                       |                   | 540  | 202                              | 610                          | 30                         | 1917                                  |       |             |
| Salem                            | 37                                  | 2                                   | 2                        | 1              | 34                        | 5                           | 56                            | 15                          | 3000                                       |                   | 300  | 132                              | 165                          | 17                         | 8                                     | 741   |             |
| Hallsboro—Hallsboro              | 264                                 | 2                                   | 1                        | 1              | 265                       | 1                           | 123                           | 40                          | 3000                                       |                   |  |                                  |                              |                            |                                       |       |             |
| Old Dock                         | 154                                 | 20                                  | 1                        | 1              | 173                       | 1                           | 139                           | 1700                        |  |                   |  |                                  |                              |                            |                                       |       |             |
| Peace                            | 471                                 | 1                                   | 1                        | 1              | 48                        |                             |                               | 5000                        |  |                   |  |                                  |                              |                            |                                       |       |             |
| Shiloh                           | 165                                 | 19                                  | 11                       | 1              | 197                       |                             |                               | 30000                       | 20000                                      |                   |  |                                  |                              |                            |                                       |       |             |
| Wanamish                         | 145                                 | 10                                  | 4                        | 2              | 157                       |                             |                               | 3500                        | 500  |                   |  |                                  |                              |                            |                                       |       |             |
| Jacksonville—Trinity             | 502                                 | 34                                  | 54                       | 49             | 408                       | 133                         | 486                           | 138                         | 30000                                      | 5000              | 1124   | 3389                             | 800                          | 400                        | 13052                                 |       |             |
| Verona                           | 64                                  | 1                                   | 1                        | 1              | 43                        | 20                          | 46                            | 15                          | 6000                                       |                   | 96   | 425                              | 60                           | 30                         | 887                                   |       |             |
| Lumberton Circuit—East Lumberton | 69                                  |                                     |                          |                | 69                        |                             | 126                           | 128                         | 4000                                       |                   | 50   | 135                              | 600                          | 50                         | 25                                    | 1168  |             |
| Pleasant Grove                   | 87                                  |                                     |                          | 2              | 87                        |                             | 125                           | 125                         | 4000                                       |                   | 800  | 128                              | 500                          | 50                         | 25                                    | 1764  |             |
| Purdie                           | 45                                  |                                     |                          | 1              | 43                        |                             | 25                            |                             | 6000                                       |                   | 100  | 207                              | 650                          | 175                        | 87                                    | 1748  |             |
| Singletary                       | 153                                 | 1                                   | 1                        | 1              | 143                       |                             | 130                           | 92                          | 15000                                      |                   |  | 113                              | 500                          | 40                         | 50                                    | 960   |             |
| Smiths                           | 111                                 | 4                                   | 1                        | 1              | 113                       |                             | 89                            | 15                          | 6000                                       |                   | 2374   | 101                              | 540                          | 60                         | 38                                    | 3494  |             |
| Maysville—Belgrade               | 144                                 | 3                                   | 3                        | 2              | 58                        | 85                          | 69                            | 24                          | 4000                                       |                   | 455  | 326                              | 24                           | 20                         | 327                                   |       |             |
| Lee's Chapel                     | 88                                  | 3                                   | 3                        | 7              | 42                        | 45                          | 78                            |                             | 4000                                       |                   | 1105   | 1476                             | 164                          | 106                        | 19515                                 |       |             |
| Maysville                        | 348                                 | 10                                  | 5                        | 6              | 250                       | 107                         | 123                           | 44                          | 20000                                      | 3000              | 2565   | 289                              | 900                          | 100                        | 65                                    | 4595  |             |
| Pollockville                     | 105                                 | 3                                   | 9                        | 2              | 99                        | 16                          | 99                            | 38                          | 12000                                      |                   | 31   | 128                              | 468                          | 52                         | 34                                    | 1008  |             |
| Tabernacle                       | 196                                 | 1                                   | 1                        | 7              | 99                        | 91                          | 65                            | 17                          | 35000                                      |                   | 243  | 400                              | 34                           | 18                         | 928                                   |       |             |
| Pembroke Circuit—Buie            | 37                                  | 1                                   | 1                        | 1              | 28                        | 10                          | 72                            | 13                          | 5000                                       |                   | 660  | 1600                             | 136                          | 78                         | 3691                                  |       |             |
| Calvary                          | 93                                  | 7                                   | 3                        | 7              | 89                        | 7                           | 99                            | 32                          | 12000                                      |                   | 241  |                                  |                              |                            |                                       |       |             |
| Pembroke Parish—Ashpole Center   | 161                                 |                                     |                          | 7              | 52                        | 100                         | 100                           |                             | 35000                                      |                   | 65   | 250                              | 25                           | 12                         | 439                                   |       |             |
| Pleasant Grove                   | 96                                  | 1                                   | 1                        | 22             | 27                        | 53                          | 70                            |                             | 15000                                      |                   | 65   | 300                              | 15                           | 25                         | 549                                   |       |             |
| Prospect—Community Center        | 40                                  | 1                                   | 5                        | 1              | 36                        | 3                           | 71                            |                             | 75000                                      |                   | 500  | 66                               | 200                          | 40                         | 6                                     | 907   |             |
| Prospect                         | 285                                 |                                     |                          | 2              | 248                       | 35                          | 308                           |                             | 75000                                      |                   | 2900   | 173                              | 700                          | 100                        | 18                                    | 4187  |             |
| Sandy Plains                     | 90                                  | 3                                   | 1                        | 1              | 76                        | 16                          | 131                           |                             | 35000                                      |                   | 1600   | 88                               | 500                          | 60                         | 12                                    | 2470  |             |
| Richlands—Gum Branch             | 53                                  | 1                                   | 1                        | 2              | 24                        | 28                          | 75                            |                             | 2000                                       |                   | 450  | 44                               | 250                          | 75                         | 25                                    | 942   |             |
| Haw Branch                       | 78                                  | 3                                   | 3                        | 3              | 58                        | 22                          | 102                           |                             | 3500                                       |                   | 300  | 48                               | 200                          | 64                         | 10                                    | 699   |             |
| Richlands                        | 286                                 | 13                                  | 7                        | 8              | 248                       | 50                          | 220                           |                             | 60000                                      | 2500              | 7700   | 2800                             | 3550                         | 528                        | 536                                   | 18353 |             |
| Roseboro—Andrews                 | 123                                 |                                     |                          | 11             | 72                        | 40                          | 61                            | 8                           | 5000                                       |                   | 100  | 102                              | 540                          | 45                         | 23                                    | 1138  |             |
| Halls                            | 173                                 |                                     |                          | 2              | 127                       | 45                          | 150                           | 15                          | 12000                                      |                   | 1400   | 521                              | 1116                         | 93                         | 46                                    | 3957  |             |
| Roseboro                         | 241                                 |                                     |                          | 6              | 192                       | 52                          | 311                           | 55                          | 75000                                      |                   | 1450   | 765                              | 1944                         | 162                        | 81                                    | 5909  |             |

|                           |     |    |     |     |     |        |       |      |      |     |     |       |
|---------------------------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-------|------|------|-----|-----|-------|
| Rose Hill—Charity         | 96  | 4  | 94  | 90  | 19  | 8000   | 1150  | 217  | 825  | 150 | 75  | 2924  |
| Rose Hill                 | 227 | 8  | 231 | 205 | 53  | 65000  | 3000  | 868  | 3100 | 450 | 225 | 15317 |
| Scotts Hill—Hempstead     | 43  | 2  | 35  | 10  | 8   | 7000   | 75    | 65   | 300  | 81  | 41  | 759   |
| Scotts Hill               | 45  | 1  | 25  | 19  | 8   | 16000  | 300   | 80   | 300  | 81  | 40  | 810   |
| Sneads Ferry              | 120 | 4  | 100 | 16  | 15  | 12000  | 300   | 160  | 350  | 96  | 48  | 940   |
| Union                     | 88  | 2  | 70  | 20  | 46  | 3000   | 300   | 52   | 150  | 42  | 21  | 676   |
| Shallotte Circuit—Andrews | 93  | 1  | 97  | 96  | 18  | 6000   | 300   | 195  | 325  | 40  | 20  | 958   |
| Concord                   | 67  | 2  | 67  | 23  | 23  | 7000   | 400   | 112  | 400  | 48  | 24  | 786   |
| Dixon's Chapel            | 44  | 1  | 43  | 34  | 5   | 4000   | 50    | 51   | 85   | 10  | 5   | 195   |
| Sharon                    | 148 | 2  | 100 | 111 | 11  | 12000  | 3000  | 82   | 500  | 60  | 30  | 3931  |
| Village Point             | 115 | 3  | 124 | 129 | 15  | 12000  | 5000  | 737  | 350  | 42  | 21  | 6349  |
| Swansboro—Bethlehem       | 146 | 4  | 148 | 86  | 16  | 15000  | 500   | 30   | 435  | 60  | 30  | 1353  |
| Midway                    | 170 | 4  | 170 | 67  | 23  | 10000  | 400   | 38   | 500  | 60  | 30  | 1439  |
| Oak Grove                 | 98  | 9  | 89  | 117 | 42  | 7000   | 1000  | 35   | 390  | 60  | 30  | 1943  |
| Queens Creek              | 132 | 1  | 129 | 177 | 25  | 15000  | 600   | 40   | 450  | 60  | 30  | 1528  |
| Swansboro                 | 201 | 3  | 197 | 126 | 60  | 45000  | 1000  | 164  | 875  | 110 | 55  | 2858  |
| Tabor City—Tabor City     | 151 | 7  | 148 | 8   | 60  | 125000 | 21000 | 140  | 3000 | 250 | 50  | 86013 |
| Zion                      | 51  | 11 | 47  | 50  | 50  | 4000   | 8000  | 20   | 300  | 150 | 50  | 521   |
| Town Creek—Bethel         | 201 | 9  | 202 | 113 | 23  | 6000   | 1200  | 240  | 850  | 120 | 10  | 1641  |
| Piney Grove               | 27  | 1  | 30  | 25  | 3   | 1500   | 500   | 25   | 25   | 3   | 3   | 38    |
| Shiloh                    | 30  | 2  | 30  | 42  | 2   | 1500   | 75    | 75   | 75   | 20  | 20  | 628   |
| Zion                      | 189 | 3  | 191 | 130 | 26  | 10000  | 500   | 260  | 1200 | 125 | 20  | 2893  |
| Waccamaw Circuit—Bethel   | 202 | 2  | 168 | 136 | 29  | 12000  | 160   | 258  | 1050 | 100 | 42  | 2293  |
| Bethesda                  | 178 | 2  | 140 | 115 | 18  | 10000  | 235   | 119  | 550  | 50  | 22  | 1353  |
| Lebanon                   | 160 | 3  | 140 | 90  | 10  | 10000  | 100   | 194  | 760  | 75  | 31  | 1599  |
| Fireway                   | 35  | 4  | 35  | 5   | 79  | 18000  | 100   | 203  | 420  | 40  | 17  | 1095  |
| Mishop Springs            | 133 | 5  | 99  | 56  | 8   | 15000  | 105   | 105  | 220  | 30  | 663 | 663   |
| Wallace—Providence        | 48  | 2  | 31  | 31  | 5   | 5000   | 50    | 50   | 220  | 30  | 8   | 50    |
| Wallace                   | 251 | 9  | 298 | 274 | 86  | 90000  | 1465  | 1020 | 3750 | 550 | 300 | 9959  |
| Warsaw—Carlton            | 93  | 2  | 80  | 13  | 71  | 4000   | 100   | 100  | 500  | 55  | 10  | 639   |
| Turkey                    | 92  | 3  | 76  | 62  | 60  | 5000   | 500   | 100  | 550  | 110 | 20  | 1108  |
| Warsaw                    | 307 | 18 | 237 | 90  | 169 | 35000  | 1450  | 800  | 2750 | 490 | 87  | 7119  |
| Whiteville—Whiteville     | 591 | 11 | 495 | 104 | 136 | 80000  | 25500 | 2000 | 4500 | 900 | 30  | 36881 |
| Wootens Chapel            | 39  | 33 | 24  | 15  | 20  | 2000   | 150   | 150  | 20   | 20  | 20  | 235   |
| Wootens Chapel            | 172 | 8  | 114 | 61  | 82  | 15000  | 550   | 548  | 750  | 150 | 50  | 2520  |
| Epworth—Epworth           | 82  | 1  | 50  | 32  | 50  | 8500   | 174   | 174  | 500  | 100 | 50  | 1161  |
| Seagate                   | 172 | 1  | 50  | 32  | 50  | 8500   | 174   | 174  | 500  | 100 | 50  | 1161  |
| Wrightsville              | 58  | 6  | 64  | 90  | 12  | 800    | 300   | 1297 | 850  | 150 | 50  | 3229  |

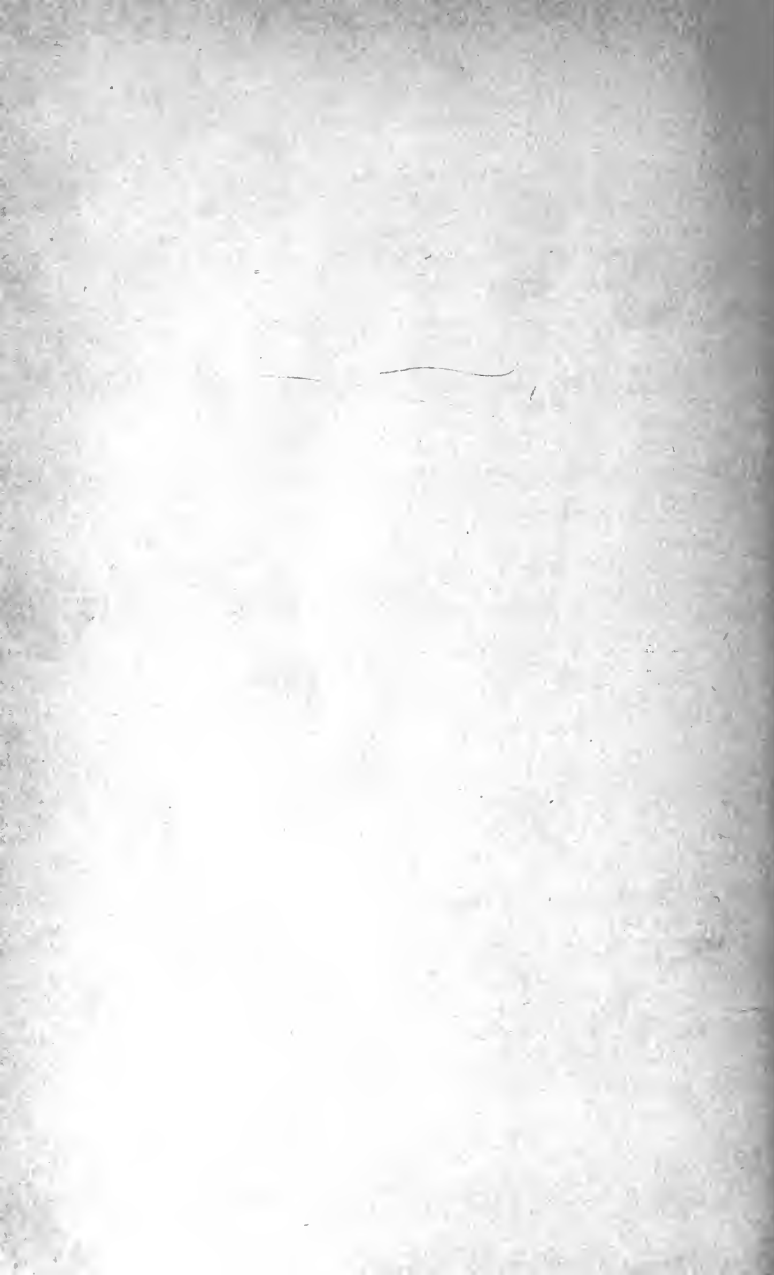
# INDEX

---

|  | <i>Page</i> |
|--|-------------|
| Accepted Supply Pastors .....  | 32          |
| Appendix .....   | 80          |
| Appointments .....   | 65          |
| Board and Commissions .....  | 4           |
| Brotherhood Membership .....   | 159         |
| Changes in Appointments .....  | 75          |
| Changes in Boundaries .....  | 74          |
| Classes in Course of Study .....   | 13          |
| Committees for Quadrennium .....   | 7           |
| Committees for 1952 Conference .....                                     | 9           |
| Conference Claimants' List (Statement of Prospective Distribution) ..... | 116         |
| Condensed Minutes .....  | 59          |
| Conference Directory .....   | 27          |
| Conference Funds, Where to send .....                                    | 3           |
| Conference Program .....   | 35          |
| Directors of Christian Education .....                                   | 13, 98      |
| District Boards of Church Location and Building .....                    | 14          |
| Journal of Proceedings .....   | 40          |
| Lay Delegates .....  | 14          |
| Local Preachers, in Districts .....                                      | 33          |
| Memoirs  |             |
| C. P. Jerome .....   | 187         |
| J. W. Harrell .....  | 189         |
| F. F. Warren .....   | 190         |
| N. M. McDonald .....   | 191         |
| C. A. Jones .....  | 192         |
| J. W. Sneed .....  | 194         |
| S. A. Maxwell ✓ .....  | 195         |
| Mrs. Rufus Bradley .....   | 197         |
| Mrs. G. W. Starling .....  | 198         |
| Mrs. B. P. Robinson .....  | 199         |
| Mrs. M. F. Hodges .....  | 200         |
| Methodist Youth Fellowship, Conference Officers .....                    | 11          |
| Minute Questions (See Journal of Proceedings and Condensed Minutes)      |             |
| Officers of Conference .....   | 5           |
| Ordination Service .....   | 56          |
| Other Preachers Used as Supplies .....                                   | 33          |
| Personnel of Various Committees and Organizations .....                  | 10-12       |
| Preachers on Trial .....   | 25          |
| Program, Conference .....  | 35          |
| Quadrennial Boards and Commissions .....                                 | 4           |
| Reports  |             |
| Advance for Christ Treasurer .....                                       | 173         |
| Allied Church League .....   | 14          |
| Board of Conference Claimants .....                                      | 111         |
| Board of Education .....   | 91          |
| Board of Evangelism .....  | 14          |
| Board of Hospitals and Homes .....                                       | 131         |
| Board of Lay Activities .....  | 131         |
| Board of Missions and Church Extension .....                             | 8           |
| Board of Temperance .....  | 14          |
| Camp Don-Lee Treasurer .....   | 105, 10     |
| Commission on Town and Country Work .....                                | 14          |



|  | <i>Page</i> |
|--|-------------|
| Commission on World Peace .....  | 150         |
| Commission on World Service and Finance .....  | 80          |
| Commission on Christian Vocations .....  | 155         |
| Committee on Approved Supply Pastors .....   | 155         |
| Committee on Conference Relations .....  | 155         |
| Committee on District Conference Records .....   | 156         |
| Conference Brotherhood .....   | 159         |
| Conference Secretary's Expense Fund .....  | 172         |
| Conference Treasurer .....   | 169         |
| Conference Trustees .....  | 153         |
| Director of Methodist Student Center .....   | 165         |
| Duke Endowment Aid .....   | 167         |
| Golden Cross Treasurer .....   | 137         |
| Inter-Conference Commission .....  | 112         |
| Methodist College Foundation .....   | 113         |
| Methodist Board of Publication .....   | 157         |
| Methodist Ministers' Credit Union .....  | 182         |
| Methodist Orphanage Financial Statement .....  | 136         |
| Methodist Student Center Treasurer .....   | 166         |
| Ministers' Retirement Fund .....   | 124         |
| Ministers' Retirement Homes Treasurer .....  | 139         |
| Pastors' School .....  | 156         |
| Special College Committee .....  | 109         |
| Statistician's Report .....  | 181         |
| Wesley Foundation Commission .....   | 102, 112    |
| <b>Resolutions</b>   |             |
| Concerning Sale of Property in Wilmington District .....   | 183         |
| Regarding Persons Holding Memberships on<br>Boards and Commissions .....   | 183         |
| Permissive Legislation .....   | 183         |
| Belford Church .....   | 184         |
| Concerning Memoirs of Supply Pastors and their wives .....   | 184         |
| On Gambling .....  | 184         |
| Concerning Christian White .....   | 184         |
| Regarding Annual Messenger to Virginia Conference<br>and Inter-Conference Council Be Appointed by the Bishop ..... | 185         |
| Regarding Christmas Message to<br>Retired Members and Widows .....   | 185         |
| Regarding Moving Dates .....   | 185         |
| Of Thanks .....  | 185         |
| <b>Rolls</b>   |             |
| Alphabetical .....   | 27          |
| Chronological .....  | 21          |
| Dead .....   | 201         |
| Rules of Order and Procedure .....   | 76          |
| Sessions of North Carolina Conference .....  | 203         |
| Special Session of Conference .....  | 57          |
| Statistical Tables .....   | 204         |
| Supply Pastors .....   | 32, 33      |
| Treasurers of Various Conference Funds .....   | 3           |
| Woman's Society of Christian Service Officers .....  | 11          |





D01720188R



Duke University Libraries